

CASE INCIDENT FILE
VOLUME IV
81-56073
Adam Walsh Homicide

004529

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 1
Dianna Casey Composite Sketches
06/27/86



Hollywood PD 81-56073

7 June 86

DESCRIBED BY: DIANNA CASEY *Dianna Casey*

DRAWN BY MPD ID TECH II JOHN VALOR *John Valor*



LYWOOD PD 81-56073

27 June '86

DESCRIBED BY: DIANNA CASEY *Dianna Casey*

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 2
STATEMENT- Frederick Cheek
12/03/86

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Date now is Wednesday 12-3-86. Its 1247 hours. This interview is being conducted by Detective Hoffman and Sgt. Wynn of the Hollywood Police Department Homicide Division. This interview is being conducted with an individual identified as FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK W/M DOB 1-12-47. AKA JERRY KENNETH JOHNSON who is presently incarcerated in the Clark County Detention Facility located at 330 South Casino Blvd. in Las Vegas. This interview will be regarding certain knowledge and information that MR. CHEEK has concerning his incarceration with an individual identified as KEITH ALLEN WARREN.

- Q. For the record Sir would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and where you are presently incarcerated?
- A. Yes my name is FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK JR. My date of birth is 1-12-47. I'm incarcerated in Clark County Detention Center in Las Vegas Nevada.
- Q. Where are you originally from MR. CHEEK?
- A. Originally from Illinois, Delvin, Illinois.
- Q. You gave us some information that you had been previously arrested in Seminole County, Florida is that correct?
- A. Yes Sir.
- Q. What year was that?
- A. 1977.
- Q. For what charges?
- A. Charge of Burglary and Larceny.
- Q. After you serve some time there, where were you given parole?
- A. Yes on November 15, 1983 I was paroled.
- Q. And subsequent to that you have been violated ?
- A. Ah I was rearrested November 5, 1985 for a violation of parole, on April 14, 1986 the Florida parole information determined that it was not grounds for violation of parole, terminated my custody and discharged me from parole.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-8-86 1728	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. WYNN #0403	SERIAL # 0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86 1247	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL hours	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Then you were arrested here in Clark County June 13, 1986 is that correct

A. Ah no, better back up to that. On the 14th of April 1986 from the Florida Parole Commission terminated my custody and discharged me from parole. I was arrested on a violation of probation warrant out of Seminole County, Florida. I was incarcerated in Seminole County, Florida until June 13, 1986 when I was extradited I laid extradition to return to Las Vegas to face this charge here.

Q. Since you've been incarcerated in Clark County Facility, you told us that in September of 86 you put into a module with an individual who is incarcerated by the name of KEITH ALLEN WARREN is that correct?

A. Yes Sir.

Q. And after being incarcerated with MR. WARREN you eventually wrote a letter dated to the Commander of the Detective Division of Broward County's Sheriff Department Florida, is that correct?

A. Yes Sir I did.

Q. Is this in fact the letter that you wrote?

A. Yes it is.

Q. Basically in your own words explain your first meeting with MR. WARREN, your relationship with him and what he related to you?

A. Ah the first meeting was, I had been moved down to module 3 F Clark County center and approximately a week, maybe ten days after I was in the module KEITH WARREN was moved back in the same module from a discipline module that he had been in. And oh over a period of two or three weeks we got to talking into in the module, houses 24 inmates. Normally it's 18 to 20 modules. It's a protective

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-8-86 1728	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0638	SERIAL #0638	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

custody module. Over two or three weeks period he had found out that I had served some prison time in Florida. We became acquainted and he started talki tell about hhis case here in Nevada and other cases that he was a suspect in in different areas of the country, including Florida. One was in New Hampshir one was in Texas and then one in Florida. He talked about the Florida case more, and then in recent days he talked about a couple of other cities that he said if the police were smart they would pick him for crimes in other cities. One in San Diego and an other one in Palm Beach, Florida. When he was staying in a mission down in Palm Beach.

Q. Was he specific about the crime there in Palm Beach?

A. No he didn't, he said it was similar to what he was charged with here which is Sexual Assault. And I believe he's got attempted Murder also. But the main conversation he then, a case he told me he said you know he said I wish they'd execute me. I said well thats kind of a dumb thing to say. I said here you're facing , I realize a lot of life sentences . He said yeah but its life sentences without parole. I'd rather be executed, he said I'd rather go to a state that they'd execute me. He said if they took me to Florida they have a case on me there and they can execute me. He started talking about the case. And he didn't name any names at first. And he said he kidnapped a young boy from a shopping center and taken him to a house in Fort Lauderdale. I believe it was between Davie and Broward Blvd. It was off Houston Street. To a lady's house by the name of DENISE. The first time he mentioned it he didn't tell me anything about the lady and her name. He said he kept this

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-8-86 1728	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. WYNN #0403	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: <u>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</u>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

young boy there for a couple of days. And on the second and third day he was there he was having sex with the boy and as he was reaching his climax he slit his throat. And put him in a bag and took him out and buried him in an area, wooded area off of State Road 80 in Fort Lauderdale. It was about oh maybe two or three days later he started talking about it again. And then that when he mentioned DENICE'S last name. I think it was JURZYCK I wrote it down and I didn't bring it with me. I think it was JURZYCK and said that she was pretty much aware of everything. And she had been involved in it. And he lived with her off an on. And then that's when he mentioned ADAM WALSH. And of course the publicity that MR. WALSH made a commercial out here for a recent elections for the District Attorney here in Las Vegas he ran for Lt. Governor and I recognized the name on the publicity. And that's when he started talking about it again. And said that basically the same thing. He kidnaped this young boy, taken this young boy and taken him to DENICE'S house on Houston Street and had him for a couple of days, continue to sexually assault him and get him tied up again and by the second and third day he, again when he reached the climax he slit his throat and buried him. Then off and on he talked about similar cases he committed. He never did mention any names he did a similar thing into a young boy in Texas and just two or three days ago talked about a boy from San Diego he did the same thing with. And then a lot of he's been talking about he had done with the young boy in this case here. About he had taken him out to the desert and sexual assaulted him and he was going back and he left him in the desert chained up to a pole. And he was

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-8-86 1728	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. WYNN #0403	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

And when he went back, he decided he didn't have a witness, so he slit his throat and they arrested him. That's basically uh...

Q. Do you know any specifics about how he abducted the child?

A. No he didn't, he just said he took him from a shopping center.

Q. Was he specific about what shopping center?

A. He didn't say where it was no, and I suppose I could have found out, I could have checked into it cause of the publicity I am not ever sure where it was in the city, I know it was in South Florida, but he didn't say where the shopping center was. About a week ago he mentioned that he'd been I don't remember the Broward County Sheriff's Office prior to some time earlier this year there had been two agencies talking to him about the case, and one I think was Broward County, the other one he never did say, I got the impression its the FBI not the Sheriff, but he never did say for sure.

Q. Aside from the time that he's been with this woman DENISE, did he tell you what type of transportation he had if any?

A. I'm not sure if he mentioned what kind he had at that time, he had several cars that he had stolen from people and several old clunkers that he used. We talked about how he lived when he traveled throughout the countries and nations, Salvation Armies, he named about 13 or 20 that he'd stayed at and he was comparing the difference between the missions.

Q. How frequently did he discuss these things with you?

A. Since I've met him probably maybe five or six times, since I met him in September, it wasn't frequent. it usually reverts back to it when we talked to somebody about the legal aspects of this case through.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

discussions about the time that I served in the Florida prison system and did worked in the law library in the Florida system and that he's got several motions in court now and through discussing the present cases he's on and the other things violation of his probation that he has in New Hampshire for , sexual assaults on a young boy out there, he was arrested in Arizona for that. A decided not to extridit him, then shortly after that, he was arrested again.

Q. Tell me when he started this, what prompted him to tell you about this?

A. He had led the discussion started with the case here in Las Vegas, Clark County I should say and from this case it led into he would rather instead of getting 24 life sentences without the possibility of parole which he's facing here, they offerened him a deal of six life sentences without possibility of parole and thats when he made the statement that there is two states that have the death penalty, that he was sure he could get the death penalty he wished they'd take him back and execute A and thats where it led into. It started out by this discussing this case.

Q. Where he told you the details, he told you the details of the Nevada case initially?

A. Yes...

Q. And he discussed the Florida case at that time?

A. Thats where it led into it over a period of days when he said that he wished that he can be executed, it led up to the Florida case and like I. said the only details that he went into was that he kidnapped initially the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN SGT. W. WYNN	SERIAL #	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

boy taking him, kept him in this house for a few days and then killed him and he buried his body, no other real details other than those.

Q. Each time that you talked to him did it appear to be the same type story he was telling you or would he go into more specifics or more details?

A. He added more each time, he first started out and said it was just a matter he killed someone down in Florida and about the second or third time was when he led into that he had kidnapped this boy and kept him for a couple of days and thats when he told me about the house he kept the boy at where he's staying at periodically over a period of years I guess, and each time he talked about it, he told me a little more about it. I'm not even sure why he wouldn't go into more detail.

Q. Would it be just you and he discussing this or were there other people privy to the conversation?

A. Normally it was just him and I sitting at the table. We were in the day room sitting. there was six tables and we usually sit at one of the back tables where I could go over, sit there with him been doing it almost daily here recently. He's got a hearing, he goes to trial, he goes on calander call next week and trail the week after. He's trying to get that continued.

Q. Did he mention to you, you said that the house that he took the child to DENISE's house?

A. Yes.

Q. She was privy to the child being there?

A. He never did say specifically that she knew he was there, but he had said

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

that she knew everything that had had done. He said she was aware of the New Hampshire sexual assault in and said that she was aware of the sexual assault in Florida and one in California, he never did say that she knew that he had the boy at that house.

Q. She was more familiar with his background?

A. Right.

Q. His past in New Hampshire and his other locations?

A. He did say she was familiar that he had sexually assaulted this young boy in Florida. He never did say that she knew who it was or whether she knew that he had him at the house.

Q. Did he say how she knew about it?

A. He said that he's told her, he said that DENISE is more like a mother to him and his real mother he said that she was quite a bit older than what he is, that he are still in contact with each other. He hasn't heard from her in a couple of months now and he thinks its because of the boy - friend he said that she was more like a mother, he said that he's been staying there since he was a teenager off and on periodically. If I remember right, I think the first time he met her he said that he was hitchhiking and she picked him up and offered him a place to stay and then they kind of just evolved into whenever he was in the Florida area that's where he would stay He would come back and forth she would send him money

Q. You mentioned that he's a homosexual?

A. Oh yes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL SGT. W. WYNN	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. He doesn't live with anybody?

A. There's not a person in the module who doesn't know that.

Q. Did it appear like he told her of the acts with the boy subsequent to it happening or since he's been incarcerated, were you able to determine any time of the specific one in Florida?

A. Yes, I got the impression that it was before he ever left Florida. I can say for sure that I got the impression that it could have been when it happened or it could have been a few days or weeks later. I got the impression she's known about it for a while.

Q. What were your personal feelings about him after speaking with him and meeting him, what do you think? Do you think he's a con artist or what?

A. I think he has very severe mental problems. I'm not a trained person I've had four years of college studying Sociology and Psychology and from the text book knowledge that I have, I would say he's a borderline possibly multi personalities, just from observing him in the module. He goes into the shower and he beats himself, his voice has changed, he definitely has some problems.

Q. What do you think about the credibility of this story?

A. I don't really know how, the only thing I have to base it on is from he's been completely honest with me about what's happened here and in the Las Vegas area after he got into the case here, we had been reading his motions of discovery and the information filed on the case and he was completely straightforward about what he did to the boy here. I don't know if its a lot of Reverie or not

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL [Signature]	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

22 - 219 SGT. W. WYNN

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. That can be also with the fact that he'd been caught in this case and arrested and caught. I don't know about this case that he spoke to you about other than the case that we're interested in you know anyone has ever charged him or you know obviously they're open cases that agencies are looking into him on, we don't have that knowledge.

A. He said the only two other than this one here that they even been offered, not offerened that he's shown any interest on was the Florida case and one in Texas, and I may be wrong but I think it was Fort Worth, he did mention that, I think it was Fort Worth, I'm not sure.

Q. So its one in Fort Worth did he go into any detail on that one?

A. Just that it was another sexual assault and he seems to slit everybody's throat. He claims to have exually assaulted a young boy in San Diego and slit his throat he didn't go into any detail, uh.

Q. How about the one in Fort Worth did he give you any time on it?

A. He didn't go into any detail on that, the only thing that he had said was he had been staying at a Mission in Fort Worth at the time, mainly what we talked about is this case here in Nevada and the case in Florida and I don't know if ^{the} reason he, I won't say brag about the case in Florida is because I was incarcerated down there and was aware of the area and things that happened down there. I don't know, I was incarcerated in prison where death row is. . . .

Q. ...Raiford?

A. ...no Florida State Prison.

Q. Two separate places?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Its two separate places now, and he wanted to know what it was like. I said well I can tell you what the rest of the prison is like I don't know what death row is like, I can tell you what the rest of it is like and he just he seemed to be obsessed with the idea of being executed, and I can't buy that. I've done a lot of things I got ten felony arrests and I don't care, I'm going to fight till they bury me in here if necessary but he seems to be obsessed with the idea of wanting to be executed. He wanted them to, he thought for sure to get here and he said this would have been an ideal state to get executed in because its got lethal injection there is no ideal place to get executed.

San Diego

Q. Do you know if any authorities such as Fort Worth, have been here and spoke with him and want to verify these cases that he spoke about?

A. I can't say for sure but I think Texas authorities, they've either been here or had local authorities question him about it. There has been some investigation on the Texas case but I again, he hasn't gone into a lot of detail.

Q. Back in '81 of the summer were you out or were you incarcerated back then?

A. Uh, lets see, '81, I was incarcerated during my period of incarceration the dates I am trying to remember I was incarcerated, I had gone to the Veterans Hospital in Gainesville during the period of incarceration for a heart problem I had and I left the V.A. Hospital and I was picked up in Omaha Nebraska, and I was incarcerated in Omaha in '81 and returned to Florida in January of '82. No I'd like to correct that, I was returned January of '81.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN SGT. W. WYNN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12-5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED
		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. To Florida?

A. To Lake Butler, January of '81.

Q. Is there anybody else in the module that KEITH seemed to confide in other than yourself?

A. There was one other man, he has since gone to the prison system, I'm trying to think of his last name, he was a, I'll think of it cause he was in the module with me a little longer than what KEITH had been before he left the prison system, I can't think of it right now.

Q. Was he an older gentleman?

A. No probably late 20's, probably about the same age as KEITH.

Q. Do you remember what he was in for?

A. Sexual assault, it must have been on a minor also, cause I say that this module that I'm in is a protective custody module and lets see we had 19 people in there now and out of the 19 people, 17 of them are sexual assault of minors, maybe I should explain why I'm in protective custody module. They moved me down here in September of this year because I cooperated with detectives with Metro with an investigation of the corrections officers bringing drugs into the jail, and so they moved me down here in protective custody thats why I've been moved down here.

Q. Did KEITH ever tell you that he spoke to any law enforcement officers Fla regarding this case recently?

A. It was earlier this year, I think it was shortly after he was arrested on this particular case and there were two agencies, and I think he said one of them was Broward County, I want to say the other one was the FBI but I'm

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN SGT. W. WYNN	SERIAL [Signature]	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

not sure whatever it was two separate agents, he said he talked with.

Q. Did he relate to you what he told those agencies about the case?

A. No he didn't. About the only thing he said was that he talked with them but didn't really give them any details about anything about the case. He said he really talked about that.

Q. Did he tell you that he denied it?

A. No I don't think he did, I don't think he ever mentioned whether he admitted or denied it to the authorities. I assumed since he's still here on this case that he probably did deny it to them.

Q. Did you ever suggest to him since he's so compelled in wanting to get the death penalty, did you ever tell him why didn't he contact the agency ...

A. Well it was interesting..

Q. ...and help them solve the case?

A. We were watching the movie on TV one night it involved the man that had been sentenced to death and then, I don't remember the name of the movie, but then his death sentence was commuted to life and he said - you know I'll bet that guy's got a lot of money out of that movie. And I said - well he probably did, I said - I don't know how it works but I said - you know with what you told me about everything that happened in Florida, I said - if you want to be executed you can go to Florida to be executed and then make a movie out it. And recently he's been talking more and more about - do you think they'd really write a book about it, do you think they would make a movie about this if I told them where the body was? Today we

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

were discussing, just this morning there's a case here in Las Vegas of a little three year old boy who disappeared three or four months ago and the mother and step-father had failed the polygraph and they were taking another one yesterday and he made the comment, he said - you know, he said, they should tell where the body is. And I said - why would you tell where the body is? He said - which one? I said - would you tell where the body is in Florida? And he said - after they convicted me and sentenced me, he said - I'd tell them where it was. He said - the boy should be buried decently. And that was it. We were reading about that article this morning when he made that comment.

Q. After conviction?

A. Yeah he said - I would after they convicted me, sentenced me.

Q. Did you by any chance see the Adam Walsh movie?

A. I, no I haven't seen either one of them. The second one, the sequel was on here.

Q. Did he watch it?

A. I don't know we weren't in the same module when it was on. He, as a matter of fact, I would say he probably didn't because I think he would have been still in disciplinary at that time.

Q. So you don't think he watched it?

A. I would say no, like I say, I'm not sure, I'm not sure which module he's in, he's been, when he left disciplinary we went to 2 G, which is an 8 man Module. So I'm not sure where he was at the time.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. He had television facilities in there in disciplinary?

A. No, no in disciplinary your'e locked in individual cells 23 hrs. a day. you can have one hour or two to make phone calls, to

Q. Did he correspond with anybody from the jail?

A. From?

Q. In here.

A. People on the outside his mother and he's written several letters to DENISE. He asked me a couple of weeks ago if I knew anybody in Fort Lauderdale because he was concerned that he had gotten any answers back to his recent letters to DENISE. And he thought maybe there's a boyfriend was finding them and tearing them up or something. He asked me if I knew anybody in Fort Lauderdale that could go over and tell her that he's writing maybe get her phone number for him. Because he had forgotten her phone number.

Q. Were you privy to any of the contents of any letters from him to DENISE?

A. No.

Q. Did he ever speak about his family?

A. No his mother and well I assume the step-father who he keeps referring to her as "her husband", that's the only, other than a family that he lived with for a while that had three daughters in New Hampshire, he lived with them I think after he got out of military they kinda adopted him as a son, he speaks of them, mainly to one of the, he refers to her as his step-sister and to the man its just minor things, he's been trying

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 16-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

for four or five years to file a charge against the man for cashing his income check, forging his name to his income tax return of seven hundred and some dollars and he's got a joint bank account with one of the girls and she won't sign her signature to release any of the money to him. But that's about all he talked about.

Q. He never discusses murder in Monroe County Florida?

A. No.

Q. Did he ever talk about his childhood days, early on?

A. The first that he ever talked about was when he was in the Military I think it was the Army.

Q. If he told you about his life, he'd start his life in the Military?

A. Yeah matter of fact it was when he was in the stockade military and then he got out. I don't remember if he said it was an undesirable or dishonorable discharge and then the private family he lived with after.

Q. Did he tell you what problems he got involved in?

A. No.

Q. How about the unit he was assigned to?

A. I don't believe he did, I don't believe he ever said where he was stationed

Q. What would he tell you he did after he got out of the Army?

A. He went to live with this family. He was living in I think it was New Hampshire with this family and then after that he just travelled almost constantly across the United States. Stayed in missions, odd jobs just

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 17-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: <u>FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK</u>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

traveling across the Country.

Q. Did he tell you when he got out of the Military?

A. I have to, I think I have to figure, I don't think he ever told me exactly when but the income tax check was like seven years ago and that was from his last year of Military Service, so I would assume seven years ago.

Q. We're talking about maybe '78 or '79?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did he ever tell you when he went to Florida, what year he went to Florida?

A. He's been back and forth several times. He said the first time ^{military}

Q. brought that out, he did mention something prior to the first time he met DENISE was he was like sixteen years old and he was hitchhiking down to Florida, she picked him up in Florida hitchhiking, he stayed with her so that would be probably I think he's 28 years old.

so that would have been like twelve years ago.

Q. Did he ever tell you where he stayed other than DENISE's?

A. Missions and Salvation Armies..

Q. I mean, I'm talking about Florida, I'm sorry.

A. Yeah he stayed in Missions in Fort Lauderdale, Salvation Army Mission, Fort Lauderdale, Palm Beach, Orlando, Jacksonville, Tallahassee,

Q. You can name any City and he's been there?

A. Yes, probably.

Q. How about Key West, did he ever talk about being in the Keys?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. W. WYNN #0403	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Yes, it wasn't Key West though, I don't remember, he was there for a short period of time and worked as a short order cook.

Q. Did he name the place?

A. I'm sure he did because we were talking about Marathon and he said he'd been there but he never worked there and I don't think it was Key Largo. If he did it was in passing and I just, but I know did go down to the Keys cause he had worked there. The reason came up was an acquaintance of mine is a chef down there in Key West I just can't understand cause he's an award winning chef. He's won awards from all over.

Q. Where does he work?

A. He's got his own place now and I'm not even sure of the name of it, his one brother, as a matter of fact, this was another reason that I asked if knew him, because they are originally from Littleton, New Hampshire, and one of his brothers owns two restaurants one in Littleton and one in Concord and he said his mom's to been both of them. Littleton is up around Mount Washington and I became acquainted with the guy through another brother who's involved in drug trafficking so I just so I just mentioned it to him.

Q. Did KEITH go into any specifics of how he disposed of the body?

A. He said that he put it in a garbage bag and buried it, that's all he said.

Q. That's all he said?

A. He said he buried it in a wooded area.

Q. And you mentioned a Route?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Yeah he said it was off a State Road 80.

Q. In what City?

A. Fort Lauderdale.

Q. Did he give you any other identifiers?

A. No.

Q. Was it a long way out of Fort Lauderdale or a short way?

A. He never did say and I never even pursued it, he just said it was off of in a wooded area State Road.80.

Q. Did he go into how he selected his victim, how he found this child?

A. No he didn't.

Q. Did he have any mode of transportation when he took the child?

Or I should say what was his mode of transportation?

A. I don't know specifically what he had at that time. He's talked about it, like I said he's talked about several clunkers he's used, cars he's stolen from other people, DENISE car he used, but I don't believe he said specifically what he had the day he was supposed to have that boy. I don't recall.

Q. He committed this crime solely by himself?

A. Yes. He says he did.

Q. So he said he took the child from a shopping center. Was he alone? Did he do it by himself?

A. He indicated that he was by himself. Whether there was anybody with him I don't know. I got the assumption from what he said that he was

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 20-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

by himself. I don't remember what movie it was we were watching. Cause that's what led up to the shopping center kidnapping it was a story on Christopher Wilder that was on T.V. that's how it led into the shopping center.

Q. What was his reaction like when he was watching that movie?

A. You would have to, you would have to sit through the to really understand what happened. Anything that has to do with violent crime, kidnapping, sexual assault, whatever, he sits in the back and he yells and cheers and just carries on like he's at a football game, really involved. Whenever a police officer gets shot on TV, "kill the pig", "let all of them die", you know he really has a reaction to that. The only, the only comments that kinda strike me funny and all the guys laugh at him whenever there's a situation on TV where a male or female situation, "oh he oughter try boys they're better".

Q. Did he tell you what store he was at?

A. I don't believe he did.

Q. Or what section of the store?

A. He didn't even, he did say that I don't, I don't know if it was the toy section or video section, or video games, but it was in a section where the kid was supposed to be by himself. It may have been the toys I don't know, but he's never said which shopping, as a matter of fact I asked him one day if it was the shopping center out there off of Sunrise and it's not really a shopping center I don't believe, it has been 12 years, 14 years since I've been to Fort Lauderdale and it was probably six or eight

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN #0403					

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

stores, ...thats all there was.

Q. Do you mean way out past the Turnpike?

A. No,

Q. Sunrise and Federal?

A. I don't think it was that far, probably maybe a half mile, between A-I-A and Federal as you're going away from A-I-A it was on the left hand side it was just a little small shopping center maybe, 6, 8 or 10 stores in there and he said - no, that's when he told me about the other agencies down there, he said he couldn't remember the name of the town it began with a "P", I said - Palm Beach? He said - no it wasn't Palm Beach. I said - Pompano? He said - no it wasn't Pompano but he never did say which shopping center.

Q. Did he ever speak, mention to you that he's going to write a book or something about the mass murderers?

A. Just he did originally when we talked about it. He said - do you really think that they'd write a book about me?

Q. I'm talking about himself.

A. Yeah about himself.

Q. No about his intentions of ever wanting to write a book?

A. No he never has.

Q. Do you get newspapers in here to read?

A. Yes.

Q. Has he ever cut out clippings or anything like that?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 22-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Every day he's got..

Q. What does he cut out?

A. Anything to do with, most of it is violent crimes, just today he cut out, really idolizes the guy that's on trial right now, he cut out an article this morning where the guy yesterday during a recess of his trial he jumped up and ran out and he ran down the corridor and ran into a big plate glass window, watching too much TV I guess thinking it was going to bust and rammed his head in, KEITH cut that out. What the guy had done he killed his roommate and stuffed him in a refrigerator and then the same day he kidnapped a woman and assaulted her and left her chained up in the bedroom and then he went into the hospital and laid the gun on the desk after this and told where you could find the body of the guy in the refrigerator. KEITH clipped that one out. He clipped many articles a man by the name STATLANDER he was convicted recently of killing his homosexual lover and every day when that was in the paper he clipped that out. Anything to do with violence he would cut out. he probably has two carboard boxes of stuff himself. Not only newspaper clippings but legal papers and stuff.

Q. How about after the movie was on? I guess there were some reviews. I guess the paper had some critic's opnions of the movie. Did you ever notice him cutting them from the paper?

A. The sequel?

Q. Adam, yeah.

A. No like I say I don't think we were in the same module at this

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 23-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

time I don't recall when it was on . He kept, there was a real big ranch in Christopher Wilder's name because one of the girls was from Las Vegas HENDERSON or Boulder City, and he kept that paper for a couple of days, he actually kept the whole paper but I don't think he ever cut that out. I'm trying to think of some others that he, everything that he could find in the paper about the night stalker over in Los Angeles, he cuts out. I remember sometime this week there was an article in there about RAMERAS had just got a continuance on his trial and he said maybe he could use the same thing for his here . He doesn't want to go to trial, he wants a continuance he's got three I think already.

Q. Did he ever mention to you if he ever kept any mementos of the victims?

A. No he never did.

Q. Did he ever mention any, back at the time of the crime, did he ever mention about a reward for the child?

A. I don't think he did, and I don't want to be non-committal on that but I do know with JOHN WILDER, not WILDER, JOHN WALSH making a commercial with BOB MILLER here, the child seekers, missing children they had recently run something about ADAM WALSH at the time of the elections ^{SO} I couldn't say if he mentioned anything or whether it's because I seen enough TV.

Q. Would he cut out the articles about JOHN WALSH?

A. I don't think there was ever anything in the paper, these were newspaper or Television commercials that he had made for BOB MILLER.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. W. WYNN #0403	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 24-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Getting back to the child, I think you told us earlier he took him back to DENISE's house and kept him there for a couple of days?

A. Right.

Q. And sexually assaulted him?

A. Several times, several times.

Q. Did he ever go into detail as to why he killed the child?

A. The only thing that he has ever said about any of it, he says - I never, ever want a witness to identify him he said it was a fluke with this guy in Nevada lived, he said - I just never want anybody living.

Q. Did he tell you what he used to slit his throat?

A. Just that he used a knife and to go back to you asked why he killed the child, several times he'd mentioned that he did it as he was reaching a climax and said that really intensifies the climax. He said never has other than he just never wants a witness to identify him. He said one lived in New Hampshire and he ended up getting probation out of it and he said he'll never let another one live. This one evidently was a fluke the boy was out in the middle of the desert where nobody ever goes and a 16 year old boy out in the middle of the desert backpacking, riding a bicycle found him.

Q. The murders that he spoke to you about, did he give any ages of the victims?

A. The one in New Hampshire he didn't tell and I think he said he was 18. The one in Texas I think he said was ten. He never did mention how old this boy was in Florida. The one here, of course, he's told me a lot

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN #0403					

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 25-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

about he's 16 or something. Other than that no. The reason that I'm aware of this is just the other day he got an opposition to a motion ^{ADAM} - he had filed and the State or District Attorney in the opposition to his motion states that he was a child, how did he state it, stands accused of sexual assault on a child or something like that, child, sexual, whatever, but it refers to a child. And he said - that's bull shit, he said - the only children that I have ever sexually assaulted is not alive, so I don't stand accused of any of those. And he was real upset about that.

Q. When he was talking about the child in Fort Lauderdale, did he mention ADAM WALSH or did you mention ADAM WALSH?

A. He finally had told me who it was, he told me it was ADAM WALSH. He said - hell you know who it is, I said - JERRY, he knows it isn't JERRY, nobody down there since the jail has been is JERRY JOHNSON, nobody down there knows me as FRED CHEEK. He said - Hell JERRY you're in prison there in Florida, you read all about it. And it was more like he was bragging. He said - we made national television and that's when he told me that the kids name is ADAM WALSH.

Q. Do you think he told you the story previous to when he identified it to be ADAM WALSH? Did he answer or did he tell you right off?

A. No, he, two or three days before I wrote the letter, I didn't know who it was until just a couple of days before I wrote the letter. And when he told me who it was, that's when I sat down and wrote the letter.

Q. What do you think prompted him to tell you that?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 26-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. We were discussing how the notoriety and again whether or not a book would be written or a TV movie made, discussing all of these heinous crimes that have been committed and yet they seem to make books and TV's out of them Ted Bundy just absolutely...

Q.

A. Yeah, I really, I really thought he was going to break down and cry when Governor Graham signed Bundy's last warrant and the day he got stayed he just, it was during the course of a conversation about a book, TV movie being made, he said - hell what I did down in Florida, we made national coverage, said - they've been looking for this kid for years. And I said - well, you know if it's that well-publicized - I said - why don't you contact a publisher? And he says - well, you know who it is because you've probably read all about it when you were in Florida prison, he says - if I told them who it was, would the publisher be able to testify against me before I was convicted? And I said - I don't know. And that's when he told me it was ADAM WALSH.

Q. Did he ever mention that the agency arrested the wrong person for the ADAM WALSH crime?

A. No we had discussed a guy by the name STANO(sp) he had been led to believe that STANO had confessed to Daytona Beach Police and that on that murder and that's the only thing he said - hell I know the guy and I don't remember who had told him somebody he had read it someplace or somebody had told him that STANO had confessed to it had done it. That's all he ever said!

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN SGT. W. WYNN	SERIAL #00381 #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 27-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Do you think he started to write anything about this?

A. It's possible. Again it would be speculation, we're not, we're not allowed in each other's cells. So just seeing, looking through the window of his cell like this, the wooden doors and just looking in there he's got mountains of papers,, he collected

Q. He comes to you for advice on other things?

A. That's when we are out of our cells there's three periods during the day that we are out of our cells and almost every day we're sitting down and he comes and asks different questions on legal points and before long, as a matter of fact the night before last we ended up sitting there after the football game for two hours and he'd go back into his escapades in Florida, in Texas and in California, here. When he gets to talking he doesn't shut up.

Q. Does he have a Public Defender?

A. Yeah, well he's had a couple public defenders now he's got a court appointed attorney and Friday is the hearing on, he's trying to fire the attorney he's got now and wants to represent himself.

Q. Did he ever talk about his hobbies?

A. No. I don't know if I, last night we were watching TV program that the Broward County Sheriff's Department was involved in and he made a comment about the Broward County Sheriff's Department, he said - those idiots can't even solve a murder down there much less catch dope dealers. He's interested when anything involving law enforcement, he goes bananas.

Q.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 28-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. He hates it when the other people in the module decides to watch a he calls them cop shows, he just hates it.

Q. Do you feel he is just trying to seek publicity for himself?

A. Yeah, I don't really know if he was I thought about it several times if he was, I thought if he was trying to seek publicity he would certainly get ahold of somebody that would put it out. He has no idea, he thinks that everything that I told him is absolutely in strict confidence and I think that one of the reasons that he believes that is even probably the best acquaintance that I have down here were always, always sitting together, I've never mentioned a thing about what he's told me about anything to him and so I don't think he would have come to me if he had wanted publicity I think he, I don't know, it's hard to, it's hard to really guess. Its like this what he wants and maybe, maybe he's told other people, I don't know, he might have told other people hoping if he tells enough people somebody will do exactly what I have done, I don't know.

Q. Has he ever shown any religious belief, talk to you about religion?

A. Other than he would have nothing to do with, we used to have, well we still do, religious volunteers come up and just absolutely would not go to any services or anything, other than that...No.

Q. How many people are in your module?

A. Right now there's 19.

Q. Does he appear close to any of those people?

A. Of the ones that are in there right now the only other one would be

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #00380	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN #0403					

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

that he was close to was another homosexual and they moved him out his name was, other than the one that went to prison, JIM HEIMEL (sp) he's down in I think 2G. They moved him out about two weeks ago.

Q. What was he in for?

A. Sexual assault on two young boys. And I'm not sure if he's still here, he's supposed to go to sentencing sometime this month or so.

(TAPE ENDS)

(TAPE 2)

Q. And he was in the module?

A. Yes. I don't know how far back the ancestry goes but he's got some Hispanic blood.

Q. All the people that you've met during your time that you have been incarcerated in various prisons, have they spoken to you about their crimes, it is common?

A. No, most of them they might go into a little bit of detail, but most of them, most of them that I've ever run into they tell you what their charge is, if you want to know they might tell you a phoney charge.

Q. What bothers me here's KEITH you know, he wants to go back to Florida, he wants to find a prison in a State that is going to have the death penalty and no way for him to prove that he's the one that's responsible for this child's murder, he's going to have to go into detail, he's gonna have to be specific that only the police know about and he would know about. I would think that, you know, he would be more forward coming to you and

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 30-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

maybe go into a little more detail to show his credibility and apparently everything he's telling you so far is just bits and pieces?

A. Yes it is. I'd say most times I've been incarcerated most people, they won't go into detail about their crimes. And especially in a jail, probably for that very reason. But he has told me, like you say, it is just if it in fact happened just an admission that it did happen and not really in detail.

Q. I see the postmark on this letter would have been November 21st, right prior to Thanksgiving that he mentioned Adam Walsh, that's when you wrote the letter?

A. Yeah it was it would have been about a week before.

Q. Did he tell you he buried the body in its entirety or did he go into any detail on the burial?

A. No just that he put it in a garbage bag and he buried it, he didn't say how...

Q. How he got there?

A. No.

Q. Did he go into any, you know did he, was it a deep hole that he dug, or did he just lay it off to the side of the road or?

A. He didn't say, other than he buried it.

Q. Route 80, are you sure it was Route 80?

A. I'm sure that's what he said, State Road 80.

Q. Where's State Road 80?

A. I don't know.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. W. WYNN #0403	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Fort Lauderdale?

A. It's on the map.

Q. State Road 84?

A. I thought he said 80.

Q. This map, I should have the other map this doesn't show anything, it just shows 84.

Q. Other than attorneys does he get any visitors here?

A. Not that he hasn't had any since I've been

Q. Does he still have his head shaved?

A. Oh no, big old bushy red hair, a little goatee.

Q. Let's see State Road 84 and State Road 82, it looks like we're missing an 80.

Q. He's been in Fort Myers. Has he not?

A. I don't think you mentioned Fort Meyers to me.

Q. He's been in Tampa hasn't he?

A. Yeah, Tampa, St. Pete.

Q. He was arrested up in Tampa.

A. Arrested over in, what was that, he was arrested one time for or maybe he was just I think it was Pasco County.

I don't remember if that was an arrest or just stopped on a stolen car. That's when he was in Arizona they stopped him and stolen car and when they ran the check on him they found the probation violation.

Q. He did an awful lot of traveling, what did he do for money?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN #0403					

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 32-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. He said he worked odd jobs he said when he first got in town here he got a job in a little restaurant here in town and then he went to work at the Paddel Wheel and the State Line; it sounded like, it sounded like he could travel from mission to mission or Salvation to Salvation Army and not need any money.

Q. You mentioned him cutting out a lot of newspaper clippings about murders, trials, etc. did he ever mention he cut out article on ADAM WALSH back at the time of the crime and kept them somewhere? Or left them somewhere

A. He never did say.

Q. Did he indicate that he ever confessed to DENISE about this crime?

A. Other than saying that she knew about it, I took that to mean that he told her about it cause he had said that he told her about that situation in New Hampshire and the one in Texas. All about his background.

Q. Do you think he's willing to talk to Law Enforcement about the case?

A. I don't know, I don't know cause he was willing to talk about this case to them and then he just got a bug that he wasn't going to do anything so I really don't know I don't know how he would react.

Q. How long ago were these other agencies up here? Do you know?

A. He just said the first part of the year. It wasn't...

Q. I mean in TEXAS.

A. About the same time I gathered, I don't know. It hasn't been since we were in the module together. I think he said that they were investigating

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. W. WYNN #0403	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 33-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

the Florida and Texas about the same time.

Q. Does the Metro Police come over and talk to him any more?

A. Not that I know of. The only time, of course, we don't know who is up here it depends whenever you have a visit up here other than normal personal visiting hours, everybody that comes up is an attorney, that's how the officer in the module, he'll call you out and he'll say - attorney visit. So you don't know really who it is. But he's only been up here maybe twice until now once was yesterday about three minutes.

Q. His attorney?

A. Oh no I'm sorry, it was, he had some papers that he is filing in court and he called his appointed attorney and told him to get up here and take them over to court and file them. So the attorney came up and got them.

Q. Did he tell you anybody else on the outside that he's told this to? Other than DENISE.

A. No.

Q. Does he ever talk about getting help, psychological help?

A. Never. And he admits to anybody that asks him - yeah I'm crazy. He doesn't use "crazy" he uses "sick", yeah I'm sick.

Q. Is he violent? When he's incarcerated?

A. No, other than not with other individuals other than I mean he beats the hell out of himself in the shower. Hell take a towel and wet it down you hear him, he slaps himself with it yelling, it's amazing you have to turn the T.V. up.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 34-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. . . . He gets so crazy when he takes a shower.

A. . . . Yeah, but he doesn't get violent, he's had one fight I know of that's why he was in disciplinary. But no he doesn't get violent with any of the people.

Q. . . . How about with the guards?

A. . . . He never gets violent, he always has , he doesn't like comments, he never gets violent with them. He sees that they don't tolerate that too much. It doesn't take him about 30 seconds, they carry a little alarm on their shirt and there's a lot of times that they'll bump that accidentally and it will go off. It doesn't take them long to get fifteen or twenty officers up to anywhere.

Q. . . . So what do you think about this whole thing? You've been around and you've been incarcerated with these type of people. Evaluating him and what's your real thoughts on this?

A. . . . If I didn't know, If I didn't know other things especially this case here in Nevada I would say that he's just an attention seeker, just, because he has done this thing before I had to give some credence to that. If he had just been charged with sexual assault here I probably never would have sat down and wrote the letter but just to know the fact that this is the second case that I know of for sure, this one here, and then the one in New Hampshire I had the feeling that its very possible he might have done it, very possible.

Q. . . . I don't have any other questions to ask you at this time. Is there anything else you want to add before we conclude this interview?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 861-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 35-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FREDERICK LEROY CHEEK			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. No I can't think of anything else. Anything else that he tells me between now and the time you leave for Seminole County, I'll pass along to you.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED ON WEDNESDAY DECEMBER 3rd, 1986 AT APPROXIMATELY 1308 HOUR STANDARD NOTARY ENDING.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-9-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-3-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 3
STATEMENT- Denise Jurzyk
12/10/86

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1-1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

The following will be an interview with an individual identified as DENISE JURZYK, W/F DOB: 1-5-31 who resides at 3101 Houston Street, Fort Lauderdale, telephone number 791-6965. This interview is being conducted on Wednesday 12-10-86 at approximately 10:20 A.M. This interview is being conducted by DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN and SERGEANT W. WYNN of the Hollywood Police Department and it is being taken at MISS JURZYK's residence located in Fort Lauderdale. MISS JURZYK has certain knowledge and information pertaining to an individual identified as KEITH ALLEN WARREN, W/M DOB: 7-15-58 who is presently incarcerated in the Park County Detention Facility, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Q. For the record at this time MISS JURZYK, will you please state your complete given name, your date of birth and your home address?

A. Yes. My name is DENISE JURZYK and I live at 3101 Houston Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, Zip Code 33312. I was born Januarh 5th, 1931.

Q. Place of employment?

A. I am an O.P.S. for the Florida Transportation Department, toll collector.

Q. Okay, regarding the subject KEITH ALLEN WARREN, can you please explain to myself and SERGEANT WYNN how you met this individual, where and when?

A. Well I met him in the year of, I would say between July and August of 1982 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Q. Is that where he is from? Is he from that area?

A. As far as I know he's from New Hampshire.

Q. What were the circumstances of you meeting him?

A. Well it was raining very heavy, my car had broken down I was preparing to return to Florida and he was in the Church Yard he was there, I asked him what he was doing there and he had gone to church to ask for funds to make

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2-1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

to try to attempt to make this trip to Florida. He had asked the Priest for some money and I was, I had the hood up in my car and I was trying to get my car to start and he came over to me and asked if he could help. And he didn't get my car going, it was, like I said it was raining and I invited him upstairs to my cousin's apartment which overlooks the church yard, we could see the two cars from her apartment and there we proceeded to have coffee and we started talking and he told me he was heading west and he said it didn't matter to him which direction he was going, he just was getting away from New Hampshire. And he said he wouldn't mind coming back to Florida, it was immaterial so there we talked about him junking his car and helping me drive back to Florida.

Q. What kind of a car did he have at that time that he wanted to junk?

A. I really can't, I can't remember but it was junk. I think it was, it could have been a Chevy.

Q. What color, do you recall?

A. Yes it was like a brown, a tan color.

Q. Did he have New Hampshire plates on that car or Florida plates, do you recall?

A. I don't recall, but I can tell you where it was junked, it was junked on Meridan Road in Waterbury, Connecticut in that year. They might have a record of that.

Q. He accompanied you back to Florida?

A. Yes we drove straight through and during this trip I had long talks

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN		#0403			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3-1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

with KEITH and he told me a lot of his problems with his family and his association with his mother. Having run away from home at the age of 12 and living in Islamarada, is it, in Key West, seems to be the area that he would always head for, this area of Florida.

Q. So it appeared to you that he had been previously in Florida?

A. Oh definitely he told me that he had been coming back and forth to Florida at least once a year since he was twelve years old.

Q. How old was he at the time when you first met him?

A. I really don't know. I know he was in his early twenties. But to say, you know, that I know exactly what age he was, I don't know.

Q. Did he have personal belongings with him that be brought with him back to Florida?

A. Yes. Yes, they were transferred from this, when he junked his car, they were transferred to the trunk of my car and I held them until, he stayed at the Y in Waterbury, Connecticut while I visited with my mother and in about approximately three days I called him and told him I was ready for this trip back here. I introduced him to my mother and she didn't like the idea when she found out that his mother's maiden name and my grandmother were the same, FERRION(sp) she thought well he's all right.

Q. When did you arrive back in Florida?

A. It had to be in August, I can't tell you the exact day.

Q. August of 1982?

A. August of 1982.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. W. WYNN #0403	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. How long did he live here at this residence with you?

A. Until Christmas.

Q. Of '82?

A. Right, right here is when he left.

Q. Did he get some employment while he was living here?

A. Yes, I'm trying to think of where he worked. He worked at a Denny's for awhile.

Q. As a cook?

A. As a cook. He was in and out of jobs, you know, he never held a job long, three to four weeks and then he'd go, oh there was a little, there was a little restaurant I think it was around Pier 66 there but I'm not sure of the restauarnt, I'm not sure of the name of the restaurant.

Q. Did he have any means of travel when he arrived back to Florida, other than your personal vehicles? Did he buy any vehicles?

A. Well I bought him a truck.

Q. You bought him a truck?

A. Well I didn't buy him a truck, I co-signed for a truck for him.

Q. What kind of a truck did he buy?

A. It was a Chevy, I can't remember what year. I can get some papers on it though through the bank because he went, he took the truck and you know left me with the bill here, I guess you know about, I had to have that truck repossessed.

Q. During the time that he was living here with you, did you learn

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN #0403					

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

that he was a homosexual?

A. Er I didn't learn he was a homosexual until this all happened. I had no inclination KEITH was, no, because he was dating girls, he was dancing he made, I had, I was totally shocked to find out he was a homosexual.

Q. Did he ever tell you, explain to you, what type of crime he had committed in New Hampshire?

A. He never told me of a crime in New Hampshire.

Q. Any crimes that he ever committed, did he ever talk to you?

A. He never told me he committed, but this boy literally would come apart when he'd see news reels on TV where mur, these atrocious murders would be committed he would fall apart and he'd say - I can't see how people can do these terrible things, they got to be very sick. And he'd get very upset over these things. I just cannot believe that he was capable of doing what he said he did, done or whatever.

Q. So while he was living here and he was watching television and either some news footage would come on the television regarding murder or serial type murder that's been publicized, his emotional makeup would completely change?

A. It would. It would he would literally jump off from the chair and pace around and say "I think this is terrible, it's sick, how could people hurt other people that way. He hated crime, he hated murders or anything like that. I had a long conversation with him in Waterbury, Connecticut about these murders and again before we even, because I, you know

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. W. WYNN #0403	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

I was kinda worried about being with a stranger and again he told me that people who did such things had to be very sick.

Q. Other than getting upset and saying that these people were sick, did he ever get upset to the point where he got mad?

A. Emotional is the word, not mad. Emotional.

Q. While he was living here with you, did he ever see or read anything about the ADAM WALSH kidnapping and homicide?

A. He might have seen, like I say, at the time there was periodic footage on TV about the ADAM WALSH murder, it took a long time to find the body I can remember and then there were, they were talking about picking up suspects and all that and he kept saying - I wish they'd find that guy and he'd deserve everything he would get for hurting that boy.

Q. You didn't know KEITH or his whereabouts back in July of '81?

A. No.

Q. You never knew him before?

A. No.

Q. Besides KEITH and yourself living here in '82, were any other people living here with you?

A. Yes there were two other couples living with me at the time, I can't remember what their names were.

Q. To be more specific, was your step-son living here with you?

A. Not in, not in '82.

Q. When was he living here?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
		SGT. W. WYNN #0403			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7 - I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP FOR SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. In '83.

Q. '83.

A. Right.

Q. What is your step-son's name?

A. ROBERT PAUL JURZYK.

Q. ROBERT PAUL JURZYK?

A. Right.

Q. Where is he at this time?

A. He's incarcerated at the Zephyr Hills.

Q. What type of crime is he serving time for?

A. Aggravated assault and rape.

Q. Did KEITH meet your step-son in '83?

A. Yes.

Q. Was this here at your residence?

A. Yes.

Q. What was their relationship like?

A. It wasn't good at all, ROBERT PAUL did not like KEITH at all.

Q. When did you say KEITH moved out of here?

A. He was in and out. He moved out in December of 1982 and then came back again about three months later and moved back in until ROBERT PAUL came down and then they didn't get along so KEITH packed up and left then with the truck. With the truck, that's when he left with the truck.

Q. That would have been in the Spring of '83?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
		SGT. W. WYNN #0403			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8-1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Right. Now you can find out exactly what the date was that he left here because I made a report to the bank that he had taken the truck. Now the date, if there's nothing you know I don't write down dates, you know I can't give you exact dates, its very hard for me because I had a lot of things going on in my life at that time.

Q. During KEITH's incarceration in Las Vegas, has he been corresponding with you?

A. Yes.

Q. And you with him?

A. Yes.

Q. Has he ever mentioned ADAM WALSH murder to you?

A. Not at all. Not at all.

Q. Do you have any knowledge that he had spoken to some of his inmates that are incarcerated with him about the ADAM WALSH murder?

A. Not at all. He doesn't even admit to, all he admits to is something happened between him and this boy, whoever, he doesn't even say who it was, but he does, as you can see in the letter that you read, show some kind of regret like saying that he just wishes the victim didn't have to go through this terrible nightmare again, you know like having to go to trial.

Q. You're referring to the victim in Las Vegas?

A. Yes. So it seems to me that if he had committed these crimes before he wouldn't be concerned about whether the victim is going to have more pain by going to trial.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
		SGT. W. WYNN #0403			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. While he was residing with you did there come a time that you found a folder of KEITH's that had some material in it?

A. I found a folder in my car in Waterbury, Connecticut before I even, you know, started this trip back to Florida.

Q. Could you describe for us what this folder contained?

A. It was a folder and it contained clippings of different kinds of crimes of, murders more, more murders, not just murder but grotesque murders like Kacey(sp) and finding these, evidently right there it was homosexual and found these bodies under his house. There was also a couple of more clippings, oh, I think at the time there were murders in Atlanta where or they were finding all these children..

Q. Black children?

A. Right, there is another part where KEITH would get very emotional about that, very emotional, he would say - it's just terrible that people could hurt people that way.

Q. Did you ever see any type of clipping referring to ADAM WALSH case in that folder?

A. No. No.

Q. Did you ever confront KEITH with why he was saving these clippings?

A. Yes.

Q. And what was his response?

A. His response was that he was very interested in these types of crimes and that he would he hoped that one day he would be able to write

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

a book about it. I showed the folders to my brother, my brother RANEY from Cheshire(sp) Connecticut and I said to my brother - I don't know this boy. My brother recommended that I didn't take a chance and drive back with him and I said I had a long talk with him, I've had dinner with him, I had coffee with him at my cousin's house and he shows no sign of aggressiveness whatsoever, as a matter of fact he's a real nice boy and I said I'm gonna take a chance on him. I don't know, I have an inner feeling that this boy is not going to hurt me. But, I said to my brother, just in the event that something does happen I want you to see these folders. My brother said - if it were me I sure wouldn't drive back to Florida with him. I said - well. At the time, you know, I said to myself, I was going through such a trauma over my husband's death that I just kinda didn't care anyway.

Q. Did you happen to ever take notice of on those clippings if there were dates on them, what year they were?

A. Oh yeah.

Q. What year, how far back did it go?

A. He seemed to have be reading papers and just clipping out everything he could on these stories, yes.

Q. Did you notice if they were local papers from New Hampshire or were they from other parts of the country?

A. I didn't because they were clipped, they were cut out very neatly and you know. There was, the whole newspaper wasn't there, he had taken scissors and he had cut the things out.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. HOFFMAN #0038 12-10-86 SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Since he did work in the restaurant type business, chef or whatever type of cooking, whatever, did he have any tools of his trade here that he kept, knives or anything like that, large knife?

A. In his room he had well like I said when I picked him up he had like some different utensils, like a you know, he had just broken up, moved from an apartment some pots and pans forks and knives, nothing, a blanket, pillow.

Q. Any carving knives, large knives?

A. No. No.

Q. Were you ever with KEITH at any time where he ever became violent?

A. I seen him lose his temper, yeah.

Q. Over what?

A. Well I'll give you an instance, he bought a station wagon down here and they gave him a car that the transmission wasn't, it wasn't any good he had to have it repaired all the time and, but I seen him get on the phone and get very angry with these people, you know, and really give them hell about it, but that's about all. I mean to really, really let loose and be angry, no I never seen him that way. He would become very aggitated and talk a lot, talk a lot. On the contrary, when he became upset he would totally withdraw, he would go in his room and he would stay there and I would have to go and knock on the door and ask if he wanted to talk. He would become very, very quiet and pensive, would think a lot.

Q. Did he ever speak about his previous employer down at the Coral Grill in Islamarada?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Yeah, very little.

Q. Do you remember when he worked there?

A. I know that when he came down here it was it was on a Holiday, either a Memorial no I think it was Labor Day and he asked if we could, if we couldn't take a trip down there that he wanted to speak to some acquaintanc in the restaurant, okay, evidently it was a woman there as a barmaid, she was a barmaid and he wanted to talk to her and I didn't have to do anything with the Holiday, we drove down there, he bought me dinner then he excused himself he said - he wanted to talk to her privately, he went downstairs to he bar and they spoke for about I would say forty-five minutes.

Q. Do you know her name?

A. I didn't meet her at all. I felt that this was his, a private matter and that I wasn't going to get involved so I left the restaurant and went and sat in the car waiting for him.

Q. Did he ever bring people home here to your residence when he was staying here?

A. Just one girl that he had here.

Q. Any men?

A. No men. As a matter of fact he didn't have any friends. He'd go out once in a while though, stay out all night, and I never questioned him, you know, he's a tenant why should I question him. And he'd come back the next day and I wouldn't think anything of it, it was his life, I sure don't interfere in my tenants' life.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. W. WYNN #0403	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Did he pay you any type of rent or?

A. Oh yes, oh yes. Yeah as a matter of fact when he was here he tried to reimburse me for the truck. He went to the bank and went ahead and started paying back on the truck.

Q. Do you have any personal feelings why he would be telling other inmates that he was the individual responsible for ADAM WALSH's murder?

A. Yes.

Q. What is your opinion?

A. He made a comment here one day, the last time that he was here, I don't know what kind of trouble he got into but he was evidently on probation, is it probation, and he was living with these people, I can't tell you exactly where I think it was back in New Hampshire and they were having a party and the neighbors called telling them that the party was getting rowdy and so the police came into the apartment but for some reason they found a gun there or a weapon and KEITH was not supposed to be in any kind of an environment where they had weapons and so he said that just the thought of them finding that weapon scared him he got into the car and he headed back down here. Now I didn't know this until just about one or two days before he left, you know, he said - I have to be honest with you, I can't stay long, too long more in one place because I was on probation and they found a gun in the place where I was living and he said - I have such a fear of going to jail that rather than go to jail I'd kill myself first. I'd rather die than be in jail.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN SGT. W. WYNN	SERIAL #0038 #0403	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q. Did he express his feelings to you recently since he's facing a long jail sentence in Nevada, that he would rather face the death penalty?

A. No. No as a matter of fact I found that kinda strange because, but then he might not put that in letters, you know. He seems to have an awful he regrets what happened, he has a lot of compassion for the victim, he feels as though he shouldn't have, the victim shouldn't have to re-live this thing in trial so he is contemplating in not asking for a trial but to agree to go for a deal rather than to put the victim through this whole thing again. Okay I have another letter here and I looked for it this morning so I could show you gentlemen and in the letter he tells me that he derserves everything that happening to him that what he did was wrong. He doesn't specify what he did and that he deserves everything that he's getting, he deserves to be where he's at.

Q. Was your step-son living here in 1981?

A. No this was in 1983.

Q. No, did he live here back in '81?

A. No.

Q. Was he in jail in '81 also?

A. No.

Q. Do you know where his whereabouts were?

A. He was in Connecticut, he was in the Navy.

Q. When did he get discharged from the Navy?

A. He got discharged from the Navy in 1982. I think it's 1983.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
		SGT. W. WYNN #0403			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q. How many years was he in the Navy?

A. Four. Four because he was, he was he had re-enlisted and then he had problems with his wife and I guess they had like a six months period where they can change their mind and he changed his mind and came out.

Q. When KEITH and your stepson lived here, what kind of problems did they have?

A. I don't know. My stepson would never tell me but he didn't like him he did not like KEITH, they did not like each other at all. I think it was the fact that ROBERT PAUL was my real stepson and KEITH, who had prior to ROBERT PAUL coming down here more or less had charge which was great for me because he would maintain my property like I say and do the pool and everything and now ROBERT PAUL came in and he wanted to do the same thing. He wanted to maintain the yard and this was his father's house and he wanted things done his way and KEITH wanted things done his way, okay,

Q. How long did the two of them live here together?

A. Not too long, it couldn't have been more than six weeks and then KEITH all of a sudden one night just packed up and my son said - Mom, he's gonna take the truck. and I said - let him, let him take the truck, I said I know KEITH and he's not going to go and just leave me hang with this truck, but he did. But even after he took the truck he wrote me a letter saying - I'm not going to stick you with this truck, as soon as I make some money I'm going to send you money.

Q. During the time period that KEITH and your stepson lived here, did

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 16-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

KEITH ever bring any people home?

A. KEITH never brang anybody home, never. If he went out, he went out. Whatever he was doing he was doing it away from this house. He had total respect for my home and me. This boy never even swore in front of me. He he treated me like I was his mother and he had that kind of a respect, you know, and if somebody would come along and would say so much as a bad word to me this boy would just come to my defense. Now I had a boyfriend at the time, we had an argument and I'm going to tell you this incident where he could have been very angry and this boyfriend shattered the windows on my car, he had a he was an amputee and he wore hooks and he just took his hook and shattered the windshield on one of my cars and he went back to his residence and I got in my car to go up there to talk to him because, you know, I cared about this man and I just thought it was something that we could talk about and my step-daughter was here at the time and she told KEITH, he wondered what happened to the car and she told KEITH where I was and he got in that car and he went up there to my friend's residence and he just looked at me and he said - do you have any problem? And I said - KEITH it's okay. He says - well I'm gonna stand right here to be sure. And I said - it's okay. And he turned around and he said to my friend - don't hurt her. And he left. And that's as mad as I ever saw him and he wasn't really mad. I mean he had control of his temper, no flareups I never seen...

Q. If KEITH saw or read anything about ADAM WALSH case while he was living here and since you reside in Florida, did he ever question you about

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN		#0403			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 17-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

more specifics about the case, what you knew about the ADAM WALSH case?

A. No we just sat there in conversation and he would, I would say it's so sad, I thought it was so sad you know for this family and what they went through and KEITH said that whoever could have committed such a crime had to be very very sick. He always used emphasized "sick" you know, not crazy, nothing, "sick."

Q. Did he ever ask you what was the cause of death, how the child died or anything like that?

A. Well we commented about it you know how his head was cutoff and things like that. That's what he thought was so sick, you know. He did say how could somebody take a child and take a knife and decapitate this child, how could they do that, they've got to be sick. And he'd literally get up from the chair and pace as he would talk about these things. He would get very emotional about it. I can't, I cannot possibly, but then again, I could never see KEITH doing what you say he did.

Q. I'm not saying he did it ...

Q. Regarding the Las Vegas case you mean?

A. Yes.

Q. Oh the Las Vegas case?

A. Yeah.

Q. Does he ever comment on that on sickness or his mental state?

A. All he said is that he deserves everything that's happening to him.

Q. But does he think he has a mental problem in committing that type of crime?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. He doesn't comment about it. I told him I didn't want to talk about, I wrote him a letter and I told him that I was not God, I was not going to stand in judgment of him that our relationship was the same that he never did me any harm and I had no reason to turn against him as far as our friendship went. That he felt towards me as a mother and somebody that he can confide in and somebody that he could trust. He knew that he could trust me. And I cannot say anything about KEITH WARREN. I love that boy. I never had any children of my own, I had step-children and I loved him as much as I love my own stepson and I think this is where the conflict came in between ROBERT PAUL and KEITH because KEITH would call me mom.

Q. Apparently he's been talking to other inmates in there, I don't know if he's bragging or what but he's also said he's done murders in New Hampshire Texas, California. Do you know him to brag on things like that, during the period of time that you've known him?

A. Never. Never, he never showed any signs of violence like that to me. Never.

Q. Did he ever tell you where he lived in Florida during 1980?

A. It had to be in Key West, that's where he, when he, when we rode down here he said to me - whenever I go to Florida I go to Key West. He even showed me where he lived, where there was a trailer across the street from the restaurant that he was working at and he lived there as a matter of fact with a young boy. They were sharing an apartment there, I mean a trailer.

Q. How old was the boy he shared with?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN #0403					

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATIC		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. I don't, I never met him.

Q. Did he tell you how old the boy was?

A. As a matter of fact we talked to two young kids there, we went across the street and he showed me where this trailer was and there was two people there and they knew him. Called him by name.

Q. How old were those people?

A. They were young, they had to be about 19, 20, to me that's young.

Q. When he came back to your house in '82, was he familiar with this area, did he know Fort Lauderdale?

A. Oh yes.

Q. So apparently he had been here in the past?

A. It seemed he might have, yeah, because he knew all the area.

Q. Did he have any relatives that lived in this area, did he ever speak

A. No.

Q. Aunts, uncles, grandparents?

A. No. The only close association he had, and the only thing that would upset KEITH not in anger but in great hurt was this was an affair of the heart with this TAMMY this girl in New Hampshire, which he claimed the family took him in as a foster.

Q. These people took him in as a foster child?

A. Yes and he became enamored you know with TAMMY, okay, and he would call her and she had promised him to come down here and he sent her money for fare for an airplane ticket and she used the money for something else and never did come down and he was very, very very upset over that but not in

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN #0038 SGT. W. WYNN #0403	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 20-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

anger but he reacted like a very hurt person just went to his room and stayed there and kinda stayed to himself. Which is unusual for KEITH because he's a very outgoing boy, he's a very high strung and hyper person.

Q. KEITH lived with you, right?

A. Yes.

Q. Would there be times if he went out for the evening he wouldn't come back...

A. Yes.

Q. ...until maybe the following day or two days later...

A. Yes.

Q. ...that you would see him?

A. Yes.

Q. It wouldn't be out of character for him to do things like that?

A. No.

Q. Would he tell you though that he was going to be away for a couple of days or he just didn't say nothing?

A. No he would just go, he'd say - I'm going out.

Q. And when he'd come back after a day or two would he tell you where he had been?

A. I'd just say - did you have a good time? And he'd laugh and he'd say - yes. And that was it, I just never pried into his personal affairs.

Q. All right, I can't think of anything else to ask you at this time, DENISE.

A. I want to add...

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21-I	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Sure.

A. This that even though I would have known that KEITH was homosexual it would not have made a difference to me. I don't believe that sexual preference is going to change the feelings or the character of a person towards the kind of relation that KEITH and I had. I like the kid, he never harmed me, I never, anything he told me I believed it to be the truth because he poured his heart and soul out to me about the problems he had with his mother, about the problems he had with his father and about the problems that he had with his foster family. We would talk, we would have a long talk.

Q. Let me ask you this. When KEITH and your son both lived here, was the personality conflict immediately or ...

A. It seemed to be, yeah after two or three days, of course my stepson was very hard to live with.

Q. So it was that quick?

A. It was, it was quick. In a matter of two weeks KEITH was gone.

Q. I thought you said six weeks?

A. No it was about two weeks, two or three weeks. I'm not really sure about that, it was a short period of time.

Q. If your stepson would see something that KEITH was doing that he didn't think was right, would he bring it to your attention?

A. No, he would just sit there and tap his fingers. That was my signal that something was wrong, but they weren't, they didn't tattle on each other, they kept it to themselves.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. W. WYNN #0403

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 22-1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH: JURZYK, DENISE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

Q. Was your stepson younger than KEITH?

A. I think they're the same age.

Q. And how long did your stepson live here after KEITH left?

A. Until he go in trouble with the law.

Q. Which was when?

A. I can't remember exactly what date.

Q. What year was it? Was it during that time...

A. '83.

Q. With local police here in Fort Lauderdale?

A. Yes. That's another terrible thing.

Q. All right so we can definitely eliminate you never knew KEITH back in 1981 at all?

A. Definitely not because my husband died on October 16th, 1981. I had my stepson with me who is mentally retarded, I couldn't take care of him any more so I drove him back to Connecticut at Christmas of 1981, came back here and in 1982 this was when I went on vacation with my girlfriend and this is when I met KEITH. I left her in New York, went to Waterbury and that's when we got into the August floods there, always raining heavy like that in Connecticut in August.

INTERVIEW COMPLETED ON WEDNESDAY DECEMBER 10th, 1986 AT APPROXIMATELY 1056 HOURS
STANDARD NOTARY ENDING.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12-10-86 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME 12-10-86	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
SGT. W. WYNN		#0403			

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 5
STATEMENT-
06/23/87

- Q: Now, I'm going to ask John a few questions. He are referring to a man named William Collins. I believe he was married to your mother, and then he was your step-father, right?
- A: Well, actually Bill Collins.
- Q: Bill Collins, and he was your step-father. When your mother married Bill Collins, were you happy that your mom was marrying him?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Did you like him when your mommy married him?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Do you like him now?
- A: No.
- Q: Would you like to tell me why you don't like him now?
- A: I think he kills children. My mom said.
- Q: Okay. Did he ever say or do anything to make you not like him?
- A: Umm no.
- Q: Okay. You started taking a shower when you were very young and you could take your own shower. You were a big boy. You didn't have to take a bath anymore. When you showered, were you able to undress and take your shower and dry off, and dress again?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Did anything ever happen in the bathroom when you were taking a shower with Bill?
- A: Well, he did touch me on my private part before and after the shower.
- Q: Did he say anything to you when he did that?
- A: No.
- Q: Did he say anything to you after this happened?
- A: No.
- Q: Did he ever threaten you if you told your mother, he would do something bad?
- A: No.

Q: Were you afraid of him?

A: No.

Q: You were not afraid of him even when he did that in the bathroom, when he touched your private parts?

A: No, I wasn't afraid of him.

Q: Okay. How many times did that happen? Was that the only time, the one shower or did it happen another time?

A: It happened two showers.

Q: Real close together, like one night and the next night?

A: Yes.

Q: You're not afraid of him, but you think he hurts children?

A: Yes.

Q: He never said anything to you did he? Or what did he say to you to give you that impression? Did you just, do you know anything that he ever did to any other children?

A: Well, my mom thinks and I think, that he cut Adam Walsh's head off.

Q: Okay.

A: He was his baby sitter.

Q: He was his baby sitter?

A: May I say something?

Q: Sure.

A: When told me what had happened, I told that I was very happy nothing more had happened than what Bill was able to do. I thought that Bill had probably done much worse to other children and that we were very lucky that he was only able to touch on his private parts and no do anything worse to him. I also told him that Bill use to babysit for Adam Walsh and that he may have been involved in Adam's disappaearing. And, I told him that Adam had been killed.

Q: Now, do you ever have bad dreams or anything?

A: Ever since.

Q: Ever since: Has he ever been by your school or anything like that, since he moved out and he no longer lives with your mother? Have you seen him at the school or anything?

A: No.

Q: Have you seen him out in public anywhere, when you go to the stores or shopping?

A: Well, one time I spotted him going out of the mall.

Q: Okay, can you think of anything else you'd like to tell me about this?

A: Well, I don't like that man at all.

Q: Do you, is there anybody else that you really don't like?

A: Not really.

Q: Okay. Do you have anything you'd like to add Mrs. Blumberg?

A: No, I think pretty much said everything. I think that, I can't speak for you How do you feel about what Bill did?

A: Very bad and I want to karate him right now.

A: So you feel very angry, don't you?

A: You bet.

A: Well, I don't blame you. I don't blame you for feeling angry about it.

Q: The case isn't closed Are you angry at Bill for what he did to your mother or for what he did to you, dear?

A: Yes.

Q: Yes you're angry for what he did to your mother or to you?

A: To me.

Q: Did he ever undress in front of you?

A: No.

Q: Did he ever take your hand and touch any part of his body?

A: No.

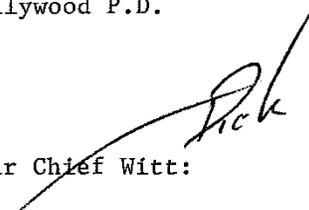
Q: I think we can conclude this statement. The time is 3:38 P.M, March 14, 1987. Thank you very much John and thank you very much

UNIVERSITY OF
Miami
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

June 15, 1987

Chief Richard Witt
Hollywood P.D.

Re: Attached police report


Dear Chief Witt:

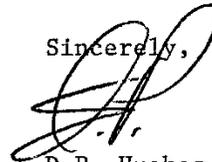
The attached report was forwarded to my office by Ms. Kate Kearney, Assistant State Attorney, who is aware of our continuing interest in the Adam Walsh case.

While the likelihood of any connection is probably remote, I would be remiss in not bringing the matter to your attention.

This is a complaint currently being evaluated by Ms. Kearney's office for purposes of determining whether prosecution is warranted. As such, I ask that any follow-up be channeled through, or at least with notice to her, personally.

Always a pleasure to deal with your agency. Please let me know if we can be of service to you in the future.

Sincerely,



D.P. Hughes
Chief of Operations

xc: Kate Kearney
DPH/bkm

Broward Medical Examiner's Office
Department of Pathology
Division of Forensic Pathology
5301 S.W. 31 Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33312

004597



A BELL SOUTH Company
CURRENT CHARGES

305 491-1845 236
 OCT 25, 1986 R25 1805
 PAGE 2

1. MONTHLY SERVICE - OCT 25 THROUGH NOV 24 (ITEMIZATION OF LOCAL BILLING AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST)	23.25
2. FCC CHARGE FOR INTERSTATE TOLL ACCESS	2.00
3. DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE (DA) USAGE	
3 CALLS TO LOCAL DA AT NO CHARGE	
13 CALLS TO LOCAL DA AT 25 EA	
4. SEPTO 1250PM TO W PALMBEACH FL 305 845-2929 D	3.25
5. OCT 4 239PM TO NORTH DADE FL 305 949-8144 N	.96
6. OCT 7 131PM TO NORTH DADE FL 305 949-8144 D	.17
7. OCT 8 1107AM TO BOCA RATON FL 305 394-9700 D	.44
8. OCT 8 1111AM TO NORTH DADE FL 305 949-8144 D	.76
9. OCT 21 1214PM TO BOCA RATON FL 305 391-6210 D	.28
10. OCT 24 434PM TO BOCA RATON FL 305 391-6210 D	.28
TOTAL CHARGE FOR ITEMIZED CALLS	3.49
TAX AMOUNT: FED	.10
TAX AMOUNT: STA	.00
11. FRANCHISE CHARGE	.22
12. FLA. GROSS RECEIPTS TAX	.03
13. FEDERAL TAX	.93

TZR KEY * - RATE APPLIED: D-DAY E-EVENING N-NIGHT

004598

WILLIAM H. COLLINS
VICE PRESIDENT/MANAGING DIRECTOR



THE *No such HOTEL*
BISCAYNE TERRACE
340 BISCAYNE BOULEVARD | MIAMI • FLORIDA
(305) 379-3792

BISCAYNE TERRACE HOTEL - MIAMI, FLORIDA
PICCADILLY HOTEL - NEW YORK, NEW YORK
BEVERLY HOTEL - NEW YORK, NEW YORK
MARICOPA INN AND MOTOR MOTEL - MESA, ARIZONA

William H. Collins
VICE PRESIDENT
Dreier Hotels

NO SUCH HOTEL
340 BISCAYNE BLVD.
MIAMI, FLORIDA

AREA CODE 305
379-3792



WILLIAM H. COLLINS
DISTRICT SALES MANAGER
SHERATON CORPORATION OF AMERICA

NOT IN SERVICE
PHONE: 377-0275

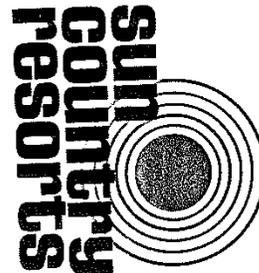
SUITE #420
PAN AMERICAN BANK BUILDING
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33131

NO SUCH HOTEL
STANDARD AIRWAYS, INC.
305 - 445-8766

WILLIAM H. COLLINS
District Sales Manager

127 Alhambra Circle
Coral Gables, Florida
33134

Executive Offices
7880 Biscayne Boulevard
Miami, Florida 33138
(305) 756-2937 *NOT IN SERVICE*



NOT IN BUSINESS
442-7000
William H. Collins
Executive Vice President

DUPLICATE 6/6/66
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE
SSS Form No. 2
(Rev. 11-9-62)
Approval not required

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW
William Harold Collins
(FIRST NAME)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. _____
March 17, 1954 **Phila., Pa.**
(DATE OF BIRTH) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

COLOR EYES: **hazel** COLOR HAIR: **brown** HEIGHT: **6** FT. - **186** IN. WEIGHT: **186**

Other obvious physical characteristics: **scar on chin, forehead and left wrist**
WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE _____ DAY OF **April** 19 **55**

William H. Collins
REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE

[Signature]
SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK

004599



Treadway Inns

WILLIAM H. COLLINS
Catering Manager

TREADWAY ROYAL PARK
6 1/2 ACRE RESORT VERO BEACH, FLORIDA
Telephone JOrdan 2-2392



Treadway Inn

ST. DAVIDS, PENNSYLVANIA

WILLIAM COLLINS
ASSISTANT INNKEEPER

MURRAY 8-5800

LO 3-8100

WILLIAM H. COLLINS

FOOD SERVICE MANAGER
CENTRAL Y.M.C.A.

1421 ARCH STREET
PHILADELPHIA 2, PA.



WILLIAM H. COLLINS
GENERAL MANAGER

Holiday Inn

CALDER RACE COURSE
21485 N.W. 27TH AVENUE
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33055 PHONE 305-621-5801



THE BISCAYNE TERRACE

340 BISCAYNE BOULEVARD | MIAMI • FLORIDA
379-3792

NO SUCH HOTEL

WILLIAM H. COLLINS GENERAL MANAGER



THE JOLLY ROGER HOTEL

619 NORTH ATLANTIC BOULEVARD
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33304

WILLIAM H. COLLINS
GENERAL MANAGER

EXECUTIVE OFFICE
(800) 327-9478

My # 785-8507

(305) 564-3211

JIM



BROWARD: (305) 485-7300
DADE: (305) 945-0304

Hospitality Executive Level Personnel, Inc.

WILLIAM H. COLLINS

President

2660 WEST OAKLAND PARK BOULEVARD
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33311



Office: 305/772-5200

Executive Recruitment and Placement for the Hospitality Industry

William H. Collins
Consultant

6250 North Andrews Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309



O'Rourke Company

HOTEL DEVELOPMENT
MANAGEMENT • MARKETING

Thom O'Rourke

PHONE (305) 522-8430

P.O. BOX 21844 - FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33335



WILLIAM H. COLLINS
GENERAL MANAGER

NO SUCH HOTEL
McMister Hotel

10 BISCAYNE BOULEVARD

PHONE 374-6151
MIAMI, FLORIDA

004600

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

The following will be a taped interview with a subject identified as

This interview is being conducted at the Hollywood Police Headquarters Detective Bureau on Tuesday, June 23, 1987, at approximately 1658 hours. Present at this time is Det. Hoffman and Sgt. Wynn of the Homicide Unit. This taped interview will be taken with the subject _____, W/F, DOB: 3-16-54, who resides at 3260 N.E. 19th Avenue, Apt. 14, Fort Lauderdale, phone number 561-2794. Miss Blumberg has certain knowledge and information pertaining to an individual identified as WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS, W/M, DOB: 3/17/37.

Q. Just for the record would you please state your full name, your date of birth and your current home address?

A. My name is _____ my current address is _____, and you wanted my phone number?

Q. Yes.

A. _____, area code 305.

Q. And your place of employment?

A. Right now I'm not employed.

Q. What I'd like to cover basically is your relationship with a subject known to this agency at WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS, W/M, DOB: 3-17-37. I want to go into the part how your first met him, where you met him, and your subsequent relationship with this individual.

A. The way that I met BILL COLLINS was that I went on a job interview and he was the boss. He interviewed me. As it turned out he was leaving his position as manager of the food concession at the Ocean Side Inn on Fort Lauderdale Beach and he was hiring me before his departure to fill the position of bartender.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH CARA LOUISE BLUMBERG			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q. Okay when you first met WILLIAM COLLINS, or as you refer to him as BILL COLLINS, what was your marital status at the time?

A. I was single.

Q. Okay had you been previously married?

A. Yes I had.

Q. As a result of your first marriage did you have any children?

A. Yes I did. I had a son named

Q. And what's his date of birth?

A. His date of birth is 11/12/80.

Q. And ah the natural father what's his identity?

A. His natural father's name is .

Q. Do you know his whereabouts at this time?

A. The last that we heard of he was living in Philadelphia.

Q. All right so when you first met WILLIAM COLLINS it was as a result of job hunting. Is that correct?

A. That's right.

Q. He was the manager of this place that you mentioned on Lauderdale Beach. Did he hire you subsequent to your interview?

A. Yes he did.

Q. And that position was what?

A. The position was as a bartender.

Q. As a bartender?

A. Yes.

Q. Was he your immediate supervisor, did you have to report to him?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. T. HOFFMAN #0088	SERIAL #0403	DATE/TIME SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	--	-----------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE
INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		\$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A: Ahm no, my immediate supervisor's name is TRISH and she was another bartender.

Q. How long did you work at that location?

A. I worked there from January of 1985, no it was 1986, January of 1986 through August of 1986.

Q. Now as you worked there did there come a time that you began dating BILL COLLINS?

A. Ah yes. After he had relinquished his position at the Oceanside Inn he called and he asked if he might take and I to the circus and I said yes and that was our first date.

Q. That was the beginning of a relationship with him?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. As your relationship grew with BILL COLLINS did there come a time that he or you moved in together before you were married?

A. No. I wouldn't do that because I do have my son and ahm I'm his mom and I want to do what's right.

Q. Did he see you on any daily basis, you and your son?

A. Ah yes he did, he saw us on a daily basis.

Q. How would you describe him at that time, during the first dates with him and his demeanor with him, with you and your son together, the two of you.

A. He was wonderful. He had a tremendous sense of humor and he was really one of the funniest people I've ever met. Very, very personable, very sharp dresser. Ahm, he took me to plays at the Jupiter Playhouse. I had

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. I. HOFFMAN #0038/D	SERIAL #0038/D	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	--	-------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

been a ballet dancer before having my son so we went to the ballet and I got to meet all of my ballerina girlfriends, they were there and they had three and four children also. Ahm...

Q. So your relationship grew as the months went on?

A. Yes. We liked similar things. We both listened to country music and classical music. He was wonderful with If added anything at all he'd rush out to go get it or he'd give me the money to get it. Whenever we'd go out on dates, he'd give me a hundred dollars or two hundred dollars and say well why don't you buy a dress or something to wear tonight. Ahm, that's kind of like a prince charming.

Q. He was quite an impressionable individual?

A. Oh yes he was.

Q. And JOHN and him got along very well also?

A. Oh yes. Yes he did. In fact was one of the people who really pressured me, you know liked him alot and ahm he once gave BILL a lecture about how he couldn't just sit around and watch cartoons all day because girls don't like that. They don't like that. So ahm, was very, very fond of him.

Q. Eventually your relationship blossomed and you married WILLIAM is that correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. And when was your marriage?

A. On August 29, 1986.

Q. Did you learn that WILLIAM COLLINS had been previously married?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL #0712	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM		2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A: Yes in fact he told me that he had been divorced for a number of years. I found out subsequent to our marriage that at the time he married me he hadn't even been divorced for an entire year. JUDITH COLLINS was his wife.

Q. Did you ever meet his previous wife?

A. No, no. I never met any of his friends or family.

Q. Okay.

A. I met friends that he worked with.

Q. During the courtship with BILL and after your marriage did you learn what type of family he's from, any brothers, sisters anything like that, his parents?

A. He has a brother named WAYNE COLLINS and ahm he has a mother and father who seem to be very sweet people, very nice people.

Q. Both his parents alive?

A. Yes they are.

Q. Do you know where they reside?

A. Yes they reside in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Q. And his brother WAYNE?

A. Also.

Q. Philadelphia?

A. His brother WAYNE in fact takes care of their mother and also of his wife's mother.

Q. Once you became married where were you residing with WILLIAM?

A. At 242 Eljuris (spelling?) Lauderdale-by-the-Sea.

Q. Did there come a time during your marriage that things started changing

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. I. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	---	------------------------------	--------------

004605

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

and you started becoming suspicious of WILLIAM?

A. Ah, yes almost immediately.

Q. Almost immediately?

A. Almost immediately. And I wasn't suspicious but immediately I could see a big change in him. It was as though he had an attitude of well I'm married to you and you should be very grateful that I'm married to you because you're going to have a lot of comforts that you haven't had perhaps. And also that he would enable me to stop working as a bartender and go into real estate.

Q. At the time that you met him and when you married him was he financially sound or was it a facade and he really wasn't?

A. I believe it was a facade. I have no idea how much he earned at the time I married him and wasn't really too concerned about how much he earned because I'm a very good breadwinner. I've taken excellent care of our family since, forever. When we were dating I had a home facing Lighthouse Point Yacht Basin and right on the water. It was a beautiful home with a pool a nice area and I did that by myself so ahm, my concern with how much he made monetarily was next to nil. However, I did come to realize that he had presented a facade to me and later in the relationship I saw how he had accomplished this facade and that was by stealing from his employers.

Q. He was an embezzler from all of his previous employers?

A. Well from the one that I saw him in action with.

Q. That would be the Oceanside Inn where he used to work?

A. No it was the Jolly Roger. That's where...

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q. In Fort Lauderdale?

A. Uh huh. That's where he was, I found subsequent to him starting the eviction proceedings on me and my family which should have never happened to us. Ahm, he had started a landlord tennant dispute and all the repairs that were made on the house by us, he would not give me the receipts. So finally in desperation I called his former employer who was the Broward Bank and told the president of the bank what was going on, that I was being evicted and that we had made many repairs to the house, that Bill had taken all the money I had, and that I needed at least to have receipts to show that I had acted in good faith as far as I possibly could.

Q. All right.

A. Ahm, he told me to come down. He'd let me go through all of his records and I have tons of receipts and this is how I found out what he had done. He had charged everything to, that was done on the house, to the Jolly Roger. So, there's tons of...

Q. Do you know if the Jolly Roger has filed a case with the police department in Fort Lauderdale regarding this?

A. I think what must have happened. There's a card in there for O'Rourke, Tom O'Rourke, well he was the man who was contracted to manage the Jolly Roger for Broward Bank and I think there were two other banks who owned the hotel at the time. Ahm, and I think JOHN RAMSDELL told me that he was going to get his money back from TOM O'ROURKE. Now that he had, when I went in I said that's why he wouldn't give me the receipts, he didn't have them.

Q. He lived with you when you got married

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET I HOFFMAN #0038/DET	DATE/TIME SGT. W WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Uh huh.

Q. Did he conduct himself like a normal business day? He'd wake up in the morning, go to work and come back at a certain time or did he spend a lot of time at home?

A. No he spent a lot of time at home which I thought was very odd and ah mostly he layed in bed nude with the door open and just the sheet on the him all day long.

Q. Who was home at the time when he did this?

A. Everyone would be home.

Q. Your son, yourself, your mother?

A. Uh huh and he'd watch us work.

Q. Laying in the bed nude under a sheet.

A. Uh huh.

Q. Did he ever expose himself at any time?

A. No. In fact my mother never knew he was nude.

Q. Did you ever confront him about his behavior?

A. Yes I did.

Q. And what was his response to you?

A. That was towards the end of the relationship and obviously the relationship wasn't very long for the record I would say we were together for approximately, would that be four months to the end of November? August, September, October, November, three months.

Q. Three months you were married right?

A. Right. So toward the end of that very short marital relationship

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME /	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

I told him that ahm, like he was being very nasty with me once I wouldn't let him get to JOHN and I told him I wanted him to get out and so every chance he got for three weeks he would refer to me as "nutsy, nutsy, nutsy" and I didn't say nothing to him and finally I turned to him and I think it was the last day he was in the house and I said, at least I don't lay or lie on the bed like a giant beached whale and I told him he was like a fat slob laying there day after day, which I thought he was going to burst into tears but those were basically the only really cruel things that I said to him. Ahm, and everything else I said to him was just the truth and not cruel.

Q. Was there any other strange behavior by him that you observed.

A. One thing I wanted to tell you about the facade part of this conversation was that he had told me, in fact I know that he owned sub shops on Biscayne Boulevard I believe he said and there were a chain of them. There were more than one. He had a business partner and he before our marriage had told me that he was going, he had them up for sale and they'd be sold soon. Apparently had gotten the money for the shops from his divorce settlement from his wife JUDITH, his ex-wife JUDITH. Ahm, after we were married he said that the man his business partner had sold the sub shops and had forged his signature and wasn't giving him a penny. And I looked at him and I said well aren't you going to do anything on it and he said no. And I said does this man know something about you or something about your past that you don't want to come out and he said yes. And, but I do remember that he was a party in these sub shops because I heard some other people speaking of them. So I'm sure his name would be somewhere on the tax rolls in connectio

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/1/88 40712	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

with that?

Q. Do you know the name of the business, the sub shops?

A. I don't know if they were Subway's. They were little...

Q. Sandwich shops?

A. Sandwich shops right.

Q. Do you know where they were located?

A. He said, I thought it was Biscayne Boulevard. Either that or Collins. in Miami.

Q. Like I mentioned in an earlier question, was there any other strange behavior conducted by him in your residence?

A. Everything. I thought about everything about him was strange. He bought me some clothes, toys, food. He'd spend \$100 a day on food. Buying lobster and crab and things everybody loves to eat but you can't unless you're on the rich and famous show, you can't really afford to do that everyday.

Q. You mentioned he bought your son gifts. Was this on a daily basis?

A. Yes it was on a daily basis. And he'd spend hundreds of dollars in a day I've got checks in here for \$300.

Q. Did you speak to him, did you resent him making these purchases every day for your son?

A. I, it never occurred to me that it was a way of manipulating my son. I, when my son, I mentioned to you that he's a gifted child. By the time he was four years old, he had his own IBM computer. I bought it for him. Ahm, and he's a wiz at it. He taught me how to use it. Ahm, I've tried to see that he's a sweet child and I've had to work very hard. I tried to

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87-#0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

provide a nice lifestyle as I said. I provided a home in Lighthouse Point, on and so forth, but he only got gifts, he got his computer on his birthday or on Christmas and that was it basically, unless it was something he really needed. And ah so when BILL started buying him all of this stuff it didn't really click for me that it was a form of manipulation of things to come. All that I thought was here's my beautiful child, he's so sweet and he's not a spoiled child, and I thought how nice that BILL would go out and spend \$125 on a punching bag for him. I've done without since been born so that he could have and it's been my pleasure.

Q. Let's go into, what caused you to file a police report with Lauderdale by the Sea on April 28, 1987, involving your son as a victim?

A. I was forced to file the police report. First of all when my son was molested by BILL COLLINS I suspected that BILL wanted to molest him.

Q. Okay lets go into detail about that. When did you first learn that your son was molested by your former husband?

A. I never actually knew for certain that my son was molested until March 16, 1987, which was...

Q. That's when you first learned it?

A. That's when I first learned.

Q. And how did you come to learn this?

A. The way I came to learn it is that my son who was even studied on the basis of being such a well adjusted child, people taught he came from a perfect family, and he came from a broken home with a mother who tried but it was basically a waiting game. Anyway people thought my son came from a

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

perfect family. All of a sudden for months, my son is pishing in his pants, he's urinating in his underwear. And at first I spoke to him and I said this isn't right s soon as you feel as though you have to go tothe bathroom I want you to make a point, I know it's fun to play and I know you really get involved but you've got, as soon as you feel you have to go I want you to go. I don't like to see this in your underwear.

Q. This was totally out of character for your son?

A. Oh yes! But I thought...

Q. How long had he been toilet trained?

A. Since he was 2½ years old.

Q. And now at age 6 he started peeing in his pants?

A. That's right and this is the first time.

Q. And this is what caused you concern?

A. Right, well I wasn't really, I thought he was just over enthusiastic, he was a very enthusiastic child as are most children. So then it continued for another month and I said my birthday, that's the reason I remember the date, my birthday, and I said ou never peed your pants when you were a baby and I said and why are you doing it now. I said, there's something wrong and I want to know what, I want to know right now. At that point when I confronted him and said you better tell me what's wrong because you don't do this, then he said I'll tell you what's wrong. BILL COLLINS is what's wrong. And at that point I asked him what did he mean, what about BILL COLLINS and he said, "Mommy he touched me on my private parts." I asked t that point, I said asked you many, many times whether

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

he had touched you and you said no. I said, did you think that maybe it was your imagination and he really wasn't touching you in a bad way, that you know maybe you know you were imagining this? And he looked down and he said "no mommy I knew it was wrong." And then I said well how can mommy protect you, how can mommy do anything at all to help you if you won't tell me what's going on and I reiterated that I had asked him many times and he said, "Mommy to tell you the truth I didn't think that a guy like BILL would do something like this," and he said, "Mommy, I was ashamed". Then I spoke to him for approximately another hour about BILL COLLINS and to tell that he had nothing to be ashamed of. That I felt, well in fact, BILL has told everyone he knows that his three previous wives were unfaithful to him and because of the infidelity he asked them for a divorce and he allowed them to be a nice guy, to divorce him.

Q. When you spoke to your son did he go into specifics? When this occurred, how it occurred, where it occurred?

A. Yes, I had asked him...I said when did he do this to you? And he said it was when I got out of my shower mommy, it was in the bathroom when he was helping me dry my hair. And those were the, this apparently happened on two occasions, on two consecutive nights and at first I said how many times did this happen. He said, I said five times, six times? He said no, no, no, not that many times. I said two times, three times, he said about that. And ah but he was not positive.

Q. Was it always when you were not home?

A. No I was home. That's the reason...

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. On both times?

A. ...he only got to touch because the first night he did it, my mother and I looked at each other and we just didn't have a good feeling. We talked at the table and we said, if this was his own father, his own father wouldn't be in there drying his hair. A real father would say go dry your hair. So we looked at each other and my mom went into the bathroom and said BILL, is old enough to dry his own hair and if he should need help his mother or I will help him. BILL said okay. That was the night that BILL had fondled when got out of the shower.

Q. Did BILL ask you to could he go in and dry his hair or he just took it upon himself and walked in on him?

A. No, yes he just took it upon himself and walked in on him. We told him right away that this was not all right to do. The next night the bathroom door was closed and we hear the blow dryer going. My mother and I looked at each and said where's BILL? No BILL, so my mother goes flying into the bathroom. The first night that this happened already had his underwear on and BILL was blow drying his hair. The second night which was the next night there's my little boy standing there completely nude and my mother said she opened the door and the look on BILL COLLINS face was so demented and she said it was like someone completely mad. She said I've never seen a look like this in my entire life. It was like he was bairly holding himself back and he was all hunched over my nude little boy. And this was the other night that told me this happened.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. BILL was dressed in bermuda shorts.

Q. Both times?

A. Yes. They weren't short shorts. I asked after he recounted this to me, I said, why is it that you're not sure how many times this happened, cause you said two times, three times, I said why can't you be exact about that and he said well mommy it happened two times but he did it before his shower and after his shower. In other words it was the two nights but it happened, but he got before he got in and after he came out.

Q. And ah when explained this to you, you got from him that BILL fondled him? Is that about the extent of what happened?

A. Yes I think it's the extent of what happened.

Q. Did he ever say that BILL ever exposed his penis to ?

A. never told me that but I have him in counselling now and I did take as soon as I suspected which directly followed those two incidents in the bathroom, I took him right to the pediatrician even though said that BILL hadn't touched him or hadn't done anything. I wanted him to be checked because I had a strong feeling that BILL had.

Q. Prior to you learning about this while you were married or dating BILL, anytime, did the discussion ever come up about ADAM WALSH? Prior to you finding out about your son?

A. He talked.

Q. Did he ever discuss about these child molesters, things like that?

A. Oh yes. In fact that was the way that the topic of ADAM WALSH came up

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 16	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <u>INTERVIEW WITH</u>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

is that I make no bones about it. I despise anyone because they can't perform with another person of the opposite sex, would pick on children for whatever, maybe they were molested when they were children and they go after children. I have no sympathy for them. I have no compassion whatsoever. I don't think that they should go to counselling. I think they should be shot. I think they should be executed and that's very radical I know but that's how I feel about them. But I, just to warn prospective child molesters away from my son. I'll make no bones about saying this to anyone that I might start a relationship with. Because I know, if they're gonna flinch then I'll see them flinch and I'll know they're not coming anywhere near my son. Well BILL would tell me stories about other people, prominent people in the community who, a judge one time had been caught molesting his granddaughter and he got an hour of community service a week and how disgusting it was. And he claimed to feel exactly as I felt about child molesters. Ah...

Q. Was there anything unusual about the topic of these discussions or did they just come up?

A. No, no, before really going into a relationship with a man I want to know that he's not going to be after my child and I want to secure that and I want them to know that while I might be a very nice person and I might be very sane, something like that could make me insane. And I want them to know that.

Q. When did ADAM WALSH's name come up in discussions with BILL?

A. Well I think probably I initiated his name coming up to an extent because

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87-#713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038/DET. SGT. W.	DATE/TIME WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 17	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

I, when ADAM WALSH was abducted, by chance I happened to have been here in Hollywood for a girlfriends wedding. At the time I was living in Philadelphia and I had come down with who was about nine months old at the time, to a girlfriends wedding and I remember being so shocked that this could happen to any child and I remember just waiting and thinking who would take a child and then I was here when his head was found floating in a canal. I didn't know where but I have just heard that it was found floating in a canal. And that made such an impact on me in my relationship with my child because after that I thought boy there's no way, there's no way he's gonna be out of my sight. I'm gonna know where this kid is 24 hours a day if this is what the world is coming to. And after a time I decided that this was really harmful to children. I thought back to when I was a child and I had some freedom. I could go and play and I could ride my bike to the corner drugstore and I could have had some, slowly gained some independence and not worry about some creep that's going to take me and my parents didn't have to worry.

Q. So you apparently brought up ADAM WALSH's disappearance to him one time?

A. Uh huh.

Q. When you brought this up did he expound on this, that he knew the WALSH family?

A. Oh yes!

Q. Can you go into that?

A. Yes he told me that JOHN WALSH was, and he worked together for apparently quite a long time. That they were very close friends. That his previous

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

wife, next previous to me...

Q. BILL's previous wife?

A. Yes.

Q. JUDITH COLLINS?

A. JUDITH COLLINS and he used to babysit for ADAM WALSH all the time. That they watched him constantly. ADAM called them uncle BILL. That he would tell funny stories about he, I have to say something and I trust that his family, his mother and father seem like very, very sweet people. Ahm, BILL said that his father had smoked pot from the time he was fifteen, not BILL, but his father is an old man, that this was apparently a tradition before pot ever became illegal and apparently the father when he really got up in age stopped smoking because it was hurting his lungs but ahm, so it was no big thing^{for me} to hear him say I smoked with somebody. But he would tell very funny stories about, becoming very stoned and saying to JOHN WALSH to come outside of an airport, I think maybe Tampa airport, on a, on a, like a railing or something so that they'd be away from everybody and you know come on we'll go behind this door (inaudible)

Q. Do pot together.

A. And ah he said that he looked in and JOHN looked in and there's a whole dining room of people looking at them. And ah so this was a hilarious story and I doubt that in his position now and^{with} everything that's happened it's like that JOHN WALSH would smoke pot and I wouldn't want, you know I wouldn't want what I'm saying here to harm anyone.

Q. No this is all confidential.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 87-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. All right.

Q. You mentioned that BILL and JOHN worked together at one time. What company did they work for do you know?

A. I don't know for what company they worked.

Q. Do you know what year we're talking about when they worked together?

A. I know that they were working together and that they were very close at the time ADAM was abducted.

Q. Okay so they're relationship was together at the time of ADAM's disappearance you're saying?

A. That's correct.

Q. And him and his former wife JUDITH COLLINS used to babysit for ADAM?

A. That's correct. Then, this is what I haven't told anyone and refused to tell anyone, but I think I should tell you what he said. Bear in mind that he has said terrible, terrible things about me which I'll tell you that he told, said about me. So this may have absolutely no factual basis.

Q. All right go ahead.

A. He said, one reason, he'd sit around and talk about JOHN and ADAM and what a sweet child he was and Uncle BILL and so on and so forth. One day while sitting around our dining room table he looks at my mother and I and he says well, you know can you imagine the guilt? He always said that JOHN WALSH was a womanizer, that he really liked the ladies and apparently his wife got tired of it and he said that his wife was having an affair and he said ahm; can you imagine the guilt of that poor woman now. She used to drop ADAM off at Sears in the toy department and then she'd go meet her

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 20	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

lover. I said what do you mean. I said you mean to tell me she'd leave him alone in the store and completely leave and go off to have a thrist and he said yeah. And he said that he knew who her lover was and this is where she was at the time that all this happened.

- Q. Was he specific where she was when ADAM was abducted?
- A. He didn't tell me the name of the person.
- Q. No, where she was?
- A. Yeah he was specific. He said that she was with her lover at the time that ADAM was abducted.
- Q. She wasn't in the store?
- A. That's what he was saying.
- Q. When did he relate this information to you? How long ago? Was this while you were still married?
- A. Yes, yes, it was probably two months into the marriage.
- Q. So that would have been somewhere around October of 86?
- A. Probably. I'm not exactly sure. My mother would probably remember better than I.
- Q. Did he go into any details about the Walsh's themselves, their relationship, their marriage, ADAM, anything more that you could recall?
- A. Just that it was a horrible, horrible, thing it was. He mentioned often that he lived in Vero Beach. I never knew until this weekend that ADAM's head was found in Vero Beach. But he talked about the WALSH's all the time and in fact while we were still married before he molested my son, and before we split up finally, ah, my mother, knowing that he had said that

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87-#0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

JOHN and he were very good friends, he babysat for ADAM, so on and so forth, called and she could not get, she called the ADAM WALSH Society, she did not get to talk to JOHN WALSH, she spoke to NANCY their assistant, close assistant or his liaison down here while he's up north. Ahm, and NANCY, she told NANCY what ad said to me about wanting to prick BILL with a pen so that he'd deflate. This is what causes me, this happened early in the marriage, maybe the first month. When said he wanted to prick BILL like he was a balloon and then watch him go all around the room.

Q. You're talking about your son, just for the record?

A. That's correct. Oh just for the record. And this caused me some concern because I thought if I laughed when he said that and I imitated what would happen to BILL if he pricked him and he really was a balloon, ahm, and that's when I started asking if BILL was touching him, so on and so forth. It he ever touched or said anything to him and said no. The only times that he admits to anything happening were the two times in the bathroom.

Q. When BILL mentioned that he knew Reve's whereabouts at the time ADAM was abducted, this definitely must have raised some suspicion in your mind and concern. Did you pry any deeper into that. Did you ask him any additional questions?

A. I did not ask him additional questions because I did not know any of the details of this case other than the little boy had been abducted and that his head had been found floating in a canal. I thought it was a canal in Hollywood. That's all I knew about the case so I thought that maybe you know

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 22	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

this had all come out, and to the police this was common police knowledge that of course hadn't been released. But oh, he did say that that was why they had to drop their suit against Sears. That the Walsh's had had to drop their suit against Sears because this was where she went at the time that ADAM was abducted. I don't know.

Q. You mentioned that BILL COLLINS did at one time live in Vero Beach is that correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. Do you know when he lived in Vero?

A. No I don't. I've wanted to finish telling you about what happened when we called the ADAM WALSH Society.

Q. Okay.

A. Nancy said, agreed that that didn't sound good at all and we were suspicious of him, my mother spoke to her, and she said let me check with JOHN and I'll get back to you as soon as possible. She called back within two days and said that JOHN said absolutely there is no problem with BILL COLLINS. He's the most trustworthy guy in the entire world. He would not ever do anything to harm a child and JOHN sent a real nice letter, BILL had already moved out at the time in November and we must have gotten the letter in December. A letter congratulating BILL. A letter saying BILL I'm so happy for you, good luck to you buddy, and wonderful marriage. He even sent five books that are put out by the ADAM WALSH Society.

Q. So when you spoke to somebody from the ADAM WALSH center who was NANCY and you spoke to her about your suspicions of BILL COLLINS molesting your

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 23	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

own child she said she would talk to JOHN WALSH in person and get back to you right?

A. Right. That's right.

Q. Okay so now apparently she did speak to JOHN. He sent you his letter about, well did she recontact you?

A. No she recontacted me right away.

Q. And she was telling you how JOHN said what an upstanding guy BILL COLLINS is, that you should not be suspicious of him molesting any type of children or anything like that?

A. Right. Not in the least.

Q. So he defended BILL COLLINS?

A. That's correct. Then after that we got the letter congratulating BILL. It was as though he hadn't been contacted at all or asked any questions, just that he had heard that BILL had gotten married to me and good luck to your fine little family and best wishes and congratulations.

Q. Did BILL COLLINS ever mention JOHN MONAHAN's name.

A. Yes.

Q. And how did that come up?

A. The way it came up was that he used to work for JOHN MONAHAN apparently.

Q. Okay when he worked for JOHN MONAHAN would that have been about the same time that he worked with JOHN WALSH or was this separate?

A. It could have been.

Q. Okay.

A. I'm not sure but I think it's possible.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87-#0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 24	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <u>INTERVIEW WITH</u>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. What did he tell you about JOHN MONAHAN?

A. Well he said as always just as he started about JOHN WALSH and then said all these horrible things about his family. He started off, JOHN MONAHAN's a nice guy but, and he made ah, they have to be made up. The things that he said about JOHN MONAHAN.

Q. Why do you say that they have to be made up?

A. Well because for one thing he accused JOHN of pushing PEGGY, his wife down the stairs. PEGGY fell and died.

Q. Passed away, that's correct.

A. And he said you know he did this and my mother and I sat there and said we don't believe that. How could you say such a terrible thing. Then he said...

Q. Did he say that he knew for certain or how he learned of ah...

A. No, no.

Q. But it was his feeling that JOHN MONAHAN pushed his wife down the stairs causing her death?

A. Yes. That it was his feelings right.

Q. What else did he say?

A. He'd said, he made comments about, you know my mother would say, cause my mother had been acquainted with the MONAHAN's and she always liked both of them very, very much. And BILL would say well, you know, I'd say something like well he's really a sharp guy from what I hear. And he'd say well you know he is really sharp, ahm, it never failed to amaze me how well he was always dressed and how his children always had holes in their clothes

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/24/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 25	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

and holes in their shoes and PEGGY would be dressed in rags. And ah, so this is the way the conversations went. But you know he's basically a nice guy but, and then he'd go into these things.

Q. Did he go into why he ended up leaving working for JOHN MONAHAN?
A. He never did until he couldn't get a job. He lost his job at the Jolly Roger.

Q. Right.
A. Because the hotel was bought by Jack Penrod and ah I don't think JACK PENROD wanted him around. In fact he called JACK and JACK did not offer him a job. In any case ah, lets see...

Q. JOHN MONAHAN we're talking about.
A. I know we're talking about JOHN MONAHAN.
Q. Did he say why he left working for JOHN or did JOHN fire him?

A. Oh then when he lost the job at the Jolly Roger, I said well why don't you go to JOHN MONAHAN, I said you have ah, you know and then, that's when I found out how much he was making at the Jolly Roger which was a very low salary by my standards. Ah, and I said well why don't you go to JOHN MONAHAN, you'd have a job like that and a good paying job. And he looked at me and he said I can't go to JOHN MONAHAN, I had a dispute with him, I had to sue him to get my money from him. Apparently he sued JOHN MONAHAN from what he said. Although he said many things to me. I made him go to counseling with me one time and he would never go again.

Q. What kind of counseling?
A. Marriage counseling.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 26	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <u>INTERVIEW WITH</u>			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. What was the problem between you and him?

A. Well for, everything.

Q. This is before you learned about him sexually assaulting your son?

A. That's right.

Q. What was the problem between you and BILL?

A. He was a very poor lover for one thing and at one point in the relationship when he was such a hard worker and he took an interest in everything about the family, that was, it didn't matter to me that he was a poor lover, but then when he layed on the bed day after day like a giant beached whale and watched us stain the floors, paint the walls...I fixed the refrigerator door.

Q. Right.

A. Then I told him, I said look, this does not get it. I don't know who you think you are but you know, I was supporting us because he wasn't working cause he lost his job. I was working. I was coming home, was sick, so I was up all night with to bring his fever down. And then I was doing all of this really hard labor around the house while he was watching me be stretched so thin out to the point of crashing.

Q. Did he have an excuse for his sexual inadequacies?

A. Well when I told him about his sexual inadequacies we went down to the ocean and I told him that I did not think he was adequate but that I would be perfectly ^{happy} to teach him and we could learn together. And he, it was really funny, he was wearing a little beany cap. and he started jumping up and down, this huge man, like a little kid having a temper tantrum, jumping and

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 27	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITF			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

down at the beach saying, oh no! And he stomped off the beach and he left me that day also for about a week or two. Ahm, and at that point that was the second to last time he left. Because at that point I said, if you're gonna leave you're gonna leave then you stay gone. I don't ever want to see you back here. So, and I said this to him but he's a game player and I said it's like this whole thing is some big game to you and I said I'm not a game and certainly not a child and our lives are not games.

Q. The way you describe him, I mean from what I've learned just being with you here today, I mean, businesswise, socialwise, he seemed like a very mature individual, right, outspoken, no problem?

A. Uh huh.

Q. Okay but when it came to your intimate relationships with him he seemed like a very immature individual?

A. Very, very immature, extremely immature. In fact the last three weeks that he was at the house I told you he was running around everyday calling me nutsy this and nutsy that. He was also smashing objects with his fist. Huge fists. Just smash, things would, it didn't matter, glass, plastic, rolodex, anything he could punch down on.

Q. Did he ever become violent with you?

A. He started to come and take a swing towards me once and I stepped forward like I was gonna kick toward him and he stopped himself because was there watching too and that was one thing he wanted to maintain to was that he was a really good guy. After he left taking everything I did see him one time. He had taken a receipt from Neiman Marcus for a fur coat which

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 / DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 28	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

he hadn't bought me anyway but he had taken a receipt, and I went to Neiman Marcus to get my coat to make sure it hadn't been taken and and I saw him in the parking lot. I didn't even spot him. said that's BILL and he rolled down the window and he was very nasty with of course he knew he wasn't gonna get to molest him.

Q. Did he ever take any discipline action with while he was married to you?

A. Ah...

Q. Did he ever become violent with ?

A. He wanted me to become violent with In fact that was one of his major complaints was that he said that I never beat And I said, beat I said you said to me yourself yesterday that as one of the best, most well adjusted kids. And what had happened is I had taken to a school picnic, he had been running a temperature of 103 all that week and finally it went down to 102, and I had taken him to a school picnic because I wanted him to get out, he'd been cooped up and he seemed to be getting better. But it was a very hot day the kids were supposed to sing. The kids were putting on a show. And ah, so /as really overheated, his face was all red and I said we have to go over it's time for you to sing. And he said mommy I want to stay here, I want to play and I said no, I'm sorry we have to go now and came with me and that's what BILL said I should have beaten for because he said no he didn't want to go.

Q. Did BILL ever, when you were married did BILL ever take JOHN out by

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

themselves, go out for the day by themselves? Go anywhere together?

A. Yes. Yes. Ahm, but it was...

Q. Did they have a special place like the two of them used to go there. Maybe more frequent, maybe more than other places.

A. It was very infrequent that BILL got to go anyplace alone with him but there were times for instance that they'd go out to down the street to get takeout food from one of the gourmet shops around that neighborhood, or they'd go down to Atlantic Boulevard to the fish market it's right on the intracoastal.

Q. Anything like he took him to the zoo or anything where they spent the whole day together?

A. No. Not without me or my mother or my sister. Because I, you know you asked me a question on the phone last night. You said did you ever notice anything off color, off base, well there was something he had given me before we were married. This was months before we were married. Ahm, I'd say four or five months. He had given me a magazine that was maybe this thick and it had pictures of nude young men in it and he had said that it had belonged to one of the hotel employees that was gay and he said get a load of this. And I looked at it and I remember being shocked and repulsed. I went to leave it in the car and he said no, no, do me a favor why don't you just get this thing out of my car. So I took it and I ripped it up and threw it away. I thought you know, God, this is the most grotesque thing I've ever seen.

Q. He probably wanted to see how you would react to something like that?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 30	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Yeah.

Q. Did he see you ripping it?

A. No, but he saw my reaction and it was....

Q. Did he ever inquire again about that, those pictures, the magazine?

A. No nothing like that ever came up again.

Q. Okay since he left you or since the divorce did you find any pornographic literature in the house or anything unusual similar to what you just explained to us in the house.

A. Ahm, before he left, before the last time he left at the end of November he had knocked over a little case of his, it looked like a jewelry box and the picture of a nude child fell out and the child looked as though it was, I'd say between five and six years old. The child was blonde, blonde hair, very pale blonde hair and it was on a bearskin rug. He, I asked him about because that was another reason we called JOHN WALSH when I did the thing about the pin and then we found this picture. At that point I had no reason to suspect even, he wasn't in the bathroom with or anything, because that made me suspicious. So I called about the photograph and then I got the response, "don't worry about BILL COLLINS", from JOHN WALSH. And then ahm I asked BILL about it. I questioned him. I said you know I found a picture and who is this child, why do you have this picture. And it's the only picture that I ever saw that he had. And he said oh that's my niece we're gonna blackmail her when she gets older and she goes to graduate I'm gonna pull the picture out and I'm just gonna blackmail her and she's gonna be embarrassed...

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. That would be his brother Wayne's child? Is that what he referred to?
He has no other brother's or sisters?

A. I think he said it was, it could have been a neice, if the child actually is a neice.

Q. Yeah.

A. That the child could have been a neice on his ex-wife's side. Because apparently they had four girls in the family, his wife had three other sisters.

Q. Okay.

A. So if anything I would think it would be in his ex-wife's family. And I didn't pursue that, I accepted his explanation. I couldn't tell...

Q. You couldn't determine the gender of the child?

A. Uh, uh, It would have been a very homely little girl, it would have been a beautiful little boy. That was one thing I noticed. The other thing...

Q. Was it a colored photograph?

A. Yes it was.

Q. Okay.

A. And it was on a like a bearskin rug. But the surroundings were like it was taken in a motel. It looked like leopard wall paper or something. It was just...

Q. Something that you wouldn't normally see in a residence?

A. Right it was tawdry. So ah...

Q. How big was this photograph?

A. It was an instant, one of those instant...

Q. Poloroid?

A. Poloroids yes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME /	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 32	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Did he ever go into anything about JOHN MONAHAN's involvement in the search for ADAM WALSH and stuff like that?

A. He never mentioned that, that JOHN MONAHAN was involved.

Q. Okay, that never came up.

A. Never came up.

Q. And he never mentioned to you or anyone, who was Mrs. WALSH's lover?

A. No.

Q. Did he say he knew the party?

A. He said he knew where she was at the time.

Q. Did he say he knew the lover personally?

A. No he didn't.

Q. Did he ever say how he knew or how he found out where she was, how he knows that she wasn't at Sears?

A. I asked him, I said what are you trying to tell me. I said you can't be saying, and he said oh yes, she left him and she used to do it on a daily basis.

Q. But he didn't give you any indication if this was secondhand information or where he got that information or if he personally knew it.

A. No he said that he personally knew it. But as I said who knows what he personally knew. He told me after going to the marriage counselor, the marriage counselor told him he was a game player and he really didn't have much nice to say about, to him or about him. Ahm, and he couldn't handle it. What happened is he's a prolific liar. He had my own family believing outrageous things about me. Outrageous things! Because I said I had the dog

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 33	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

to guard my son so that my son can have freedom. We have this german shepherd in the back. And you know thinking about how all these kids are constantly under supervision and they don't have any space to develop themselves or to become independent, and so I after thinking about this for many years I finally got a big dog that would be with I wherever is because it would certainly discourage someone from trying to abduct him. And that's what I did. I finally thought, that's it, then at least then I can let my son in the yard and not sit physically out in the yard with him.

Q. When the ADAM WALSH case was discussed between you and BILL was there any discussion about the time that ADAM's head was found and the location where it was found. Did BILL discuss anything about that?

A. No.

Q. Nothing?

A. No.

Q. Nothing that, hey I used to live in Vero Beach?

A. No see I didn't know that it was in Vero Beach. He always discussed that he used to live in Vero Beach.

Q. Right.

A. Ah.

Q. What kind of vehicles does he operate now?

A. He, this is the people that he leases his Volvo from.

Q. World Omni Leasing company?

A. Uh huh.

Q. In Deerfield?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 34	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <u>INTERVIEW WITH</u>			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

A. That's correct.

This is continued from Tape #1:

Q. Go ahead, go on with what you were saying.

A. About the vehicle. My sister thinks that she saw him in front of our apartment building driving by our apartment building in a dark blue Continental I saw the car however I did not see the occupant. She claimed it was BILL COLLINS and my son also claimed it was BILL COLLINS. He claimed to have seen him. It was a blue and white continental. So basically BILL has access I guess to whatever cars he would want. Getting back to the marriage counselor. BILL COLLINS claimed that he had called her regarding me and that she thought I was paranoid, that he had gone into see her or called her, no, gone into see her he said without me. What had happened, in the sessions he and I went to together in one session was the he kept lying and since we, she didn't interview us separately, everytime he told a lie I'd say well BILL we are gonna get help, why don't you tell the truth. Because I think if you tell the truth then she could help us. For instance he went in there and said I've been married three times, I said well BILL you've been married four times, tell the lady and he got very upset about that. Then he'd go to say something and I'd say well BILL but how it actually happened is this and there was nothing you could say because he builds these scenarios and he's the most convincing person I've ever seen unless your right there to refute him. What I had started to say about this woman and him saying that he had gone to see her or called her and she said I've never heard from him again, never seen him or nothing. Ah, he had, I started to mention what

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038/DET.	DATE/TIME SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 35	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

he had said about my son and his dog. That I had gotten him as a form of protection to give him some independence from me. Ah, he told my mother and sister that I wanted the dog to attack other children so that everyone would know that they shouldn't, not to mess with [redacted] don't ever look to mess with [redacted] and the man was so convincing. Now my mother's known me for 33 years and my sister has known me also. Ah, he was so convincing that they came up to me with shock on their face and said [redacted] I just looked at them and I said what is going on. In all of your experience and in all of these years have you ever known anything like that. Cause I'm a very non-violent person. Even if I'm hurt. Most of the time I don't consider it worth my while to pursue it because I can be better for myself.

Q. Other than the time that you mentioned that you ran into him at Neiman Marcus in the parking lot, have you seen him since?

A. I haven't no.

Q. Do you know his whereabouts at this time?

A. No I don't. I know people who will know his whereabouts. They're good friends of his.

Q. Do you know anything about an address in ElPortel?

A. Yes that's the address that was on his drivers license.

Q. Do you think he'd be living there?

A. I doubt it. Because the address he had before that was in, on Biscayne Boulevard in a condo. Before he moved into the Jolly Roger and subsequently into 242 Eljuris Avenue. These people supply him with the money. They're very wealthy people.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 36	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INTERVIEW WITH

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. What people?

A. These people. Whenever he needs it.

Q. You're referring to JEANNIE and...

A. OWEN MITCHELL.

Q. OWEN MITCHELL?

A. That's correct.

Q. And where do they reside?

A. I don't know.

Q. Do you know what they do for a living?

A. OWEN MITCHELL works at the Oceanside Inn. He also has a share in some of the art deco hotels in Miami, so that's one location you might search for BILL COLLINS. If it's in OWEN's power, or rather JEANNIE loves BILL, she's really a champion to him and he constantly talks about him and about her also Says she's crazy, so on and so forth.

Q. When you met BILL and you were married did he ever tell you if he had a criminal past, ever been involved with law enforcement?

A. Ahm, from what I could understand he said that he had been involved with a drug running operation that was a large scale operation. There were I believe at least 45 people from what he told me.. His numbers changed. Sometimes there'd be 44 out of 45 are in prison. Then it would be 54 out of 55 are in prison, so, but I think that there were at least 45 people involved and ah apparently everyone but him, but BILL COLLINS went to prison from what he told me.

Q. Well from what you told us I mean this guy's like a habitual liar also?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN	DATE/TIME #0403	16. SUPRV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 37	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Prolific.

Q. I mean do you believe that he possibly was fabricating this or do you believe he may have been involved in drugs?

A. Well no, because I've got phone calls, collect phone calls from one of his friends who went to prison.

Q. A guy by the name of KENNY right?

A. That's correct.

Q. And what was the nature of these phone calls?

A. Well BILL was KENNY's only link to the outside world, basically that was who KENNY called when he needed anything. BILL was supposed to lease KENNY's house to another friend of theirs until KENNY got out of prison so he wouldn't lose his house, which is in my name. That friend I can tell you where to find the friend that was supposed to lease KENNY's house. In any case I don't think it was fabricated because apparently there was a sailboat that they used in these operations and KENNY had found out the whereabouts of the sailboat and he was calling BILL often to ask BILL to go get the boat. And BILL kept telling him that he was going to get the boat. But BILL would tell me on the side that KENNY's crazy. KENNY's just desperate, he doesn't have any money and I'm not going anywhere near that boat. If he thinks I am going near the boat he really is crazy. He said ah, that's when he told me there had been supplies charged on his VISA.

Q. Whose VISA?

A. BILL COLLINS VISA for his boat, he said he and KENNY owned the boat. He said but I refused to pay the charges because those charges went into the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25-87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W.	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

004637

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 38	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

boat. So KENNY called, apparently told BILL where the boat was located, needed BILL to try and get the boat and sell the boat. BILL said that he even went so far as to call the Bahamas about the boat, it was supposed to be in the Bahamas and they wanted to know who was calling and he said he wasn't going to say who was calling. But that he wasn't going anywhere near the boat. And apparently the VISA

- Q. Did BILL ever work in the islands, Bahamas or anyplace?
- A. He spent alot of time he told me in the Bahamas drug running, that that's where he'd go to pick up the drugs.
- Q. Do you know what prison KENNY is in at this time?
- A. He's in Montgomery, Alabama in the federal penitentiary from what I understand. I have the telephone number.
- Q. What's his last name?
- A. I wish I knew. If I knew I would have, KENNY thinks BILL's his good friend. All these guys apparently think that BILL's their good friend and BILL's the one that put them all in there. Here's the telephone number and the time that this telephone call came in, you might be able to trace KENNY that way also. I don't know if they would keep a log at the prison or not.
- Q. They may. Now these calls were direct calls they weren't collect or anything like that?
- A. From KENNY?
- Q. Yeah.
- A. They were collect, person to person.
- Q. Collect from that number 205, area code?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 39	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WIT			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Uh huh.

Q. There were many others but the phone was in BILLS name and he took the bills and I couldn't get copies of the bills. But I can get a copy of JUDITH's sisters, the bill that she's on.

A. I'd appreciate that. I...the thing that's bothered me so much about all of this is that I think that there's a possibility that BILL really did have something to do with ADAM WALSH disappearing.

Q. That's just your personal feelings?

A. That's my personal feeling. And it maybe wrong and the reason I kept my peace for so long is that BILL has told and said a lot of terrible things about many, many people including myself. He told people when he left that I was a cocaine abuser and all the money went up my nose. And I....

Q. The problem is he gives all types of excuses for all of his divorces so he doesn't look like the one that initiated these divorces?

A. Well, but the ironic thing was that this nice girl, this girl he called a nice girl, 20 years old, steel plate in her nose, this was BILL's good friend. She's a nice girl, steel plate she's done so much cocaine, she's got a steel plate in her nose and she sat there, I heard about this through friends, cause she sat talking to her mother on the phone in front of two or three friends of mine that she didn't know knew me telling her mother what a great blowjob she gave and that's why these guys stick with her because she gives the best blowjobs around. And I looked, you know to me I looked at him saying all these horrible things and now this girl he says is a nice girl and I said that to him too. I said you call that a nice girl,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 40	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

a blowjob queen who, you know that's the type of family that she comes from that she would actually brag to her mother, mom, mom hearing this if it were me.

Q. I just want to touch bases on something. You and your son had furnished the Lauderdale-by-the Sea a statement regarding the child molestation to responded in one of his answers that my mom thinks and I think that he, referring to BILL, cut ADAM WALSHS head off. Where did he get this that he made this statement?

A. Okay.

Q. Did you speak to him about BILL cutting ADAM WALSH's head off?

A. When this happened to my mother, this now, remember I'm finding all of this out a month after this has gone on.

Q. Right.

A. And we've been through so much because he couldn't molest on a permanent basis. That's the reason that we've been through everything we've been through and it doesn't seem sane or right, people break up all the time, I'm not a bitter person, when I said goodbye to father that was that.

Q. Right.

A. Ah, so I couldn't, I thought that there was something wrong and I thought that this man is such a great deceiver, he looks like Mr. Straight and based on, and he's done, he's done all of these things that I know of and fooled everybody. So then calls me what's happened with him and I said to

I said. cause when did he's ashamed, I said n the first place I said, adults can trick other adults into doing things that they

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/ #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 41	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

know are wrong. I said, how old are you He said six years old and I said well how old do you think BILL COLLINS is, I said he's an old man and he's had a lot of time and alot of experience in manipulating people and tricking them into doing what he wants them to do. I said, how are you supposed to fight against, I said, you said it yourself and you're only six years old. I said, how can you fight against someone like that when even an adult can be tricked by someone like that. So he thought about it. Well this was when, that was the hour and a half that I spoke to him and he stopped wetting the bed. Ah so and then I said to him cause he said he was ashamed, I said, did it feel good when he did that and he said NO. And I said if it did feel good that's because it's supposed to, that's how we're made and I said when you fall in love and you get married, God made us, because that's your sex organ to make babies and I explained to him how all his sperm were in his balls from the time of birth and that the sperm would unite with an egg and it would be a beautiful, beautiful thing and make the babies. So I said, so GOD made it so it would feel great and it's a wonderful experience, so if it felt good to you you shouldn't be embarrassed at all. And I said, you know you're really very lucky. I said, it could have been alot worse and I should have told him this because it was too much, this last time, he understood everything. But when I told him about ADAM WALSH it was too much and I should not have told him everything I told him in concern. Because I told him, I said, at least all BILL got to do was to touch you on your private parts. I said that I think that he may have had something to do with this little boy

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 42	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

disappearing. I said there was a little boy named ADAM WALSH who disappeared and I said a few people that I knew or had read over the years, maybe the case is even solved, I said but I think that BILL COLLINS is the man that kidnapped ADAM WALSH.

Q. Why would you say that? Why would you put that in his mind?

A. Because these things happen, children do get...kidnapped.

Q. This is a rather strong accusation to put in a child's mind that you're not even sure of.

A. Well, based upon some deductions which were, and I said this to my son, I said some people have said that they kidnapped ADAM WALSH and they were really deranged looking black men and I said that I don't believe that ADAM would have gone with anyone that looked like that and not made a sound. I said, but BILL said, I said he used to babysit for ADAM and ah, he said that ADAM called him Uncle BILL and I think that if BILL saw ADAM at a mall and BILL walked in, nice Uncle BILL, and said come on ADAM, ADAM would leave without a word with nice Uncle BILL and no one would ever know the difference. There wouldn't have been anyone to notice anything. And then with the look, when my mother told me about the look she saw on his face, that said to me no matter what said at that point that BILL had not touched him. That's what he said at that point. When my mother told me about that look that's when I didn't care if said that BILL hadn't touched him. That deranged look, she said it was like in the black narcissus in the movie where those eyes come out and they're completely mad. She said his eyes, she said worse. She just had never seen anything like it. My mother doesn't

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 43	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

exaggerate anything. She is not an exaggerator, she is a very truthful person. She is from the midwest.

Q. Let me ask you...

A. I agree with you that I shouldn't have said this to my son. In retrospect I wish I hadn't but as I said to you he may have had nothing whatsoever to do with it. My gut feeling is that he did.

Q. Were you and BILL married when the television^{movie} was on about Adam?

A. I don't think so. I don't remember seeing that.

Q. Did you ever see the television movie of ADAM WALSH?

A. No. See I.....

Q. Because if you and he were married wouldn't he in that he was so close to the family, wouldn't he be insistent on watching that movie?

A. I don't know because see I was working myself to death while he was lying on the bed. So I didn't have time. I ended up selling....

Q. It was on in the evening, the late evening. Do you work nights?

A. Well what I'd do is I'd take my customers around during the day and then at night if they didn't find what they wanted, they had millions in cash and I knew if I could find them what they wanted I would have a sale and since I was the only one bringing in money I had to be at my office late getting the comps, calling all these real estate people up to 10 o'clock at night and then doing my research. You know just going over everything just finding if they like this, I'm going to have everything all in a row so I can say this and this and this, square footage, talking the house I'm selling and so forth. So my research, then take, plus doing my, he didn't

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W.	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 44	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

help with the dishes, he didn't do the laundry. He didn't stay up at night if had to have medicine every four hours. I'd stay up and give it to him, I don't care if I'm half frayed. He's my baby. So that's the way it goes. So I didn't have time to ever watch T.V.

Q. Did BILL ever speak to you about his childhood?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he ever go into anything that he was ever an abused child or neglected child?

A. Listen to this. This is something. Apparently when he, I think he said he was about 12 or 13 years old. His father left his mother and he said here was my little tiny mother and I was the size I am right now and he said I think that arrested his development cause he dropped out of school at that point and went to work in the hotels where...

Q. At 12 years old?

A. Yeah as a bag boy, so on and so forth. I don't think it was mandatory at the time after a certain age. But he said I just couldn't bear watching my mother pulling at this, with this little tiny woman supporting a big hulk, me. So he said he got jobs which I believed because I know he spoke to a Mrs. RITTENHOUSE. I used to work on Rittenhouse Farm in Philadelphia and that's where is born. And he had spoken to her one time that I know of. So that's, he told me that that was how he got his beginning was working in hotels, starting as a bag boy and he worked his way up to becoming a manager and he said what he did about his education is he just lied and told people he went to Temple University which he certainly had the finess

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 45	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

to do the jobs.

Q. Did he go into anything about being abused or neglected or anything like that as a child?

A. His mother couldn't spend any time with him.

Q. He's the oldest of the children?

A. No, Wayne is the oldest. WAYNE he said never wanted much to do with him even as children.

Q. They didn't have a good relationship?

A. No. In fact I told him just before he was about to leave that well I wonder if I call your brother, and he threatened me, if you call my brother, don't, just don't call my brother. He was petrified of me speaking to WAYNE/ And my mother called his father and I've got that number written down here also. Right after ^{that} he called from the woman and the two children that he went to live with, the two young children...

Q. After he left you?

A. Yes he went to live with this woman who he said he despised and she was really a low live and had no class at all. That's where he went to live when she left me but she had two very young children. And she didn't watch the children like I watch So....

Q. Did you ever discuss with your mother your thoughts on his involvement with ADAM WALSH?

A. Yes I did.

Q. And what was your mother's concensus?

A. Her concensus is that she would stake her life on it. That's what she

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 46	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

said. I don't have, all I have are bits and pieces. I think that what he does is that he attaches himself to people who he feels has more to hide than he does and I think that's why he was so good to his last wife in splitting the house, and she took everything except that she was even going to take an oriental rug that he had bought her two weeks before and she knew she was leaving him for this other man and he said well no I'm taking that. But I think the reason he was so nice with her is that she may have known something in some way about what happened to ADAM.

Q. Since their divorce don't you think she would have come forward?
A. Well she left him. She got a divorce from him.
Q. Yeah I understand that. Well now that their divorced and she's gonna be re-married don't you think if she possessed any type of information she may have come forward to the police?
A. I don't think so.
Q. You don't think so?
A. No because she, it came out in our marriage that apparently throughout their marriage she was doing this with other men.
Q. Could you be more specific?
A. Having affairs with other men. Because he mentioned seeing Burt Reynolds and Dinah in the Bahamas. That was many years ago and in the context of that statement he mentioned, my mother asked him, she said well was JUDY with you and he said as it turned out JUDY always had other things to occupy her time if you know what I mean. So even at that point apparently they had some kind of arrangement.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 47	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Is there any male friend of BILL's that he was close to that he would confide in?

A. No.

Q. Was he a secretive individual who kept to himself?

A. Extremely...well when he left every bit of information I could have had about him was taken from the house. His sister-in-law's telephone number ripped from notebooks. Pages in the middle of a notebook with nothing in it, he had gone through, taken that page out, ah, that had the social security number on it which I found anyway.

Q. Did you ever open up any bank accounts together since your married?

A. Ahm, no, no.

Q. How long was he and JUDY married?

A. They were married...apparently he met her when she got out of college and she's older, he married her right out of college. She's older than I am and I'm 33. So she must have been 22. I think 13 years.

Q. They were married that long?

A. Yes. And ah one of the things that was so difficult for him with me is that he literally deceived everyone he came into contact with and it made him insane that he couldn't deceive me because I would call him everytime he would try to pull something or say something, I'd say don't give me that and then I'd tell him, you know, exactly how it was and he even mentioned it to me at one time. He said, how come you're so sharp. It's like he nailed me against the wall, not physically, but with words, I could. He's a very brilliant man, he covers his tracks extremely well.

Q. Is COLLINS his real last name?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL /DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 48	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <u>INTERVIEW WITH</u>		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. I believe so, I believe his father's name is COLLINS.

Q. But you're not sure?

A. I reasonably sure because he spoke to his father one night and he had planned to adopt legally and ah he said well his name is , and his father said well you know you'd really be doing the kid a favor is you'd give him your last name, it's something that really needs to be done. COLLINS sounds much more kind.

Q. How do you know that, were you on the phone too?

A. I was standing by the phone and he related. I heard him say what he said and he told me what his father's return was.

Q. Mentioning that he left his gun behind that your mother apparently hid from him. During the time that you knew him did he have any other weapons that he owned, souvenirs, anything that he brought in from his travels?

A. Ahm, I've got some spurs. He had a lot of old replicas, in fact I've got almost every kind of gun, they're really guns but they've got blocks in where you'd put the bullets. So he had everything from a powder gun that they used in the revolutionary war which really worked to all of these replicas which he gave to and he had a lot of medieval replicas such as the chain and the ball with those spikes in it that the tax collectors used to use if you didn't pay your taxes.

Q. How about anything like any swords or anything from that time?

A. Oh yes swords. I have a pair of spurs in the car that's very sharp. A lot of weaponry.

Q. Did he take this with him when he left you?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 49	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Ahm he took the swords with him.

Q. How big a swords were they?

A. They were ornate. He had things from all over the world. Ah, I'd say they were like that.

Q. The blades were that, indicating, the handle and everything indicating approximately three feet, 2½ to three feet?

A. Something like that. And ah very ornate. He had urns that were copper and silver and gold plated, not gold plated but they were he had things from all over the world

Q. And he took these with him when he left you?

A. Most of the things with the exception of the spurs from the west and the replicas...

Q. Of the guns.

A. Of the guns. He did take the powder gun, the one that worked.

Q. And he took the swords?

A. Uh huh and the ball and chain.

Q. Did he ever tell you about JOHN and REVE's relationship, that he knew anything about their background?

A. BETTY's?

Q. JOHN and REVE WALSH.

A. REVE, I didn't know her name. Ahm, about their relationship? All that he told me about her relationship was that JOHN, he could never figure it out but JOHN always had a girl and that he loved his wife very much, he never mentioned the wife's name to me, that's why I wasn't familiar with it. He

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPRV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 50	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

said that JOHN WALSH loved his wife very much and he could never figure out what he needed with all these girls and he said there were girls all the time. He'd tell stories about this girl and that girl and this girl. Ahm...

Q. He didn't go into any specifics or names or anything?

A. No. He might have used first names but when people start talking about things like that most of the time I think who cares. You know that's their life, this isn't my business. And ah you know certainly I've known alot of people who have foundered so to speak, but no one, not even my parents, no one in the world heard it from me that they've foundered. I mean every-one in the world may be talking about it but I don't like to do that.

Q. It is my understanding, ah, is the Police Department in Lauderdale-by-the Sea gonna pursue criminal charges against BILL for the molestation of your son?

A. I don't know what they're going to do.

Q. Did you request them to pursue this criminal matter?

A. They told me that in cases of molestation that it was very difficult if it was only one child's word against someone, against any adult.

Q. Right.

A. That it would be very difficult, whereas if there were a chain or a history of the same person doing this to other children then it would be something that they would be able to pursue. But to pursue it as it was would probably be a waste of time and put through alot of trauma.

Q. So in other words after you furnished them and your son furnished them with a statement that they probably didn't have much to offer the state

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME DET. SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 51	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

attorney's office to file the case?

A. Well no. They had, I spoke to them about this before we furnished them with a statement.

Q. Right.

A. Which I talked to the chief and I said look if you want me to come in... he said I don't need to traumatize your child. This is the way it is. Meanwhile the case worker at H.R.S. had been told about the photograph that was found and apparently she, I didn't tell the police about the photograph. She spoke to the police chief and said what about the photograph, can't you go and see if you can find that. That would nail him....If the girl is not a neice because even if it was it was not an appropriate picture for a child that age. That's what struck me as funny about it. A baby, someone months old yes, but not a large child. Ahm, so then the police chief called and said that there maybe something that we'd be able to do and then H.R.S. must have called and said look you know I really want you to go in and give the police a statement so I said okay. I said if there's a possibility of something being done, I don't mind giving a statement and I know I would not mind because I would want BILL to be punished. JOHN feels impotent, right now, as though he's been victimized and he feels guilty and he feels angry and it's caused, other people still say, oh he's so well adjusted and this and that, but I've seen a huge difference in my son.

Q. Well I don't think we have any other questions to ask you at this time Sgt. Wynn?

A. This is where he stored his things when I kicked him out of the house.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL SGT. W. WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 52	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. At OWEN and JEANNIE MITCHELL's?

A. AT their house.

Q. Do you have an address or phone number. I have a phone number. I already wrote that down.

A. And I don't know where these calls are to but he might have been calling Frank. FRANK works at the Diplomat as probably a waiter in food service. Frank was supposed to live in KENNY's house while he was in prison. Apparently JOHN MONAHAN and FRANK know each other. But he may have been calling FRANK or his sister-in-law or his ex-wife. That's in with these numbers. I haven't called them, I don't know who they're to.

Q. What was your date of marriage to BILL?'

A. August 29th, 1986.

Q. This interview is being concluded on Tuesday, June 23, 1987, at approximately 1842 hours.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 6/25/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME /DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

004652

491-3920

FLORIDA OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

Agency ORI Number: Agency Name: LAUDERDALE BY THE SEA Agency Report Number: () Juvenile

FLD 061600 Incident Date (MDY) SEPT 1, 86 Time (Mlt) - Day TO NOV 30 Date Reported (MDY) NOV 2 1987 Time (Mlt) 1630 Day TUE

EVENT Incident Type 1 Felony 2 Misdemeanor 3 Ordinance 4 Non-Criminal Type Incident Description 2 CHILD MOLESTATION - SEX OFFENSE Statute Violation Attempt NCIC Code Incident Location (Street, Apt. Number) 242 AGLERS AV - (City) Zip Code Business Name/Area Identifier Geographic Indicator 34

CODES Structure Occupied 1 N/A 2 Occupied 3 Unoccupied 4 Abandoned 5 Under Construction Force Used 1 Yes 2 No 2 Number Of Victims 0 1 0 1 Offenders 0 2 0 2 Prem. Ent. Veh Stolen Type of Weapon 1 N/A 2 Firearm 3 Knife 4 Other Dangerous Weapon 5 Hands, Fists, Feet 1 Location Type 1 Residence - Single Occ. 2 Other Residence 3 Convenience Store 4 Gas Station 5 Liquor Sales/Bar 6 Supermarket 7 Drug Store 8 Bank/Financial Inst. 9 Office Building 10 Industrial/Mfg. 11 Storage 12 Other Commercial 13 Government Bldg. 14 Public Bldg. 15 Air/Bus/Rail Term 16 Other Structure 17 Parking Lot 18 Highway/Roadway 19 Motor Vehicle 20 Other Mobile 21 Other

Victim/Witness Code V. Victim W. Witness L. Law Enforc. Officer R Reporting Person V. Victim is, to Offender 1 N/A 2 Undetermined 3 Stranger 4 Spouse 5 Ex-Spouse 6 Co-Habitant 7 Parent 8 Brother/Sister 9 Child 10 In-Law 11 Other Family 12 Boyfriend/Girlfriend 13 Friend/Acquaintance 14 Neighbor 15 Employee/Employer 16 Landlord/Tenant 17 Other

VICTIM / WITNESS Vic /Wit Code/# Name (Last, First, Middle or Business) Race Sex Date of Birth (MDY) Age Permanent Address (Street, Apt. Number) (City) (State) Zip Residence Phone

VICTIM / WITNESS Vic /Wit Code/# Name (Last, First, Middle or Business) Race Sex Date of Birth (MDY) Age Permanent Address (Street, Apt. Number) (City) (State) Zip Residence Phone

NARRATIVE Synopsis of Involvement CHILD IS A VICTIM OF MOLESTATION BY STEP FATHER. MOTHER OF CHILD

NARRATIVE Synopsis of Involvement MOTHER OF ~~CHILD~~ MOTHER REPORTS THAT FATHER'S STEP FATHER OF HER SON, MOLESTED HER SON OVER A THREE-MONTH PERIOD ENDING IN NOVEMBER OF 1986.

ADMINISTRATIVE Officer Reporting Case Status UCR Clearance Status Date Cleared (MDY) OBTS Number Related Report Number Officer Reviewing (If Applicable) Assigned To By Date Routed To Date

AGENCY REPORT NUMBER 491-1736

FLORIDA OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT - SUBJECT/MISSING

Original
2 Supplement

Agency ORI Number

Agency

Agency Report Number

FLD **1706** **LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA POLICE DEPARTMENT** **1706**

Victim Name(s) _____ Original Date Reported (MDY) _____

SUBJECT

Subject Code A. Arrested S. Subject P. Suspect M. Missing Z. Other Subject # _____ Name (Last) (First) (Middle) **COLLINS WILLIAM HAROLD**

Alias/Maiden Name _____ Nickname/Street Name **BILL** Place of Birth (City) _____ (State) _____ (Country) _____

Race W. White B. Black I. American Indian O. Oriental/Asian U. Unknown Sex M. Male F. Female U. Unknown Date of Birth (MDY) _____ or _____ Age _____ Height **600** Weight **300**

Last Known Address (Street, Apt. Number) _____ (City) _____ (State) _____ (Zip) _____ Residence Phone _____

Occupation **HOTEL MGR.** Employer/School _____ Address _____ Business Phone _____

Drivers License Number and State **C4529LP32057223** Social Security Number _____ Immigration/Naturalization Number _____ Other ID/OBTS Number _____

Clothing (Describe) _____ Scar(s)/Mark(s)/Tattoo(s) (Location and Describe) _____

SUBJECT

Subject Code A. Arrested S. Subject P. Suspect M. Missing Z. Other Subject # _____ Name (Last) (First) (Middle) _____

Alias/Maiden Name _____ Nickname/Street Name _____ Place of Birth (City) _____ (State) _____ (Country) _____

Race W. White B. Black I. American Indian O. Oriental/Asian U. Unknown Sex M. Male F. Female U. Unknown Date of Birth (MDY) _____ or _____ Age _____ Height _____ Weight _____

Last Known Address (Street, Apt. Number) _____ (City) _____ (State) _____ (Zip) _____ Residence Phone _____

Occupation _____ Employer/School _____ Address _____ Business Phone _____

Drivers License Number and State _____ Social Security Number _____ Immigration/Naturalization Number _____ Other ID/OBTS Number _____

Clothing (Describe) _____ Scar(s)/Mark(s)/Tattoo(s) (Location and Describe) _____

PHYSICAL IDENTIFIERS

Eye Color <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Brown <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Gray <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Blue <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Hazel <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Green <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Other	Hair Color <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Brown <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Black <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Gray <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Blonde <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Red <input type="checkbox"/> 6. White <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Other	Hair Length <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Short <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Long <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other	Hair Style <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Unkown <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other	Facial <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Clean/Shaven <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Sideburns <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Other	Complexion <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Light <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other	Build <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Medium <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3. Heavy <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Muscular <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other	Teeth <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Normal <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Buck <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Gold/Jeweled <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Decayed <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Missing <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Braces <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Other
Speech/Voice <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Low <input type="checkbox"/> 2. High	<input type="checkbox"/> 3. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Stutter	<input type="checkbox"/> 6. Lisp <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Disguised	<input type="checkbox"/> 9. Other	Special Identifiers <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Glasses	<input type="checkbox"/> 3. Body Odor <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Left-Handed <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Gang Member	<input type="checkbox"/> 6. Handicap <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Amputee <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Twitch	<input type="checkbox"/> 9. Other

VEHICLE

Type _____ Veh. Year **85** Make **Vaux** Model _____ Style _____ Color (Top/Bottom/Interior) _____

Tag Registration Number _____ Tag State _____ Tag Year _____ Description (Other Identifying Characteristics, Noticeable Damage, Accessories, VIN) _____

MISSING

Incident Type <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Runaway <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Parental <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Involuntary <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Endangered <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Disaster Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Voluntary (Adult) <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Unknown	Foul Play Suspected? <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2. No	Missing Before? <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2. No <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Unknown	Fingerprints Available? <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2. No <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Unknown	Photo Available? <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2. No <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Unknown	Dental Records Available? <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2. No <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Unknown	MCIC Form Provided? <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2. No
Date Last Seen _____ Time Last Seen _____ Location Last Seen (Address, City, State) _____	Mental/Physical Condition _____		Medication Required _____			

Probable Destination _____ Property/ID Carried _____

ADM.

Officer Reporting **[Signature]** ID Number **001** Date **04/28/87** Page **02** of **02**

Officer Reporting (If Applicable) _____ Date _____

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 6
STATEMENT- William Collins
08/19/87

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

The following will be a taped interview being conducted on Wednesday, August 19, 1987, at 1035 hours. This interview is being conducted with a white male identified as WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS, who resides at the Pierpoint Motel, in Lauderdale by the Sea, Broward County. This interview is being conducted by Det. J. Hoffman and Sgt. Bill Wynn of the Homicide Division.

Q. For the record sir would you please state your complete given name and your home address?

A. William Harold Collins, date of birth 3/17/37, and I now am residing at the Pierpoint Motel in Lauderdale by the Sea.

Q. And your place of employment?

A. I'm not employed at the present time?

Q. What type of work do you do?

A. I'm a hotel manager.

Q. For the record Mr. Collins, do you know Reve and John Walsh?

A. Yes I do.

Q. And when did you first meet these people?

A. I guess it was about seven, seven and a half years ago. I was executive vice president of GAC Resorts. John Walsh was hired as a sales representative and worked for me.

Q. What does GAC stand for?

A. GAC was originally the Gulf American Land Corporation and then they sold out or were taken over by GAC Finance.

Q. And you were the vice president?

A. I was executive vice president of the hotel division. It was a large real estate company. They're the ones that built Cape Coral, River Ranch,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. H. JOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0603	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------

004656

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

I had just bought a little one bedroom, or two bedroom house, yeah two bedroom house across the street as an investment. It was a very small house. But ah John and Reve I thought would make good tennants. You know he worked for me and ah with the baby and everything I thought it would be a better place for them to live. So we rented it to them.

Q. After he became employed by your company?

A. Afterwards yes.

Q. And he was employed as a salesman for your company?

A. Yes.

Q. And what was his duties, to go out and get accounts?

A. Book business for the resorts, primarily Cape Aluthra in the Bahamas, which was a resort. Really it was a real estate development, you build a resort, get the people to come over to the resort and then they supposedly buy land, but no one ever bought anything.

Q. Did he have to travel frequently back and forth?

A. Quite a bit. We were all at that time travelling constantly.

Q. Other than your employer/employee relationship with John Walsh, did you have a friendly relationship between you and your wife and him and his wife?

A. Very friendly, very friendly, very personal.

Q. Did you possibly travel together, socialize together?

A. Yes we did quite a bit.

Q. How old was Adam at the time when he moved into the apartment you rented him?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPRV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. I don't think he was a year, maybe a year or something. I don't think he was a year old. We used to change his diapers.

Q. Did he used to spend time at your own residence with you and Judy?

A. Ah yeah we would babysit for them on occasion.

Q. Did they evergo away for long weekends or something and leave Adam with you?

A. Not too long, maybe one night or two nights, something like that. That wasn't very often. And usually when we babysitted ah it was just they were going to be out late or something.

Q. While John worked for you did you also know a subject by the name of John Monahan?

A. Very well.

Q. Did you know him prior to John Walsh?

A. He was my boss yes. He was president of the hotel division.

Q. Would he have been the individual responsible for hiring John Walsh or were you?

A. John Monahan hired him. The story I heard was that John Monahan's oldest boy, John Jr, was in trouble surfing one day, he was almost drowned and John Walsh saved him.

Q. John Walsh report directly to you?

A. No, both, it was a split.

Q. How long did the Walshes reside at the apartment you rented them?

A. It was a house. Ahm, I guess a year and a half to two years. I guess something like that. I'm not real clear on it. A year and a half to two years.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPRV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. So Adam would have been how old by the time they moved out?

A. I guess three, something like that.

Q. He spoke at that time, that age?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he refer to you as his uncle or anything?

A. Uncle Dirty.

Q. Uncle Dirty?

A. That will help. My nickname was, everybody was, Monahan gave everybody a name.

Q. Right.

A. Walsh was the "Dog Walker", ah...

Q. How did he get that name?

A. A madam in New York told him he could make a lot of money if he'd come to work for her walking, you saw the young guys walking the older ladies dogs on New York...

Q. Right, right.

A. ...and John's a very good looking kid so we nicknamed him the "Dog Walker", Monahan gave it to him.

Q. How'd you get your name?

A. Ah, I pulled a joke on Monahan's oldest boy, he was gonna have a date with the vice president of public relations Dick Warner's daughter, and ah I pretended I didn't know they had a date and I went to Dick Warner and said geez I said, I don't know what to do. I've got a houseboat over on Marina Bay. Young John Monahan wants to borrow it it. I guess he's got a

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMP' AINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

hot date tonight, knowing that he's going out with, just kidding you know.
The next thing you know I was Uncle Dirty.

Q. How would you describe John and Reve as parents?

A. Excellent. Excellent. Well John travelled alot, very, very, very, that's when I heard what, how this thing happened it seemed very weird to me because they were, they idolized him.

Q. Whatever time that John was out of town and Reve was busy did you ever take Adam with yourself, take him to a park or anything?

A. No I don't recall ever doing that. No. I think the only time my wife and I would have been alone with Adam probably was when we were babysitting.

Q. You're saying that the Walshes moved out in approximately 1982?

A. I'm not real good on the dates.

Q. 1982.

A. My wife probably, I'm divorced now but I could give you, she'd probably know the dates better than I do. But ah I guess it was a year and a half something like that.

Q. Before the murder?

A. Oh yeah, yeah. I guess it was, geez it's hard to remember, six months, eight months, a year before.

Q. Okay. After they moved out was he still working for your company, John?

A. No, no. Ah, John left, our company was falling apart. We were a little subsidiary of this huge real estate firm that was going right down the tubes. We were a two billion dollar corporation. They were the largest real estate holding company in the world. They went right down the tubes. We

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/DET. SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL WYNN #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
3. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

were just a pin prick on 'em. You know we were the resorts where they brought people to look at the land and then they sold it to them. So they started selling off the hotels so they, in all I guess they kept one property that they leased. Everything else they sold off.

Q. Is that the corporation that was involved with Paradise Grand in the Bahamas?

A. No, no, no. John went to work for them after, when John left us...

Q. Right.

A. ...in fact I took John to get his next job, it was with the Bahamas Out-Island Hotel Association and there was a very influential guy from the Bahamas and all the Bahamas offices their new bureau, sales, reservations, are in Coral Gables in the building next to where our offices were. And there was a fella there by the name of Warren Binder and Warren was very influential with the entire setup. He handled the res for the Bahamas and everything and we had learned that they had just, I don't know if she had been fired or resigned. The head of the Bahama Out-Island Association which handles sales and promotions for all the small hotels in the Bahamas on the small islands and I told John I said look why don't you apply for the job. And I took him over. Cause I said this things falling apart, you know and you're a natural because he had been handling sales for Cape Aluthra which was out property and had known all the other out-island people and knew where to get the business. And he did get the job and he was there a couple years and did very well.

Q. When they moved from your residence down there, the residence they

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

rented from you up to Hollywood, did you keep in touch with him. Did you socialize with them?

A. Not very well at all. At the very end John got very cold towards me. I didn't really understand why. But I think he felt a little guilty. He was always a little short on the rent or not paying it you know. And he'd always say don't say anything to Reve, you know. And I used to cover his ass cause we used to screw around alot you know. But ah the last couple months instead of him, I hardly saw him when they lived there the last couple months. He'd send Jimmy Campbell over to pay the rent cause Jimmy was living there.

Q. Do you know Jimmy Campbell?

A. Yeah sure.

Q. He was living with the Walshes?

A. He was living with the Walshes in my house yes.

Q. So when they moved in, the Walshes, he was with them at the time?

A. He joined them afterwards.. He didn't move in right away but he was there quite a bit. Ah, they used Jimmy alot. I mean Jimmy...

Q. Was that your first meeting with Jim Campbell when he moved in there?

A. Yeah. yeah.

Q. What type of individual was he?

A. Nice kid. Absolutely idolized Adam. He was more, not that John didn't take care of Adam but John was away, Jimmy Campbell, we called him Dudly, that was his nickname. I don't know why he had that one, Dudly, ah, took Adam everywhere, did everything with Adam. Ah, I think he had a hell of

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

a crush on Reve but I think they laughed it off. You know I don't think, you know. If anything had to be done in that house, Jimmy Campbell did it. Something had to be fixed, an errand run something like that he did it. From what I understood he wasn't very happy at home and ah he had been very friendly with John and I think they surfed together and ah the next thing I knew he was moving in.

Q. So when they moved out, the Walshes, he also moved out with them?

A. He moved out with them. I heard that he moved in with them in Hollywood but I don't have any firsthand knowledge of that.

Q. Well if the Walshes were out of town or went out for the evening why would they leave Adam with Campbell?

A. On occasion, most of the time I guess they did do that.

Q. Right.

A. Most of the time, ah, but ah, I guess we babysat for them maybe a half a dozen times, something like that. He was a little doll the boy. He was the nicest little boy you'd ever want to meet in the world. I'm sure people told you.

Q. Did Campbell ever work for the company?

A. No.

Q. Did he have a vehicle when he was living down there?

A. Gosh he must have. He had to have. Yeah he had to have a vehicle. I don't remember what kind but he had to have a vehicle.

Q. When John and Reve moved up to Hollywood did you ever go up to their residence up there?

A. Never.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Did you know where it was?

A. No.

Q. Did you keep in touch with them by telephone?

A. No. He was, he, as I said he'd gotten very cold to me and I think it was because of the...you know Monahan was his mentor and I think Monahan got him the Paradise Grand job and Monahan and I, I had to sue Monahan to collect some money so Monahan and I had a falling out. And it was one of these things you either go with Monahan and be his friend, if you were going to be my friend you weren't gonna be Monahan's friend. And Monahan's a big name in the business so John you know he avoided me yeah.

Q. And John Monahan owed you some money so you had to file suit to recover it?

A. I had to file suit, yeah I did.

Q. In the summer of 1981, okay, were you working at that time?

A. Ah yeah. I guess I was at Sun Country. The subsidiary was called Sun Country resorts.

Q. Right.

A. Ah GAC.

Q. And that's where you worked in '81?

A. I guess that was '81 yeah since I was still there. Maybe, probably that was the last year.

Q. Where were the offices?

A. Coral Gables, Alhambra Circle.

Q. Are they still in existence?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
3. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Ah the company is now, they reorganized, they filed Chapter 11 and reorganized. They're called Avatar now, A-v-a-t-a-r. And I think the only hotel that they still have, I think they still have a lease on the Cape Coral Country Club. We had eight hotels, country clubs, they all got rid of everything. They sold off all the developments.

Q. All right. In '81 while you were working there did you have people work for you, sales personnel and so forth reporting to you?

A. Yes.

Q. What kind of vehicle did you own at that time?

A. Oh gosh. If I was still at GAC which I think I was ah it would have been a company car.

Q. What kind of car was that?

A. I'm trying to think. I think it was a Granada, Ford Granada. And I think I also had a Lincoln at that time.

Q. What color was that?

A. I'm trying to think. One was a town car, a beige town car and then I got rid of that and at one point I had a white Mark IV but I don't remember which was which.

Q. What color was the Granada?

A. Brown I'm pretty sure. GAC would have those records.

Q. Were they all lease cars?

A. They leased all the cars from a Ford agency.

Q. During our investigation into Adam's death there was alot of tremendous rumors that people called into us, you know to follow up this lead and that

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

lead. There were rumors that John Walsh was involved in drug smuggling and so forth. Have you heard anything to that affect?

A. I've heard every possible rumor there could possibly be except a Russian connection. But I don't think that John Walsh was ever involved in smuggling drugs. He used drugs.

Q. Yeah we know that.

A. But I don't think that he was ever involved. I heard a rumor that he had sold some drugs in Key West but a very small quantity, before he got married or something he hung down in Key West. But other than that I would doubt very much if he smuggled drugs. I think because he was going back and forth between the Bahamas, that might have....

Q. All the travel that John did and Reve taking care of the baby, so forth and, was there a lot of pressure on their marriage?

A. Yes.

Q. Was there a problem at any time with Reve and John?

A. I think there was always a bit of a problem. John played around. John layed more pipe then any plumber in Hollywood. I mean he didn't miss anything. He nailed alot of ladies, a lot of them and I think that Reve knew a little of it and but she loved John dearly you know, but who knows. I heard the rumors afterwards about her and Dudly, Jimmy Campbell. Ah, frankly that was a little hard for me to believe. And yet...

Q. Why?

A. Well from her viewpoint. I knew he idolized her. But I just couldn't see her really being attracted to Dudly you know. I guess because I was

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

comparing Dudley with John. You know if you ever want to see two extreme opposites.

Q. Right.

A. I think she could have gotten lonely and cried on his shoulder or something. Those things happen you know. But I, kinda doubtful.

Q. The day that Adam was abducted do you recall where you were or how you found out about it?

A. Ah, I was in my office. I had opened up a search firm for the hotel industry called Hospitality Executive Level Personnel, spelled HELP, which I thought was fairly (inaudible) and would grow. Ah my office was on Oakland Park Boulevard. Ah I'm positive I heard it on the radio. Ah it would have been noon or one, two in the afternoon, something like that.

Q. On the day of the abduction?

A. On the day of the abduction. I'm positive I heard it on the radio. The only alternative could have been is if somebody had called me and told me but I think I heard it on the radio. My partner who was in the office with me at the time...

Q. Whose that?

A. Jane Campen-Lancaster.

Q. Jame?

A. Jane Campen, C-a-m-p-e-n, L-a-n-c-a-s-t-e-r. Ahm...

Q. What time of the day do you think it was?

A. I'm trying to think. Noon, one, two, I'm not real sure.

Q. And this is the office in Oakland Park Boulevard?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Uh huh. And ah I'm sure I told Jane it was a friend of mine involved and everything and I left and I drove down to the police station. Ahm, I found out, I think they were on the second floor they set up some type of headquarters. And I went in, I saw John, I didn't see Reve. I saw John. Ahm, and you know I guess at that time we thought he was gonna be found at any minute. You know I really did. But I am an emotional guy. I mean I'm the one that crys at the movies and I told John if there's anything I could do you know, even though I hadn't seen him for a long while. I still felt that he was a friend. And I loved Adam. But I started to well up a little bit and I thought well this is not going to be a good thing here so I left and went home.

Q. Down to ElPortel?

A. Yeah El Portel.

Q. And you know where Jane is at this time, is she working?

A. She lives in Boca Raton. Ah I have a phone number for her somewhere. I could find it. She definitely lives in Boca Raton and I imagine her number's listed.

Q. Okay. That's her married name, maiden name?

A. Campen was her first or second marriage and then Lancaster was her latest marriage.

Q. Was just the two of you at the office when you heard this over the radio?

A. Yeah we had a secretary at one time but I don't think she was there then. I think that was later. I think the office had just been opened about

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

a couple months.

Q. And you came down to Hollywood, came to the station and you saw John?

A. Right.

Q. And you didn't see Reve?

A. And I was here. I don't remember seeing Reve. I was only here fifteen, twenty minutes. I just don't remember seeing her and I don't know if I saw Jimmy Campbell but I kinda think I did but I'm not sure.

Q. Did you get involved with the search?

A. Not at all no. Like I told you I got a little emotional and I got a little embarrassed about that so I just left. I told him if there's anything I can do call me. And ah I went home.

Q. Did you speak with John or Reve during the next week or two during the search for Adam or any family members?

A. No.

Q. Nobody?

A. No. As I said we had, although I was terribly upset about it we had drifted apart, what was I gonna do. I didn't have anything I could offer him. I didn't know what to say to him so I didn't call them. Of course everyday we followed the news reports. Ahm, and I went to the funeral. In fact where you called me at Bernard Hanley's house, his brother Tom was the priest that officiated that.

Q. Right.

A. The reason I had someone call first. I'm trying to go through a divorce

Q. Are you presently married now?

A. Yeah. And I married a real absolute fruitcake that ah is constantly

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 16	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

having people, her boyfriends call up and say they are Fort Lauderdale police looking for me, Palm Beach Police looking for me, private detective..

Q. For what.

A. She's trying to find me.

Q. For the divorce?

A. Yeah. Well I want the divorce but she keeps backing out. It's a real screwed up deal. So I had this private detective out but if anybody calls saying they're somebody I let them check it out. What happened was Bernard said it was Fort Lauderdale Police so we've been calling Hoffman in Fort Lauderdale Police and then Jimmy George for this detective agency says that's a Hollywood number. Hollywood. You know I didn't think she knew anybody in Hollywood cause she lives in Lighthouse Point. But she's a real article.

Q. Did she know ah...

A. Oh no I just met her about a year and a half ago and ah...

Q. So she couldn't add anything?

A. Well I guess she heard of him.

Q. Did you ever tell her your relationship with the Walsh family?

A. Oh I'm sure that I mentioned at some point in time. It's hard, you know Adam's picture's on so many things and I think ah, I'd say I'm positive that I mentioned it to her.

Q. When did you get divorced from your first wife Judith?

A. About three years ago, three and a half years ago.

Q. You were married for quite some time?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 17	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Fifteen years. She works for Centrust Bank in Miami. She's in charge of compensation and benefits in the Human Resources Department.

Q. What is your feelings, the motive for kidnapping Adam?

A. I've had so many different, you know ah, funny I had never been in the Hollywood Mall. I had been in Sears once years ago and I was trying to remember why I was there. I think it was to get a battery or something but I didn't live near there. I don't know why I was there. Ahm, but two weeks ago my freon ran out and I was coming over Hollywood Bouelvard and I figured I'd pull in Sears and see if...and I pulled in Sears and they said it'd be a couple hours. So I figured I'd go to a movie next door and that was the first time I walked through the mall. And ah I didn't go into the Sears store, I was in Sears auto. Ahm, I can't imagine Adam going with anybody. I can't, unless he knew then. That's the only possible way.

Q. He was that disciplined?

A. Yeah, and shy. He was a shy dude.

Q. What would you say his reaction would be if somebody came up there and grabbed him?

A. I hadn't seen him like I said for maybe six months, eight months, whatever. Ah, I think he'd have backed off and shyed off or something. You know he was that type of a shy little boy.

Q. Would he become vocal?

A. I don't know. He might. You know my conception of Adam was I think he might have gotten scared to where he couldn't, you know how they get sometimes where they get so frightened they can't, but how could that happen

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

in a store you know what I mean?

Q. Right.

A. Now if he was outside yeah you could figure somebody could grab him or something, but leaving that store I don't...

Q. Without putting up a fuss or something?

A. ...I can't, personally think that if he left the store with somebody it almost had to be somebody he knew, had to be.

Q. That's your feelings.

A. Now if he was dragged out or he went outside to look for Reve, yeah okay that's a different ballgame. But if he was taken from inside the store I don't, I can't believe that he would leave with anybody unless he knew them. If somebody says oh hey Adam, hey I got something outside for you or something maybe they could con him. But I don't....

Q. Reve gave him instructions, alright Adam you can stay here in the toy department I want you to be here, I'm going to go over here to the lamp department, I'll be back. I mean he would pretty much listen to the instructions that she would give him?

A. I imagine so as much as any little boy does. Ahm, as I said, that's what I mean. If somebody came in, ah, that knew him that he trusted that would be a different story. If he wouldn't have any fear..

Q. Well if they moved up to Hollywood, other than their immediate family who else would he have known?

A. Well I don't know who he knew up in Hollywood of course but ah the neighbors in ElPortal would have known him. Ahm, they ahm, they were very

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87-#0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	DATE/TIME #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

friendly with a couple that were a couple of doors down, Bobby and Donna Heath, H-e-a-t-h. They had a little girl and Adam used to play with the little girl outside and my neice would come over and my neice would come over and they would play. Well my neice lived next door at that time. She's seventeen now.

Q. Were they still living in El Portal when Adam was abducted?

A. No.

Q. The Heaths?

A. Oh the Heaths?

Q. Yeah.

A. Yeah, yeah. They moved up to, in fact she's getting in town today. Ah they moved up to McIntosh near Gainesville and I'm trying to think if they were still there. They might have been up in McIntosh because I kinda remember...yeah because we took Donna to the funeral and I don't remember now if they came, if they had moved or not. I remember we took Donna to the funeral.

Q. Did you say the Heaths are coming into town today?

A. She, Donna is yeah. Yeah she's coming in today. Her father lives down in the keys and she's gonna go down for a day or two and see her father.

Q. Well do you know of any enemies that the Walshes may have had?

A. No I can't think of any.

Q. You mentioned that at times, John didn't have the rent money at times?

A. Yeah he was a couple...a few times he was...John lived pretty good.

Q. I mean was there a time that he may have had to borrow money from???

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPPRV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 20	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. No. I didn't charge him that much. All's I charged him for rent was what the mortgage payment was. I gave him a deal on it. I just wanted to cover the mortgage payment. Like I said it was an investment for myself and my mother-in-law. Ahm, no I would never, it was like \$260 a month or something like that you know. It wouldn't have been anything that ye would have had to borrow money for.

Q. Did they live above their means?

A. Ah yeah. John blew a lot of money playing around but then when he went to work at the Grand from what I heard ah, he was making very good money there so I would imagine that that would have changed completely. Reve never worked ahm, but ah no I can't see John borrowing any money. He might have on occasion he'd borrow a hundred from me or fifty, but never....

Q. Somebody would have had to know that Reve was going to Sears that day okay if they were planning this abduction and if it was somebody that knew Adam, the way you said Adam had to trust somebody to go with him without putting up a fuss, and other than the people you mentioned, what about Jim Campbell? What's your feelings towards him?

A. Ah I think he idolized Adam. I think he loved Adam. I can't imagine him ever even spanking Adam, you know.

Q. Were there any other people that came into contact or had a close relationship with the Walshes?

A. Yeah he had friends from when he lived in Hollywood before. But as I said after he moved back to Hollywood we had no contact so I don't really know what was going on in their social life and I didn't have any connection

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

with him when he went to the Grand Hotel in the Bahamas so I just don't know what was going on at that time.

Q. How about the people that he would have been dealing with over in the Bahamas?

A. Well that's another story. Ah I don't know who the people were that had the hotel. Ah, I understand they were an outfit out of Texas but I don't know anything else about them. Yeah there's always a question because there's so much drugs in the Bahamas but I can't see John, John was building a career, he was becoming established and I don't think he was, John's a pretty smart boy, I don't think he would do anything stupid. You know he had done some things stupid but you know, in his younger life, you know surfing and going down to the beach and all but I think he grew up as far as getting involved in anything that would bring danger or disgrace or embarrassment if the stuff came out. I can't see it. I had heard that Reve used to deal in small quantities of coke. Ah but for her own use you know.

Q. Her own personal use?

A. She would sell it. Evidently she would get some, sell it and off the profit or whatever was left she would use. But I know she and John used coke.

Q. Do you know what people she would have been dealing with?

A. No. There was a guy by the name of Jeff, big tall guy, he must have been 6'5 or something and had an Irish last name. He was very, very close to the Walshes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 22	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Isn't that the subject who was building bridges?

A. Painting bridges that's right.

Q. Right, right, I've met him.

A. Nice guy. Ahm, but other than, I can't imagine they're getting involved in anything...You know Reve had a, Reve liked to smoke a joint and do a line coke but ah she wasn't the type to get involved in any heavy dealing or anything.

Q. Was Reve when she was living in El Portal, was she involved in that body building at that time?

A. Body building?

Q. Yeah.

A. Never heard of her involved in any at all.

Q. Cause when she was up here in Hollywood at the time of Adam's abduction she was into that, going to this Apollo gym and working out.

A. Not, I'd never heard of her doing that when she lived down in El Portal.

Q. Did you also live or work in Vero Beach?

A. I worked in Vero Beach one winter, geez, thirty years ago.

Q. Thirty years ago?

A. Thirty years ago. Worked there for the winter season. I worked at that time for Treadway Inns and they had a resort called the Royal Park Inn which has been torn down now they built condo's there. It was right on U.S.1. It was a five acre resort and it was only open for the winter and ah I went in there one winter and then I went up to ah one of their summer resorts up in Thousand Islands.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 23	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q. That was the only time you were in Vero Beach?

A. Oh no I have been in Vero. I have been in Vero.

Q. When was the most recent?

A. Oh lets see. Say about seven, eight years ago. Went up there, I was working with Monahan then. We had both left there you see, we had a company representing hotels and there's a development up there it's the John's Point, or it's a little hotel up there and we went up there to talk to them about representing them. The owner's name was Eckleston. He's got a very, very, John's Island, that's it. We went up there to talk to him about representing him. That's the only time I've been in Vero Beach

Q. What year was it when you broke off your relationship with Monahan?

A. Um, I guess it's been about seven years, '81, something like that.

Q. Was it after Adam's abduction and murder?

A. Uhm God let me think. No I think this would have been prior to that. I think, I'm not sure but I think it was prior. Can we come back to that one?

Q. Sure.

A. I'm terrible with dates.

Q. Who else do you think was close to them?

A. No excuse me. My relationship with Monahan broke off before Adam's disappearance and murder. I'm sorry.

Q. Who else do you think is close to the Walshes?

A. I don't remember any last names. There was an English fella and his wife Billie who worked on the beach as a pool boy or as a pool manager.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87- #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 24	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$:
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Whereabouts?

A. Oh gosh, he worked all different hotels all over the beach. I (inaudible)
He probably worked at the Diplomat at one time.

Q. He was friendly with the Walshes?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did he work for them?

A. No he was just, no he knew them before I met John and they remained friends.

Q. How old was he?

A. I guess he was about John's age. How old is John now? Forty?

Q. Somewhere in that area.

A. There was another couple that they were very friendly with who lived in Vero.

Q. Whose that?

A. He's an artist. I can't remember their name. He's an artist and they were very close. I think the wife's name began with an "M". But he's an artist and they moved to Vero.

Q. When did they move to Vero?

A. Prior to this, prior to Adam's ah? You never heard of these people?

Q. That's why I came to interview you.

A. That's unbelievable.

Q. He lived up here in Hollywood? That's how their friendship...?

A. They lived in Hollywood, yeah they were friends for quite a while, I mean very close friends.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 25	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. He was married, this guy, the artist?

A. Married.

Q. Children?

A. I don't remember any children. Yes, yes, I think they did have some children yeah. I only met them a few times ^{like} at parties, you don't really don't get to know people.

Q. And then after the murder they moved to Vero Beach?

A. No they moved to Vero before the murder.

Q. Before the murder?

A. Before the murder. (inaudible). I think his name might have been Bill also I'm not sure, but he's an artist.

Q. Does he own a shop?

A. No I don't think so. He had worked down here and I think he might have worked on the beach as a beach boy too or something like that and then decided to pursue the art.

Q. That's the thing. The more people we talk to the more names surface.

A. I'm amazed that they didn't come up. I would have figured that they would be because of them being in Vero. That's amazing.

Q. Well look, it took us six years to get to you.

A. I can't understand. You know at the time I thought I would get a call or something, not that I could have told you very much but it just never dawned on me that I would have anything that I could really offer that... you had spoke with so many people.

Q. What do you know about John Monahan's former wife that passed away?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 26	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

A. Peggy was a sweetheart. She had a drinking problem. Ah there's been a lot of talk that ah there might have been some...John has accused me of saying that he killed his wife. I've never said that although I have, not thoughts that he did it but questions about it because prior to that he had told me he was going to see if he couldn't have her committed or something because of her drinking. Peggy was very lonely. John was never home. And she had a couple of girlfriends. One whose married to an extremely wealthy person, Arnie Winnick, a horse trainer who lives up the road from 'em, her names Vern and ah there was another woman Barbara DeTullic. They all had a little drinking problem, better than a little. And at one point I heard that Vern rented an apartment somewhere so that the three of them could go and just get blasted everyday. Ah, there's been a lot of death around Monahan. At one time one of the, I think it was the Sun Sentinel, a couple of reporters came to me one time, they were going to do a story on Monahan. He got a high priced lawyer and scared 'em off.

Q. They were looking into all kinds of things with this Black Tuna drug ring, plane crash out in Colorado.

A. The plane crash out in Colorado, Howie and his brother worked for us as pilots.

Q. What was Howie's last name?

A. Sall, S-a-l-l. In fact I saw his wife in December up in South Carolina. She firmly believes that there was fowl play. Absolutely believes that there was fowl play. In fact that was one of the reasons I think she left the area, she was scared to death.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/20/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 27	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Why would she believe that?

A. The guy that owned the plane, now this is, I'm getting this all from her. The guy that owned the plane was a friend of Winnick's and Monahan's. Howie wouldn't touch, Howie was so straight, he'd been offered 92 drug deals, him and his brother, turned them all, wouldn't touch it, wouldn't have anything to do with it. Ah, we had some planes, we bought a plane, the company and all.

Q. Which company you talking about?

A. Sun Country Resorts.

Q. Your company with John Monahan?

A. Yeah. And John owned the company, I was only paid a percentage. Ah, at one point John, I was out of town. I was on vacation. I was in Europe. My wife and I went to Europe for a two week vacation, went to England and Ireland, came back and I remember the girl in the office said something, you otta take a look at this and they were bills, cause I paid all the bills for the airline, I wrote all the checks. And ah what the hell is this, DC-3, John traded the Queenaire in on a DC-3. I said what the hell we gonna do with a DC-3, she said well he's gonna charter it back and forth between the property in Aluthra for touring. I went out to the airport and the seats had been taken out of the DC-3. Well you know why do you take the seats out of a DC-3. You don't have to be a genius to figure that out. It was right about then that Howie and his brother quit working for Monahan and didn't want anything to do with him. Now Howie would have told me if he'd been offered a deal by Monahan so I'm firmly convinced Monahan didn't

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 28	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

offer him any kind of a deal or get involved in anything, cause Howie would have told me. We were very close. Ah, but Monahan called Howie and said that he had a business acquaintance that had just bought a, had a jet and needed a pilot and an engineer whatever, and Janet told me they wanted to double check and make sure this guy was clean cause they didn't want to get involved in anything. Monahan guaranteed them that they were as clean as can be. Ah as it turns out Janet tells me she overheard some conversation and some recordings on the telephone machine or something that would point that this guy was as dirty as could be and that he was a coke dealer. He supposedly had a coffee plantation in Colombia. Nobody has a coffee plantation in Colombia today. But ah, so she became convinced that there was fowl play in this whole thing. Monahan was supposed to be on that plane and at the last minute changed his plans. He decided to fly out with another hotel guy on a scheduled carrier. But I understand Monahan's girlfriend was on the plane. So ah you know I heard all kinds of stories. I heard, what the hell was it. This guy had a Japanese body guard who was wacko or something and they think that he went in and gave Howie and Charlie each a karate chop or something cause they said they found a diary. The story I got didn't make sense. Cause they said first they thought it was either Charlie or Howie's diary but it was written in Japanese. I don't know how they figured that. But the translation was that whatever the guys name was, the owner of the plane, is back into the drug thing I'll have to kill him tomorrow or something...I don't know if that's...but she was firmly convinced so she started talking to some reporters and they

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

became interested in Monahan. Monahan likes to drop names and all the mafia people that live in Hallandale and Hollywood, he drops their names because he was at the Diplomat of course he was with Tony Plate and ah I don't think Monahan was ever involved in anything, I really don't. But he liked to drop names and Monahan was constantly going back and forth to Europe, constantly. But it was for business, hotel business. I don't like Monahan at all but I don't think he was involved in anything. People said well he was laundering money, flying back and forth. I don't think John would have carried those amounts of money with him or things like that to do that because it's too easy to get caught. But ah...

Q. What about somebody that had a grudge for Monahan knowing that John was...

A. Monahan has nine million enemies so I mean you know.

Q. That maybe went through....(two subjects talking at once) the abduction of Adam to get to John.

A. I'll tell you what. If you contacted the Sun Sentinell, I don't remember the names of the ah. Well I'll tell you what. Janet Sosnowski, S-o-s-n-o-w-s-k-i, her husband's name is Chris and they live in Charleston South Carolina. She could tell you the names of the reporters of the newspaper and they could probably give you....They were going to do a big expose' on Monahan. They talked to about 50 people, 100, I mean unbelievable. Because I had a phone list, a copy of a phone list that was Monahan's and it had all kindsa names on it that were evidently mafia people. And Monahan had been investigated once because, remember years ago Lansky tried to get in

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 30	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Israel, they wouldn't let him, he came back through Mexico, he was arrested. They searched his bags he had a telephone book. They got numbers out of the book and they got one guy in Chicago I think it was and they were investigating him and they found checks going back and forth between this guy in Chicago and Monahan and Vegas and Monahan. They were for junkets and tours but they right away figured it was something else. So he got investigated for that and that's when they found out that Monahan hadn't filed taxes for three years and they did a big stink on that. But I think Monahan just likes to use names really.

Q. Let me explain so you know how we came up with your name. Your most recent wife that you're looking to get a divorce from, what's her name?

A. Cara.

Q. Cara?

A. C-a-r-a.

Q. She lives in Lighthouse Point?

A. Uh huh.

Q. She apparently contacted the Lighthouse Point Police Department who in turn contacted us. Okay and she had filed a report with them regarding an alleged child abuse to her son. All right. I guess she further told the investigating officer up there that ah you were friendly with the Walsh family at one time and now that her son was allegedly abused by you that she may feel that you may, that we have to look into you that you may be a possible suspect in the Adam Walsh case because of your closeness with the Walshes, you were babysitting for the child and so forth. That's

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

how we in turn finally located you and had you come in here today to talk with us. Okay she indicated to the Lighthouse Point Police that I guess her and her mother had apparently caught you fondling their boy.

A. I'd like to take a polygraph if it's ever wanted.

Q. We're not investigating that.

A. No but I mean if you talk to Lighthouse Point Police I'd like to take a polygraph.

Q. I mean if they're investigating you they would have contacted you by now right.

A. Yeah geez but that's a horrible thing. That little boy is the nicest little boy growing up with an absolute nut.

Q. Well apparently they interviewed him. They took a statement from the boy you know and he indicated that you have fondled him in the bathroom when he came out of the shower.

A. Unbelievable, unbelievable.

Q. So now you know why we were interested in speaking with you.

A. That's amazing.

Q. It's unbelievable but she did it and there is an official police report.

A. Wheeew!

Q. I don't know what the status of that investigation is.

A. Well I'm gonna get an attorney and go up there and take a polygraph. I'm not just saying that (inaudible).

Q. They may have ruled it unfounded for all I know, I don't know what they're doing.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 32	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Un...well.

Q. Well I don't know if we should have even told you that but you cooperated with us...

A. I know, this woman is a pro...well you don't care. This woman is a professional con-artist. I found out that she, that she shakes down people. She's used the name Flayheive (sp?), n. She is blackmailing some poor Allstate insurance guy up in ah, it's either Allstate or State Farm I forget what, in Atlanta. Told him that he knocked her up and she gets a check from him. She's, I could go on and on. She's just bad news. And I flipped for her. And I was lonely. I hadn't been out for a year, I was divorced. I was depressed. I married her. She lived with her mother, her sister and ah unbelievable. I knew she's vicious and capable of anything but I didn't think that she would do that. That's is absolutely amazing. Well like I say. If there's any point you ever want me to take a polygraph, I got...I've always said I'd never take one but...

Q. (inaudible) I mean you're a very cooperative individual I know and my chief of police, I mean we've been working this case for six years.

A. I know I've read your name in the paper, that's why I said I knew who you were.

Q. Ah you know what you're telling me, you've been up front with us the whole bit. You know ah, would you take a polygraph regarding the Adam Walsh case?

A. Yes I would.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 33	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. No problem?

A. You just tell me when.

Q. I appreciate that. But other than what you've told us to day you have no ideas of suspects that may be responsible for Adam's abduction and murder?

A. No. It didn't make a lot of sense when it happened.

Q. No it doesn't.

A. Doesn't make any sense really.

Q. It may have just been a random thing we don't know. Who else do you think we ought to talk to? We're open for suggestions.

A. Other than those people I've told you about I can't think of anybody that would have a grudge against John or

Q. Well you're not saying these people would have a grudge?

A. Huh?

Q. Are you saying these people would have a motive or a grudge or...

A. No I guess I shouldn't say that. No I'm not saying they have a grudge, I'm just trying to think of somebody that did and I can't really think of anybody that would be that way. That's weird.

Q. I'm gonna give you my card if you have to call me or you come with anybody that maybe we should look into.

A. Right, I'm gonna be at Pierpoint until I guess the 16th, 17th, after that I'm not real sure.

Q. Is there a phone number up there at Pierpoint?

A. Yeah but I don't know what it is but they're in the book.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

004687

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 34	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. It's listed.

A. But you can always reach me through Bernard Hanley, he'll always know where I'm at and I'll tell him that if you call to let me know.

Q. Like I say if you're home just thinking maybe a name will come up that you say hey you guys otta look into this guy or speak to him. Maybe he knows something about it.

A. What amazes me is that you didn't know about these people that were their friends that lived in Vero. That is absolutely unbelievable.

Q. I didn't know about these people that went to Vero.

A. That is the most amazing thing.

Q. Just like you. You're so close to John ...

A. Yeah we were at one time very close.

Q. ...and Reve and your name never surfaced. You know then when this Cara Blumberg contacted us and she told us that one time you lived in Vero Beach and were familiar with the area...

A. She has called every person that I've ever been in business with, contacted just unbelievable, but that one is amazing she would do that.

Q. You weren't aware of that?

A. No.

Q. Report.

A. No.

Q. When did you leave her?

A. November. And she started hassling, you can call Bernard. She stated calling up everybody and never mentioned anything like that, just that I

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN #0403	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 36	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

abandoned her and ah you know it was.....when I found out what they were up to it was just a unbelievable thing.

Q. I think the police department up there also felt that it may have been a thing of spite in the divorce and so sorth.

A. Oh well if they ever contact you again you can give them my name and where I'm at and you can always reach me and I'll be happy to take a polygraph on Adam or that boy. That is just.....

Q. No I'm only interested in Adam Walsh. Now that you know that that investigation is going on...

A. Oh I'm gonna, I'm gonna do something. I'll get an attorney to contact 'em. If they want a polygraph I'll give 'em a polygraph.

Q. Don't contact her because...

A. No but see right now I'm ...

Q. ...cause that could constitute some other problems okay. I mean if you call her and say something like "I can't believe you did this", something like this she could construe that as being some type of a threat.

A. Oh I see what you mean.

Q. The witness.....

A. What I am about to do is get an attorney to file for divorce but I'm not, okay all right. Yeah good.

Q. Or call the police department.

A. That's what I'll do.

Q. Well that's why I said you're name never came up in the beginning in 1981 when Adam was abducted and then this woman comes forward and says hey

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME /SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------	-----------------------------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 37	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM HAROLD COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

you better look into my former husband, that's why we started looking for you.

A. Unbelievable.

Q. All right I don't have any other questions to ask you. Sgt. Wynn?

This interview is being concluded on Wednesday, August 19, 1987, at approximately 1132 hours.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 8/21/87 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/SGT. W. WYNN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0403	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 11
POLYGRAPH- Thomas Hayslip
07/19/89

004691

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Detective Hoffman
FROM: Detective Walling
DATE: July 19, 1989
REF: Polygraph Examination Case # 81-56073
SUBJECT: Thomas Cameron Hayslip W/M DOB 12/12/44

On July 19, 1989 at 9:17 A.M. a polygraph examination was conducted by me on Thomas Cameron Hayslip. The following questions were asked:

1. Do you know for sure who kidnapped Adam Walsh?
Answer: No
2. Did you kidnap Adam Walsh?
Answer: No
3. Did you really see a blue van on the turnpike?
Answer: Yes
4. Did you report this sighting to the police?
Answer: Yes

After reviewing the pre-test interview and the polygraph examination charts, no significant derogatory information was noted. It is the opinion of this examiner that there were no consistent deceptive responses in the polygraph charts.

Michael Wagner (Lead)

X Volume IV- Case Incident File

File 12

WAGNER, Michael File

08/10/89



JUANITA M. CRABB, MAYOR
 JAMES T. O'NEIL, CHIEF

BUREAU OF POLICE



JUANITA M. CRABB
 Mayor

James T. O'Neil
 Chief

BUREAU
 OF
 POLICE

CITY OF BINGHAMTON

SGT. JOSEPH F. RYAN
 Criminal Intelligence

ON

(607) 772-9745
 P.O. BOX 1291 Binghamton, N.Y. 13902-1291

August 10, 1989

Det. Jim Gibbons
 Homicide Division
 Hollywood Police Dept.
 3250 Hollywood Blvd.
 Hollywood, Florida 33021

Jim:

Please find, enclosed, some strategic intelligence regarding Michael Wagner, convicted of sodomy of a 3 year old girl in the State of Virginia and the brutal stabbing murder of a 12 year old boy here in Binghamton.

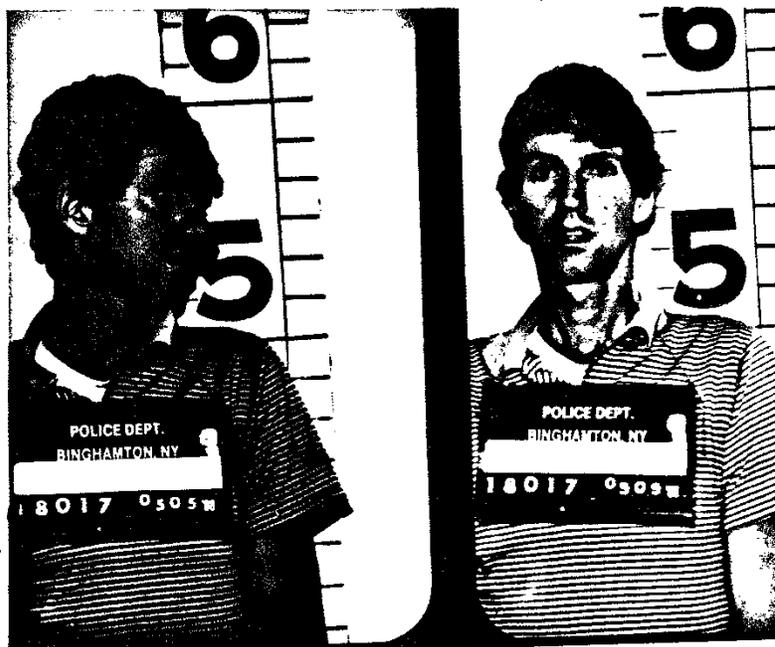
From his travel log you will see that he traveled to Florida, keep in mind he would travel up to 500 miles a day. Other police agencies that have inquired about him have identified known pedophiles in his address book and papers.

Hopefully there is something of interest to you here. If we can be of any assistance in this or any other matter don't hesitate to call.

Sincerely,
 JAMES T. O'NEIL
 CHIEF OF POLICE

by
 Sgt. Joseph F. Ryan
 Intelligence Officer

**NOMAD
CONVICTED CHILD MOLESTER
CONVICTED FOR BRUTAL MURDER
OF 12 YEAR OLD BOY**



MICHAEL N. WAGNER
WM DOB 02-15-53
SS#
FBI# 12774BR3
BPD# 18017
HEIGHT 71"
WEIGHT 145 LBS.
HAIR BROWN
EYES BLUE
MARKS-SCAR ON STOMACH

AKA:
SPACE CASE
CACTUS KID
HIGHWAY STAR
ROCK & ROLL JUNKIE
38 SPECIAL
CALIFORNIA KID

page 2
Nomad Killer
November 1988

BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK NOVEMBER 21, 1988

Michael N. Wagner, a situational pedophile with a preference for adolescent males, was convicted for the brutal stabbing murder of a 12 year old boy in Binghamton, New York on April 18, 1988. Sentencing is scheduled for January 13, 1989.

Wagner has also been convicted of sodomy of a 3 year old girl in the State of Virginia.

MICHAEL WAGNER BRIEFLY:

Wagner described by this police investigator as a loner who has traveled the country living in his cars. He hung out a truck stops and preferred Union 76 to all others.

WAGNERS CARS:

1972 Ford Torino red with a black top
1978 Mercury Cougar green with white half top
1977 Mercury Station wagon yellow with wood grain

Michael Wagner was obsessed by his cars, he kept a daily log for each car, in the log he put his starting mileage, ending mileage and how many miles he drove that day. He would often note routes he drove on and states he passed thru.

Wagner got and kept every gas slip, repair slip and every receipt that pertained to his cars. The log was in 22 note books and covers the time span from April 29, 1979 thru May 1, 1988.

WAGNERS LOG BOOKS:

Wagners log books have been condensed and computerized so that any police agency may inquire by date or location for any information as to Wagners location on a given date as it is felt that he is responsible for many other violent and sexual crimes around the country.

MAP:

Michael Wagner kept a map entitled "PLACES MIKES CARS HAVE BEEN". The map has red and green dots at different cities, the color of the dot is believed to be either the red Ford or the green Mercury Cougar. (See Exhibit A)

INVESTIGATION:

Due to the fact that when the Binghamton Police identified the killer as Wagner he was found to be in the middle of court proceedings in Virginia being represented by an attorney thus making it impossible to interview him regarding any criminal activity. Wagner will remain to be represented by the Broome County Public Defender until sentencing.

page 3
Nomad Killer
November 1988

WAGNERS BACKGROUND:

Wagner was born in and lived most of his life in York, Pennsylvania near Harrisburg. Wagners father told an investigator that his son had never really grown up he stated that he still rides a skateboard and he feels that his son has a hatred for teenage boys, which he relates to the fact that he was always victim of bullies in school.

He went on to say that his son is what he calls a COMPULSIVE POSSESSIVE person with regard to his cars, that he didn't want anyone doing anything with his cars. He would not let his mother or father drive his cars.

The senior Wagner went on to say that his son would only drive between 12:00 Noon and 6:00 P. M., only drive on the Interstate Highways and would not drive in the rain. If it started to rain he would pull over and park so he would eliminate any chance of an accident to protect his car.

Wagners father also stated that his son was victim to a shooting back in the early 1980's somewhere around San Antonio, Texas, where as he picked up two young men and was giving them a ride when they pulled a gun on him and forced him out of the car , shot him and left him on the side of the road.

EROTICA:

Wagners 1972 Ford Torino was located in York, Pennsylvania in the custody of his father who gave investigators permission to search and remove anything they wished. Michael Wagners erotica was located in this vehicle which clearly showed that his interests were in adolescent males. Porno magazines found:

NATURE BOYS - Teen age boys nude in the woods doing what comes natural.

SENNELS - Kennels 9'teen 69 annual, teen age boys engaging in anal intercourse etc.

Trigger - Teenage nude boys engaged in sex acts with other boys.

HORNEY TEENS - Teen age boys nude in sexually explicit poses.

OTHER ITEMS IN THE TORINO:

The map mentioned above.
Address book covering the country
Travel log books
Work places he has worked
Business cards from all over
Names and addresses from all over

page 4
Nomad Killer
November 1988

SYNOPSIS:

It is felt by this investigator that Michael N. Wagner, a Bi-Sexual Pedophile has traveled the country living in his cars and riding a skateboard to befriend young boys since April 29, 1979 taking victims wherever he went. This flyer is being distributed thru the RISS Projects to law enforcement agencies with the possibility it may aid in the investigation of one or more unsolved violent crime.

INQUIRIES:

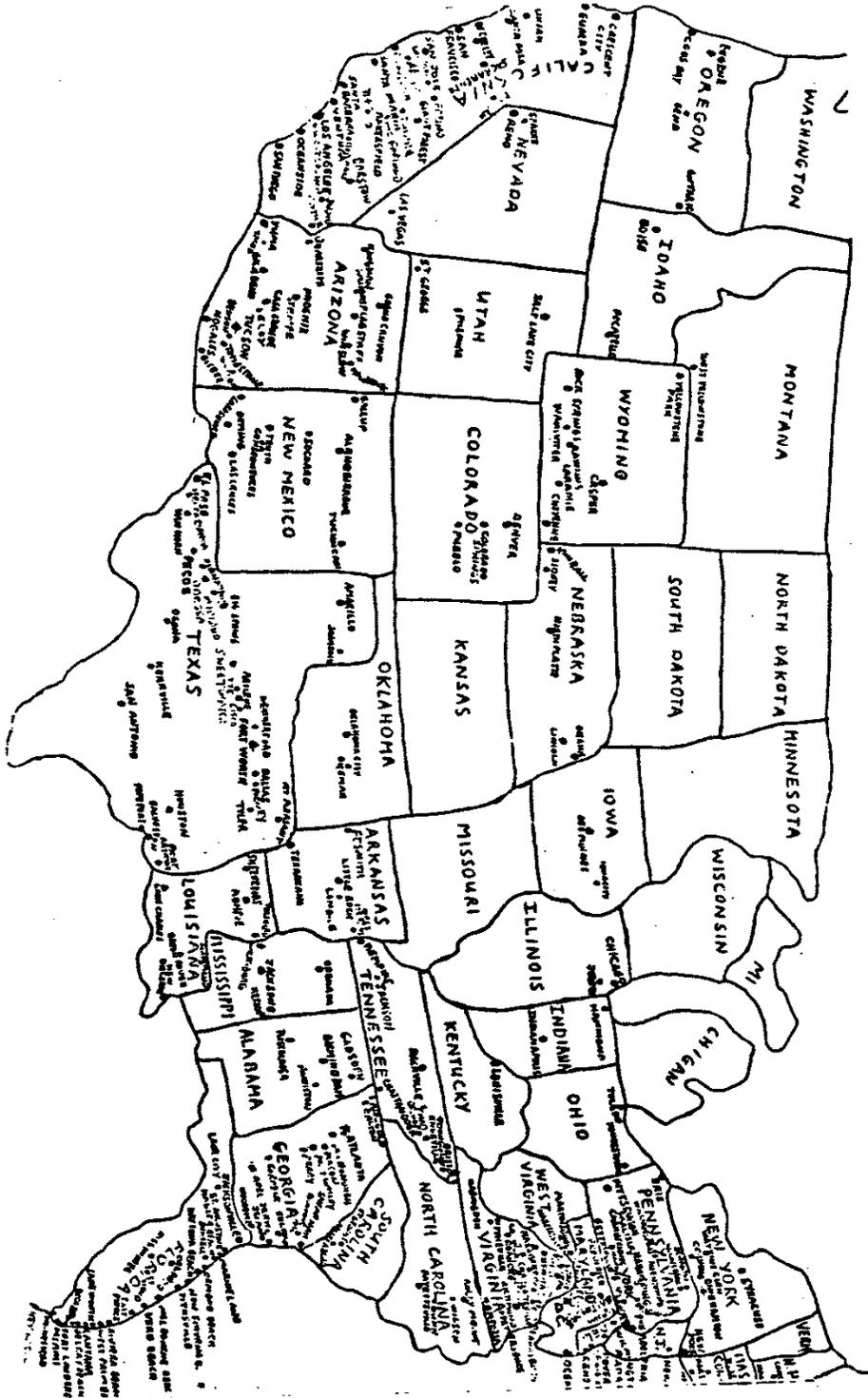
Any Law Enforcement agency that has any unsolved crimes such as those committed by Michael Wagner can make specific inquiry from their regional RISS Project center or by contacting:

Sgt. Joseph F. Ryan
Intelligence Unit
Binghamton Police Dept.
P O Box 1291
Binghamton, New York 13902

Tele# 607 7729745

EXHIBIT A

MAP KEPT BY WAGNER
OF PLACES HIS "CARS" HAVE BEEN



Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
79-04-29	Pine Grove Furnace	PA	9 miles
79-04-30	Pine Springs Heights	PA	385 miles
79-05-01	Christiansburg	VA	557 miles
79-05-02	Jackson	TN	13 miles
79-05-03	Jackson	TN	0 miles
79-05-04	Jackson	TN	1 mile
79-05-05	Jackson	TN	5 miles
79-05-06	Jackson	TN	276 miles
79-05-07	Little Rock	AK	474 miles
79-05-08	Clinton	OK	534 miles
79-05-09	Pecos	TX	529 miles
79-05-10	Pecos	TX	593 miles
79-05-11	Pecos	TX	352 miles
79-05-12	Deming	NM	483 miles
79-05-13	Deming	NM	461 miles
79-05-14	Tucson	AZ	491 miles
79-05-15	Hollywood	CA	46 miles
79-05-16	Santa Monica Beach	CA	232 miles
79-05-17	Bakersfield	CA	315 miles
79-05-18	Indio	CA	378 miles
79-05-19	Tempe	AZ	123 miles
79-05-20	Casa Grande	AZ	4 miles
79-05-21	Casa Grande	AZ	441 miles
79-05-22	Tucson	AZ	407 miles
79-05-23	Tucson	AZ	94 miles
79-05-24	Green Valley	AZ	37 miles
79-05-25	Tucson	AZ	50 miles
79-05-26	Tucson	AZ	105 miles
79-05-27	Benson	AZ	79 miles
79-05-28	Tucson	AZ	459 miles
79-05-29	Tempe	AZ	423 miles
79-05-30	Tucson	AZ	448 miles
79-05-31	Tempe	AZ	472 miles
79-06-01	Tucson	AZ	547 miles
79-06-02	Casa Grande	AZ	313 miles
79-06-03	Tucson	AZ	13 miles
79-06-04	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-06-05	Tucson	AZ	9 miles
79-06-06	Tucson	AZ	445 miles
79-06-07	Tucson	AZ	467 miles
79-06-08	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-06-09	Tucson	AZ	520 miles
79-06-10	Tucson	AZ	534 miles
79-06-11	Eloy	AZ	514 miles
79-06-12	Eloy	AZ	450 miles
79-06-13	Tucson	AZ	118 miles
79-06-14	Tucson	AZ	441 miles
79-06-15	Eloy	AZ	368 miles
79-06-16	El Paso	TX	88 miles
79-06-17	El Paso	TX	326 miles
79-06-19	Tucson	AZ	495 miles
79-06-20	Tucson	AZ	501 miles
79-06-21	Tucson	AZ	414 miles
79-06-22	Tucson	AZ	236 miles

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
79-06-24	Tucson	AZ	520 miles
79-06-25	Eloy	AZ	479 miles
79-06-26	Tucson	AZ	186 miles
79-06-27	Tucson	AZ	385 miles
79-06-28	Eloy	AZ	358 miles
79-06-29	Eloy	AZ	235 miles
79-06-30	Eloy	AZ	243 miles
79-07-01	Eloy	AZ	50 miles
79-07-02	Eloy	AZ	326 miles
79-07-03	Tucson	AZ	67 miles
79-07-04	Tucson	AZ	363 miles
79-07-05	Tucson	AZ	366 miles
79-07-06	Tucson	AZ	418 miles
79-07-07	Eloy	AZ	507 miles
79-07-08	Tucson	AZ	434 miles
79-07-09	Tucson	AZ	459 miles
79-07-10	Tucson	AZ	489 miles
79-07-11	Tucson	AZ	408 miles
79-07-12	Tucson	AZ	301 miles
79-07-13	Tucson	AZ	358 miles
79-07-14	Tucson	AZ	370 miles
79-07-15	Tucson	AZ	77 miles
79-07-16	Tucson	AZ	29 miles
79-07-17	Tucson	AZ	91 miles
79-07-18	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-07-19	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-07-20	Tucson	AZ	10 miles
79-07-21	Tucson	AZ	161 miles
79-07-22	Tucson	AZ	243 miles
79-07-23	Tucson	AZ	436 miles
79-07-24	Tucson	AZ	79 miles
79-07-25	Tucson	AZ	408 miles
79-07-26	Tucson	AZ	399 miles
79-07-27	Tucson	AZ	173 miles
79-07-28	Tucson	AZ	181 miles
79-07-29	Tucson	AZ	2 miles
79-07-30	Tucson	AZ	94 miles
79-07-31	Tucson	AZ	94 miles
79-08-01	Tucson	AZ	235 miles
79-08-02	Tucson	AZ	309 miles
79-08-03	Tucson	AZ	391 miles
79-08-04	Tucson	AZ	192 miles
79-08-05	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-08-07	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-08-08	Tucson	AZ	121 miles
	Tucson	AZ	121 miles
79-08-09	Tucson	AZ	41 miles
79-08-10	Tucson	AZ	103 miles
79-08-11	Tucson	AZ	4 miles
79-08-12	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-08-13	Tucson	AZ	22 miles
79-08-14	Tucson	AZ	64 miles

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
79-08-15	Tucson	AZ	304 miles
79-08-16	Phoenix	AZ	232 miles
79-08-17	Tucson	AZ	75 Miles
79-08-18	Tucson	AZ	116 miles
79-08-19	Tucson	AZ	289 miles
79-08-20	Tucson	AZ	352 miles
79-08-21	Tucson	AZ	374 miles
79-08-22	Tucson	AZ	338 miles
79-08-23	Tucson	AZ	332 miles
79-08-24	Tucson	AZ	305 miles
79-08-25	Tucson	AZ	308 miles
79-08-26	Tucson	AZ	378 miles
79-08-27	Tucson	AZ	334 miles
79-08-28	Phoenix	AZ	365 miles
79-08-29	Tempe	AZ	114 miles
79-08-30	Tucson	AZ	77 miles
79-08-31	Tucson	AZ	129 miles
79-09-01	Tucson	AZ	85 miles
79-09-02	Tucson	AZ	4 miles
79-09-03	Tucson	AZ	373 miles
79-09-04	Tucson	AZ	185 miles
79-09-05	Tucson	AZ	297 miles
79-09-06	Phoenix	AZ	291 miles
79-09-07	Tucson	AZ	319 miles
79-09-08	Tucson	AZ	341 miles
79-09-09	Tucson	AZ	300 miles
79-09-10	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-09-11	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-09-12	Tucson	AZ	94 miles
79-09-13	Tucson	AZ	46 miles
79-09-14	Tucson	AZ	7 miles
79-09-15	Tucson	AZ	93 miles
79-09-16	Tucson	AZ	127 miles
79-09-17	Tucson	AZ	164 miles
79-09-18	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-09-19	Tucson	AZ	278 miles (California)
79-09-20	Yuma	AZ	258 miles
79-09-21	Eloy	AZ	89 miles
79-09-22	Tucson	AZ	246 miles
79-09-23	Eloy	AZ	60 miles
79-09-24	Tucson	AZ	5 miles
79-09-25	Tucson	AZ	202 miles
79-09-26	Tucson	AZ	5 miles
79-09-27	Tucson	AZ	1 mile
79-09-28	Tucson	AZ	1 mile
79-09-29	Tucson	AZ	67 miles
79-09-30	Tucson	AZ	84 miles
79-10-01	Tucson	AZ	0 miles
79-10-02	Tucson	AZ	26 miles
79-10-03	Tucson	AZ	126 miles
79-10-04	Tucson	AZ	6 miles
79-10-05	Tucson	AZ	4 miles (Mastor Cyl Fixed)
79-10-06	Tucson	AZ	314 miles
79-10-07	Tucson	AZ	342 miles
79-10-08	El Paso	TX	346 miles

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
79-10-09	Big Spring	TX	134 miles
79-10-10	Sweet Water	TX	290 miles
79-10-11	Fort Worth	TX	296 miles
79-10-12	Little Rock	AK	207 miles
79-10-13	Denmark	TN	312 miles
79-10-14	Knoxville	TN	300 miles
79-10-15	Wytheville	VA	304 miles
79-10-16	Chambersburg	PA	46 miles Arrive in(Pine Springs)(York PA) End Of Trip
79-10-18	Spring Grove	PA	142 miles
79-10-19	Spring Grove	PA	184 miles
79-10-20	Spring Grove	PA	152 miles
79-10-21	Spring Grove	PA	175 miles
79-10-22	Spring Grove	PA	205 miles
79-10-27	Spring Grove	PA	230 miles
79-10-30	Spring Grove	PA	235 miles
79-10-31	Spring Grove	PA	183 miles
79-11-01	Spring Grove	PA	117 miles
79-11-05	Spring Grove	PA	149 miles
79-11-16	York	PA	217 miles
79-11-17	York	PA	287 miles West Virginia
79-11-18	Spring Grove	PA	330 miles West Virginia
79-11-19	York	PA	281 miles Pennsylvania
79-11-20	Spring Grove	PA	218 miles
79-11-21	York	PA	152 miles
79-11-22	York	PA	155 miles
79-11-23	York	PA	150 miles
79-12-01	York	PA	144 miles
79-12-03	York	PA	284 miles West Virginia
79-12-04	York	PA	235 miles North Pennsylvania
79-12-05	York	PA	265 miles West Maryland
79-12-10	York	PA	237 miles Maryland
79-12-11	York	PA	293 miles West Virginia
79-12-14	York	PA	172 miles Maryland
79-12-15	York	PA	355 miles Virginia
79-12-17	York	PA	212 miles Maryland
79-12-27	York	PA	173 miles Maryland
79-12-28	York	PA	364 miles Maryland & Pennsylvania Mts
79-12-29	York	PA	371 miles Virginia
79-12-30	York	PA	379 miles North Pennsylvania
79-12-31	York	PA	317 miles Maryland & Pennsylvania
80-01-01	York	PA	168 miles New Year
80-01-10	York	PA	114 miles Maryland
80-01-11	York	PA	273 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
80-01-12	York	PA	156 miles
80-01-16	York	PA	176 miles Maryland
80-01-20	York	PA	235 miles Maryland
80-01-21	York	PA	268 miles Maryland
80-01-26	York	PA	193 miles Maryland
80-01-28	York	PA	315 miles Maryland
80-01-29	York	PA	103 miles
80-02-02	York	PA	330 miles Maryland

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
80-02-03	York	PA	253 miles Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia
80-02-04	York	PA	138 miles Maryland
80-02-05	York	PA	284 miles Maryland
80-02-12	York	PA	248 miles
80-02-13	York	PA	324 miles Maryland
80-02-18	York	PA	141 miles
80-02-20	York	PA	184 miles
80-02-26	York	PA	218 miles North Pennsylvania
80-03-03	York	PA	249 miles East Pennsylvania
80-03-06	York	PA	272 miles North Pennsylvania
80-03-09	York	PA	363 miles North Pennsylvania
80-03-11	York	PA	217 miles Maryland
80-03-12	York	PA	176 miles
80-03-15	York	PA	236 miles Maryland
80-03-16	York	PA	325 miles East Pennsylvania
80-03-18	York	PA	244 miles Maryland
80-03-19	York	PA	224 miles Maryland
80-03-23	York	PA	335 miles North Pennsylvania
80-03-27	York	PA	332 miles West Virginia, Maryland
80-04-01	York	PA	324 miles Maryland
80-04-03	York	PA	211 miles Maryland (Blew shock thru trunk, flat tire)
80-04-04	Spring Grove	PA	100 miles
80-04-05	York	PA	317 miles Maryland
80-04-06	York	PA	264 miles Maryland
80-04-11	York	PA	247 miles Maryland
80-04-13	York Haven	PA	114 miles Maryland (Tow car in shop, Broken Drive Shaft) \$125
80-04-17	York	PA	357 miles Maryland
80-04-18	York	PA	257 miles Maryland & Pennsylvania
80-04-19	York	PA	403 miles Maryland, Pennsylvania, West Virginia
80-04-20	Cockeysville	MD	304 miles Maryland & Pennsylvania
80-04-21	York	PA	352 miles North Pennsylvania
80-04-22	York	PA	316 miles East Pennsylvania & Maryland
80-04-23	York	PA	291 miles Maryland
80-04-24	York	PA	153 miles Maryland
80-05-03	York	PA	358 miles
80-05-04	York	PA	401 miles Maryland & North Pennsylvania
80-05-05	York	PA	258 miles Maryland (End Book 3 Go To Book 4)
	York	PA	59,098 miles 5-5-79 to 5-5-80
80-05-10	York	PA	413 miles Maryland & Pennsylvania

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
80-05-13	York	PA	193 miles Begin trip west new tires, oil change 72 Torino
80-05-15	Harrisonburg	VA	307 miles, PA, W. VA., VA
80-05-17	Christiansburg	VA	0 miles
80-05-18	Dublin	VA	113 miles
80-05-19	Dublin	VA	0 miles
80-05-20	Dublin	VA	0 miles
80-05-21	Dublin	VA	17 miles Wax Job Torino
80-05-22	Wytheville	VA	52 miles
80-05-23	Chilhowie	VA	39 miles
80-05-24	Chilhowie	VA	0 miles
80-05-25	Chilhowie	VA	0 miles
80-05-26	Jackson	TN	457 miles VA & TN
80-05-27	Morrilton	AK	487 miles TN & AK
80-05-28	Alma	AK	115 miles
80-05-29	Mc Alester	OK	142 miles
80-05-30	Mc Alester	OK	0 miles
80-05-31	Cisco	TX	322 miles OK & TX
80-06-01	Cisco	TX	0 miles
80-06-02	Sweetwater	TX	168 miles
80-06-03	Sweetwater	TX	17 miles New Battery \$19.00
80-06-04	Monahans	TX	248 miles
80-06-05	El Paso	TX	509 miles
80-06-06	Tucson	AZ	416 miles TX & NM
80-06-07	Tucson	AZ	405 miles AZ
80-06-08	Tucson	AZ	332 miles AZ
80-06-09	Tucson	AZ	292 miles AZ
80-06-10	Yuma	AZ	367 miles AZ & CA
80-06-11	Tucson	AZ	394 miles AZ & CA
80-06-12	Yuma	AZ	408 miles AZ & CA
80-06-13	Tucson	AZ	397 miles AZ
80-06-14	Phoenix	AZ	355 miles AZ
80-06-15	Tucson	AZ	410 miles AZ
80-06-16	Christiansburg	VA	369 miles
	Yuma	AZ	404 miles AZ & CA
80-06-17	Hollywood	CA	391 miles AZ & CA
80-06-18	Yuma	AZ	342 miles CA & AZ
80-06-19	Tucson	AZ	388 miles AZ
80-06-20	Tucson	AZ	144 miles
80-06-21	Yuma	AZ	401 miles AZ & CA
80-06-22	Tucson	AZ	408 miles AZ
80-06-23	Phoenix	AZ	370 miles AZ
80-06-24	Tucson	AZ	414 miles AZ
80-06-25	Tempe	AZ	298 miles AZ
80-06-26	Tucson	AZ	342 miles AZ
80-06-27	Eloy	AZ	391 miles AZ
80-06-28	Eloy	AZ	422 miles AZ
80-06-29	Casa Grande	AZ	352 miles
80-06-30	Tempe	AZ	338 miles AZ
80-07-01	Tempe	AZ	34 miles
80-07-02	Tucson	AZ	391 miles AZ
80-07-03	Yuma	AZ	396 miles AZ & CA
80-07-04	Eloy	AZ	407 miles AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
80-07-05	Yuma	AZ	430 miles AZ & CA
80-07-06	Yuma	AZ	13 miles
80-07-07	Tempe	AZ	323 miles AZ & CA
80-07-08	Phoenix	AZ	427 miles AZ
80-07-09	Phoenix	AZ	221 miles AZ
80-07-10	Blythe	CA	395 miles AZ & CA
80-07-11	Bakersfield	CA	433 miles CA
80-07-12	Bakersfield	CA	421 miles CA
80-07-13	Bakersfield	CA	424 miles CA End of book 4
80-07-14	Bakersfield	CA	399 miles CA
80-07-15	Los Banos	CA	375 miles CA
80-07-16	Bakersfield	CA	435 miles CA
80-07-17	Bakersfield	CA	403 miles CA
80-07-18	Bakersfield	CA	408 miles CA
80-07-19	Bakersfield	CA	407 miles CA
80-07-20	Bakersfield	CA	405 miles CA
80-07-21	Bakersfield	CA	413 miles CA
80-07-22	Bakersfield	CA	396 miles CA
80-07-23	Bakersfield	CA	395 miles CA
80-07-24	Bakersfield	CA	316 miles CA Tune UP
80-07-25	Bakersfield	CA	377 miles CA
80-07-26	Bakersfield	CA	413 miles CA
80-07-27	Auburn	CA	407 miles CA
80-07-28	Auburn	CA	0 miles
80-07-29	Mc Farland	CA	369 miles CA
80-07-30	Mc Farland	CA	0 miles
80-07-31	Barstow	CA	258 miles CA
80-08-01	Kingman	AZ	295 miles CA & AZ
80-08-02	St. George	Utah	347 miles AZ, NV, & Ut.
80-08-03	Jean	NV	454 miles UT, AZ, Ne, & CA
80-08-04	Barstow	CA	383 miles NV & CA
80-08-05	Williams	AZ	CA & AZ
80-08-06	Winslow	AZ	283 miles AZ
80-08-07	Winslow	AZ	287 miles AZ
80-08-08	Las Vegas	NV	385 miles AZ & NV
80-08-09	Fillmore	Ut.	423 miles NV, AZ, & UT
80-08-10	Wamsutter	WY	417 miles UT & WY
80-08-11	Ogallala	NB	400 miles WY & NB
80-08-12	Omaha	NB	348 miles Nebraska
80-08-13	Atlantic	Iowa	86 miles Nebraska , Iowa
80-08-14	Atlantic	Iowa	0 miles
80-08-16	Atlantic	Iowa	54 miles
80-08-17	Des Moines	Iowa	388 miles Iowa , Nebraska
80-08-18	Coralville	Iowa	328 miles Iowa
80-08-19	Dekalb	Illinois	349 miles Iowa , Illinois
80-08-20	Danville	Illinois	373 miles Illinois
80-08-21	Danville	Illinois	115 miles Illinois , Indiana
80-08-22	Danville	Illinois	223 miles Illinois , Indiana
80-08-23	Springfield	Ohio	329 miles Illinois , Indiana , Ohio
80-08-24	Englewood	Ohio	310 miles Ohio
80-08-25	Westerville	Ohio	160 miles Ohio
80-08-26	Youngstown	Ohio	234 miles Ohio
80-08-27	Clarion	PA	181 miles Ohio , Pennsylvania
80-08-28	Harrisburg	PA	218 miles Pennsylvania
80-08-29	Harrisburg	PA	58 miles

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
80-08-30	Harrisburg	PA	32 miles
80-08-31	New Cumberland	PA	10 miles
80-09-01	York	PA	245 miles Pennsylvania , Maryland (End Trip West) 110 Days
80-09-03	York	PA	344 miles Pennsylvania , Maryland (End Book 5 Go To Book 6)
80-09-13	York	PA	359 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-09-19	York	PA	343 miles Pennsylvania
80-09-24	York	PA	308 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-09-26	Towson	Maryland	284 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-09-27	Harrisburg	PA	346 miles Maryland, Pennsylvania
80-09-28	York	PA	323 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-09-29	Harrisburg	PA	291 miles Pennsylvania
80-09-30	Harrisburg	PA	129 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-01	Harrisburg	PA	326 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-05	Hershey	PA	111 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-06	Harrisburg	PA	335 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-08	Harrisburg	PA	347 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-09	York	PA	299 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-11	York	PA	164 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-14	York	PA	299 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-10-16	York	PA	307 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-10-17	York	PA	243 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-19	Lancaster	PA	248 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-20	Atlantic City	NJ	313 miles Pennsylvania, New Jersey
80-10-21	Towson	MD	310 miles Delaware, Maryland
80-10-22	Pine Springs	PA	344 miles Maryland, Pennsylvania
80-10-23	Binghamton	NY	345 miles Pennsylvania, New York
80-10-27	York	PA	270 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-10-29	York	PA	126 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-30	Harrisburg	PA	279 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland, West Virginia
80-10-31	Harrisburg	PA	291 miles Pennsylvania
80-10-34	Harrisburg	PA	241 miles New York, Pennsylvania
80-11-01	Glen Rock	PA	298 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-02	York	PA	137 miles Pennsylvania
80-11-03	York	PA	272 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-06	Towson	Maryland	237 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-07	York	PA	165 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-08	York	PA	219 miles Pennsylvania
80-11-12	Harrisburg	PA	286 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland, West Virginia
80-11-13	York	PA	280 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-16	York	PA	290 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-19	York	PA	177 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-20	York	PA	279 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
	York	PA	311 miles Pennsylvania

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
80-11-21	York	PA	231 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-22	York	PA	313 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-26	York	PA	298 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-11-30	Pine Springs	PA	238 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-01	York	PA	157 miles Pennsylvania
80-12-02	Glen Burnie	MD	281 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia
80-12-03	Pine Springs	PA	298 miles Maryland, Pennsylvania
80-12-04	York	PA	265 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-05	York	PA	274 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-06	York	PA	256 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-11	York	PA	265 miles Pennsylvania
80-12-14	York	PA	315 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-21	York	PA	290 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-22	York	PA	176 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-23	York	PA	178 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-25	York	PA	287 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland (Pine Springs)
80-12-26	York	PA	250 miles Pennsylvania, Maryland
80-12-27	York	PA	260 miles Pennsylvania
80-12-30	York	PA	288 miles PA, MD
81-01-12	York	PA	308 miles PA, MD (End Of Book 6 Go To Book 7)
81-01-19	York	PA	183 miles PA & MD
81-01-25	Harrisburg	PA	341 miles PA, MD, & WV
81-01-30	York	PA	349 miles PA & MD
81-01-31	York	PA	352 miles PA, MD, & WV
81-02-05	York	PA	340 miles PA & MD
81-02-07	York	PA	350 miles PA & MD
81-02-12	Pine Springs	PA	318 miles PA, MD, & WV
81-02-13	Pine Springs	PA	348 miles PA & MD
81-02-14	York	PA	354 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-02-15	York	PA	357 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-02-16	York	PA	360 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-02-27	York	PA	370 miles PA
81-03-03	Pine Springs	PA	372 miles PA & MD
81-03-07	York	PA	328 miles PA & MD
81-03-12	York	PA	377 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-03-18	York	PA	355 miles PA
81-03-21	York	PA	373 miles PA
81-03-23	York	PA	307 miles PA & MD
81-03-26	York	PA	337 miles PA & MD
81-03-28	York (West)	PA	399 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-03-29	York	PA	322 miles PA
81-03-31	Harrisonburg	VA	386 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-04-02	Pine Springs	PA	389 miles VA, WV, MD, & PA
81-04-03	Pine Springs	PA	345 miles PA & MD
81-04-07	Pine Springs	PA	388 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-04-08	Pine Springs	PA	361 miles PA & MD

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
81-04-10	Pine Springs	PA	334 miles PA
81-04-15	Pine Springs	PA	391 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-04-16	Pine Springs	PA	382 miles PA & MD
81-04-18	York	PA	378 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-04-19	Seven Valleys	PA	198 miles PA & MD
81-04-20	Pine Springs	PA	199 miles PA & MD
81-04-21	Pine Springs	PA	357 miles PA & MD
81-04-26	York	PA	316 miles PA
81-05-03	Christiansburg	VA	428 miles PA, MD, WV, VA 1st day of trip west
81-05-04	Johnson City	TN	431 miles VA & TN
81-05-05	Christiansburg	VA	261 miles TN & VA
81-05-07	Chilhowie	VA	381 miles VA
81-05-08	Harrisburg	PA	413 miles VA, WV, MD, & PA
81-05-09	Harrisburg	PA	367 miles PA
81-05-13	Pine Springs	PA	348 miles PA, MD, & WV
81-05-17	York	PA	421 miles PA
81-05-20	Pine Springs	PA	362 miles PA
81-05-21	York	PA	348 miles PA & MD
81-05-22	Christiansburg	VA	397 miles PA, MD, WV, & VA
81-05-23	Christiansburg	VA	433 miles VA & TN
81-05-24	Johnson City	TN	VA & TN
81-05-25	Knoxville	TN	248 miles TN
81-05-28	Jackson	TN	331 miles TN
81-05-31	Buffalo	TN	193 miles TN
81-06-04	Bristol	VA	229 miles TN & VA
81-06-05	Daleville	VA	140 miles VA
81-06-07	Harrisburg	PA	500 miles VA, WV, MD, & PA
81-06-08	York	PA	349 miles PA
81-06-09	York	PA	181 miles PA
81-06-11	York	PA	423 miles PA & MD
81-06-12	York	PA	264 miles PA
81-06-13	York	PA	106 miles PA
81-06-15	Pine Springs	PA	276 miles PA
81-06-16	Ocean City	MD	305 miles PA, DE, MD "Beaches"
81-06-17	Pine Springs	PA	239 miles MD, DE, PA "Shore Swimming"
81-06-18	Pine Springs	PA	315 miles PA, MD
81-06-21	York	PA	205 miles PA, MD
81-06-23	Pine Springs	PA	299 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-06-26	Towson	MD	408 miles PA, MD
81-06-27	Wytheville	VA	396 miles MD, WV, VA
81-06-28	Chambersburg	PA	440 miles WV, MD, PA
81-06-29	Winchester	VA	453 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-06-30	York	PA	243 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-07-06	Pine Springs	PA	235 miles PA, MD
81-07-07	Winchester	VA	432 miles PA, MD, WV, VA (End Book 7 Go To Book 8)
81-07-08	Chambersburg	PA	403 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-07-09	Pine Springs	PA	305 miles PA
81-07-10	Winchester	VA	424 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-07-11	Harrisonburg	VA	442 miles VA, WV

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
81-07-12	Chambersburg	PA	396 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-07-14	Winchester	VA	396 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-07-15	Winchester	VA	392 miles VA, WV
81-07-17	Winchester	VA	382 miles VA
81-07-18	Chambersburg	PA	419 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-07-19	West York	PA	349 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-07-23	Pine Springs	PA	429 miles PA, MD, WV
81-07-30	Roanoke	VA	449 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-07-31	Winchester	VA	462 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-08-01	Winchester	VA	368 miles VA
81-08-02	Winchester	VA	380 miles VA
81-08-04	Winchester	VA	45 miles VA
81-08-05	Pine Springs	PA	210 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-08-07	Pine Springs	PA	295 miles PA, MD
81-08-09	Pine Springs	PA	134 miles PA, MD
81-08-10	Martinsburg	WV	361 miles PA, MD, WV
81-08-11	Winchester	VA	47 miles WV, VA
81-08-12	Winchester	VA	189 miles VA, WV
81-08-13	Winchester	VA	151 miles VA, WV
81-08-14	Towson	MD	394 miles WV, MD
81-08-16	Towson	MD	197 miles PA, MD
81-08-17	Winchester	VA	385 miles MD, PA, WV, VA
81-08-18	Binghamton	NY	388 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, NY
81-08-19	Winchester	VA	372 miles NY, PA, MD, WV, VA
81-08-20	Roanoke	VA	355 miles VA
81-08-21	Winchester	VA	334 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-08-22	Harrisonburg	VA	317 miles VA
81-08-23	Harrisonburg	VA	369 miles VA, WV, MD
81-08-24	Harrisonburg	VA	242 miles VA
81-08-25	Roanoke	VA	220 miles VA
81-08-26	Winchester	VA	227 miles VA, WV
81-08-27	Pine Springs	PA	347 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-08-28	Strinestown	PA	108 miles PA
81-09-09	Chambersburg	PA	295 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-09-10	Roanoke	VA	364 miles PA, WV, MD, VA
81-09-11	Winchester	VA	358 miles VA
81-09-12	Winchester	VA	270 miles VA
81-09-13	Roanoke	VA	342 miles VA
81-09-14	Roanoke	VA	224 miles VA
81-09-17	Roanoke	VA	9 miles VA
81-09-18	Roanoke	VA	19 miles VA (Wax Job)
81-09-19	Roanoke	VA	32 miles VA
81-09-20	Wytheville	VA	356 miles VA, TN
81-09-21	Roanoke	VA	343 miles VA
81-09-22	Roanoke	VA	206 miles VA
81-09-23	Roanoke	VA	343 miles VA
81-09-24	Harrisonburg	VA	345 miles VA
81-09-25	Chambersburg	PA	355 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-09-26	Roanoke	VA	353 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-09-27	Harrisonburg	VA	179 miles VA
81-09-28	Roanoke	VA	348 miles VA
81-09-29	Martinsburg	WV	281 miles VA, WV
81-09-30	Pine Springs	PA	89 miles WV, MD, PA
81-10-04	Raphine	VA	329 miles PA, MD, VA
81-10-05	Roanoke	VA	173 miles VA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
81-10-06	Roanoke	VA	26 miles VA
81-10-07	Harrisonburg	VA	311 miles VA
81-10-08	Roanoke	VA	315 miles VA
81-10-09	Towson	MD	317 miles VA, WV, MD
81-10-10	York	PA	319 miles MD, PA
81-10-12	York	PA	274 miles PA, MD
81-10-13	Harrisonburg	VA	325 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-10-14	Harrisonburg	VA	330 miles VA
81-10-15	Towson	MD	337 miles VA, WV, MD Southern Trips (End Book 8 Go To Book 9)
81-10-16	York	PA	112 miles MD, PA
81-10-17	York	PA	319 miles PA
81-10-20	Winchester	VA	303 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-10-21	York	PA	336 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-10-24	York	PA	319 miles PA, MD
81-10-28	Pine Springs	PA	179 miles PA, MD
81-10-30	York	PA	104 miles PA, worked Howard Johnson, Location 86515 thru 11-27-81
81-11-01	York	PA	107 miles PA
81-11-02	York	PA	203 miles PA, MD
81-11-03	York	PA	303 miles PA, MD
81-11-04	York	PA	297 miles PA
81-11-05	York	PA	144 miles PA
81-11-08	York	PA	306 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-11-11	Pine Springs	PA	228 miles PA
81-11-12	Harrisonburg	VA	281 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-11-13	York	PA	290 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-11-16	Winchester	VA	207 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
81-11-17	Winchester	VA	251 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
	Winchester	VA	22 miles VA
81-11-18	Winchester	VA	20 miles VA
81-11-19	Winchester	VA	277 miles VA, WV
81-11-20	Pine Springs	PA	114 mmiles VA, WV, MD, PA
81-11-25	York	PA	224 miles PA, MD
81-11-26	York	PA	256 miles PA, MD Thanksgiving
81-11-29	Winchester	VA	292 miles PA, MD, WV, VA Thanksgiving Holiday
81-12-02	Pine Springs	PA	200 miles PA, MD
81-12-10	Frederick	MD	106 miles PA, MD New Engine Parts-Torino
81-12-12	Harrisonburg	VA	182 miles MD, WV, VA
81-12-13	Roanoke	VA	288 miles VA
81-12-16	Roanoke	VA	263 miles VA
81-12-17	Roanoke	VA	16 miles VA
81-12-18	Roanoke	VA	37 miles VA
81-12-20	Crossville	TN	364 miles VA, TN

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
81-12-25	Jackson	TN	282 miles TN
81-12-27	Little Rock	AK	349 miles TN, AK
81-12-28	Fort Worth	TX	371 miles AK, TX
81-12-29	Odessa	TX	336 miles TX
81-12-30	Las Cruces	NM	383 miles TX, NM
81-12-31	Tucson	AZ	327 miles NM, AZ
82-01-02	Tucson	AZ	339 miles AZ
82-01-04	Tucson	AZ	338 miles AZ
82-01-07	Eloy	AZ	264 miles AZ
82-01-08	Eloy	AZ	258 miles AZ
82-01-09	Eloy	AZ	317 miles AZ
82-01-10	Tempe	AZ	295 miles AZ
82-01-13	Hollywood	CA	389 miles AZ, CA
82-01-14	Hollywood	CA	312 miles CA
82-01-15	Barstow	CA	351 miles CA
82-01-16	Barstow	CA	336 miles CA
82-01-17	Barstow	CA	333 miles CA
82-01-18	Barstow	CA	139 miles CA
82-01-19	Las Vegas	NV	305 miles CA, NV
82-01-22	Las Vegas	NV	333 miles NV, AZ, UT
82-01-23	Barstow	CA	340 miles NV, CA
82-01-24	Barstow	CA	351 miles CA
82-01-25	Barstow	CA	297 miles CA (End Book 9 Go To Book 10)
82-01-26	Barstow	CA	122 miles CA
82-01-27	Barstow	CA	177 miles CA
82-01-29	Barstow	CA	292 miles CA
82-01-30	Barstow	CA	311 miles CA
82-01-31	Barstow	CA	331 miles CA
82-02-01	Barstow	CA	312 miles CA
82-02-02	Barstow	CA	320 miles CA
82-02-03	Barstow	CA	325 miles CA
82-02-04	Barstow	CA	9 miles CA
82-02-05	Barstow	CA	228 miles CA
82-02-06	Barstow	CA	159 miles CA
82-02-08	Barstow	CA	60 miles CA
82-02-11	Barstow	CA	184 miles CA
82-02-12	Barstow	CA	49 miles CA
82-02-13	Barstow	CA	221 miles CA
82-02-14	Barstow	CA	208 miles CA
82-02-16	Barstow	CA	223 miles CA
82-02-17	Barstow	CA	325 miles CA
82-02-18	Barstow	CA	331 miles CA
82-02-19	Barstow	CA	338 miles CA
82-02-20	Barstow	CA	344 miles CA
82-02-21	Barstow	CA	343 miles CA
82-02-22	Barstow	CA	27 miles CA
82-02-23	Barstow	CA	235 miles CA
82-02-24	Barstow	CA	93 miles CA (Jeane Delsant)
82-02-25	Barstow	CA	271 miles CA
82-02-26	Barstow	CA	279 miles CA, (Husky Truckstop February 82)
82-02-27	Bakersfield	CA	300 miles CA
82-02-28	Bakersfield	CA	14 miles CA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-03-02	Bakersfield	CA	8 miles CA (Change Front Tire) Cash Check
82-03-04	Bakersfield	CA	35 miles CA * New Front Tires "2"*
82-03-05	Bakersfield	CA	325 miles CA
82-03-06	Hollywood	CA	318 miles CA
82-03-07	Barstow	CA	222 miles CA
82-03-08	Barstow	CA	139 miles CA
82-03-09	Barstow	CA	319 miles CA
82-03-13	Barstow	CA	337 miles CA
82-03-19	Barstow	CA	249 miles CA
82-03-20	Hollywood	CA	285 miles CA
82-03-21	Barstow	CA	360 miles CA
82-03-22	Barstow	CA	317 miles CA
82-03-23	Barstow	CA	343 miles CA
82-03-24	Hollywood	CA	149 miles CA
82-03-30	Hollywood	CA	95 miles CA
82-04-02	Yuma	AZ	357 miles CA, AZ
82-04-03	Yuma	AZ	351 miles AZ
82-04-04	Hollywood	CA	356 miles AZ, CA
82-04-05	San Diego	CA	289 miles AZ, CA
82-04-07	Barstow	CA	288 miles CA (End Book 10 Go To Book 11)
82-04-09	Barstow	CA	19 miles CA
82-04-12	Barstow	CA	324 miles CA
82-04-13	Barstow	CA	354 miles CA
82-04-14	Barstow	CA	339 miles CA
82-04-15	Barstow	CA	328 miles CA, NV
82-04-16	Barstow	CA	354 miles CA
82-04-17	Barstow	CA	367 miles CA
82-04-18	Barstow	CA	372 miles CA
82-04-19	Barstow	CA	336 miles CA
82-04-20	Barstow	CA	346 miles CA
82-04-21	Bakersfield	CA	338 miles CA
82-04-22	Bakersfield	CA	350 miles CA
82-04-23	Hollywood	CA	270 miles CA (Flat Tire-INT 15) L Rear
82-04-24	Barstow	CA	351 miles CA
82-04-25	Barstow	CA	308 miles CA
82-04-26	Barstow	CA	137 miles CA
82-04-27	Barstow	CA	353 miles CA
82-04-28	Hollywood	CA	181 miles CA
82-04-29	Hollywood	CA	38 miles CA
82-04-30	Barstow	CA	178 miles CA
82-05-01	Barstow	CA	129 miles CA
	Kingman	AZ	304 miles CA, AZ
82-05-03	Hollywood	CA	132 miles CA
82-05-06	Hollywood	CA	31 miles CA
82-05-12	West Covina	CA	47 miles CA
82-05-13	Barstow	CA	299 miles CA
82-05-14	Barstow	CA	126 miles CA
82-05-15	Barstow	CA	336 miles CA
82-05-16	Barstow	CA	387 miles CA
82-05-17	Barstow	CA	352 miles CA
82-05-18	West Covina	CA	315 miles CA
82-05-19	Hollywood	CA	76 miles CA "Beach"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-05-20	Barstow	CA	266 miles CA
82-05-21	Barstow	CA	211 miles CA
82-05-22	Barstow	CA	290 miles CA
82-05-23	Barstow	CA	267 miles CA
82-05-24	Barstow	CA	78 miles CA
82-05-26	Barstow	CA	215 miles CA
82-05-27	Victorville	CA	70 miles CA
82-05-28	Barstow	CA	282 miles CA
82-05-29	Barstow	CA	350 miles CA
82-05-30	Victorville	CA	361 miles CA
82-05-31	Barstow	CA	353 miles CA
82-06-02	Eloy	AZ	336 miles AZ
82-06-03	Tucson	AZ	362 miles AZ
82-06-04	Eloy	AZ	303 miles AZ
82-06-05	Eloy	AZ	303 miles AZ
82-06-06	Willcox	AZ	335 miles AZ
82-06-07	Willcox	AZ	329 miles AZ (End Book 11 Go To Book 12)
82-06-08	Eloy	AZ	361 miles AZ
82-06-09	Tucson	AZ	358 miles AZ
82-06-10	Willcox	AZ	357 miles AZ
82-06-11	Las Cruces	NM	336 miles AZ, NM
82-06-12	Deming	NM	332 miles NM, TX
82-06-13	El Paso	TX	329 miles NM, TX
82-06-14	El Paso	TX	31 miles TX
82-06-15	Deming	NM	188 miles TX, NM
82-06-16	Willcox	AZ	172 miles NM, AZ
82-06-17	Willcox	AZ	56 miles AZ
82-06-18	Eloy	AZ	334 miles AZ
82-06-19	Eloy	AZ	372 miles AZ
82-06-20	Yuma	AZ	368 miles AZ, CA
82-06-21	Pine Valley	CA	256 miles AZ, CA
82-06-22	Pine Valley	CA	44 miles CA
82-06-23	San Diego	CA	76 miles CA
82-06-25	San Diego	CA	12 miles CA
82-06-26	Yuma	AZ	314 miles CA, AZ
82-06-27	Yuma	AZ	364 miles AZ, CA
82-06-28	San Diego	CA	235 miles AZ, CA
82-06-30	Ocean Beach	CA	5 miles
82-07-01	San Diego	CA	75 miles CA
82-07-02	Yuma	AZ	306 miles CA, AZ
82-07-03	Eloy	AZ	337 miles AZ
82-07-04	Yuma	AZ	279 miles AZ (Front Flat Tire 6:00 P.M.)
82-07-06	Ocean Beach	CA	5 miles (Ran Out Of Gas)
82-07-07	San Diego	CA	277 miles CA
82-07-08	Ocean Beach	CA	43 miles CA
82-07-09	Hollywood	CA	191 miles CA
82-07-10	Bakersfield	CA	350 miles CA
82-07-11	Hollywood	CA	316 miles CA, Recieved traffic ticket in Shaffer #R514014 Officer Campbell 4140
82-07-12	Hollywood	CA	20 miles (New Tire)
82-07-13	Hollywood	CA	335 miles CA
82-07-14	Hollywood	CA	36 miles
82-07-15	Hollywood	CA	294 miles CA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-07-16	Victorville	CA	347 miles CA
82-07-17	Kingman	AZ	338 miles CA, AZ
82-07-18	Kingman	AZ	70 miles AZ
82-07-19	Kingman	AZ	137 miles AZ
82-07-20	West Covina	CA	343 miles AZ, CA
82-07-21	Yuma	CA	318 miles CA, AZ
82-07-22	Yuma	AZ	45 miles AZ
82-07-24	Yuma	AZ	285 miles AZ, CA, Recieved a traffic ticket in Yuma AZ #3976453
82-07-25	Hollywood	CA	311 miles AZ, CA
82-07-26	Hollywood	CA	313 miles CA
82-07-27	Bakersfield	CA	351 miles CA
82-07-28	Bakersfield	CA	359 miles CA
82-07-29	Grapevine	CA	208 miles CA (Overheat Broke Hose Radiator)
82-07-30	Hollywood	CA	77 miles CA (Replace Radiator Top Hose Change Tires)
82-07-31	Bakersfield Sierra Blanca	CA TX	362 miles CA 130 miles TX, "I-20, I-10"
82-08-01	Bakersfield	CA	366 miles CA
82-08-02	Hollywood	CA	309 miles CA
82-08-03	Hollywood	CA	218 miles CA
82-08-04	Bakersfield	CA	375 miles CA
82-08-05	Santa Nella	CA	356 miles CA
82-08-06	Los Banos	CA	21 miles CA (New Battery Free) (New Tire)
82-08-07	Santa Nella	CA	310 miles CA
82-08-08	Bakersfield	CA	381 miles CA
82-08-09	Santa Nella	CA	348 miles CA
82-08-10	Bakersfield	CA	362 miles CA
82-08-11	Bakersfield	CA	358 miles CA
82-08-12	Hollywood	CA	286 miles CA
82-08-13	Hollywood	CA	203 miles CA
82-08-14	Bakersfield	CA	364 miles CA
82-08-15	Hollywood	CA	310 miles CA
82-08-16	Victorville	CA	306 miles CA
82-08-17	Victorville	CA	42 miles CA
82-08-18	I 40 Rest Stop	CA	141 miles (Flat Front Tire) CA
82-08-19	Barstow	CA	45 miles CA (New Front Tire)
82-08-20	Hollywood	CA	201 miles CA
82-08-21	Grapevine	CA	80 miles CA (Rest Area)
82-08-22	Bakersfield	CA	414 miles CA
82-08-23	Hollywood	CA	322 miles CA
82-08-24	Hollywood	CA	95 miles CA
82-08-25	West Covina	CA	83 miles CA
82-08-26	Hollywood	CA	236 miles CA
82-08-27	Hollywood	CA	32 miles CA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-08-28	Hollywood	CA	239 miles CA
82-08-29	Bakersfield	CA	340 miles CA
82-08-30	Hollywood	CA	317 miles CA
82-08-31	Hollywood	CA	39 miles CA
82-09-01	Hollywood	CA	54 miles CA
82-09-02	Hollywood	CA	230 miles CA
82-09-03	Hollywood	CA	288 miles CA
82-09-04	Santa Nella	CA	342 miles CA
82-09-05	Bakersfield	CA	356 miles CA
82-09-06	Ontario	CA	330 miles CA "Labor Day Holiday"
82-09-07	Hollywood	CA	284 miles CA
82-09-09	Hollywood	CA	13 miles CA
82-09-10	Hollywood	CA	2 miles CA
82-09-11	Hollywood	CA	204 miles CA
82-09-12	Bakersfield	CA	217 miles CA
82-09-13	Bakersfield	CA	341 miles CA
82-09-14	Castaic Landing	CA	268 miles CA
82-09-18	Hollywood	CA	50 miles CA
82-09-19	Bakersfield	CA	301 miles CA
82-09-20	Bakersfield	CA	333 miles CA
82-09-21	Hollywood	CA	310 miles CA
82-09-22	Hollywood	CA	222 miles CA
82-09-23	Hollywood	CA	48 miles CA
82-09-24	Hollywood	CA	8 miles
82-09-27	Hollywood	CA	25 miles CA
82-09-28	Hollywood	CA	36 miles CA, Parking ticket LA.CO.SO. #WH229949
82-09-29	Hollywood	CA	19 miles CA
82-09-30	Newhall	CA	265 miles CA
82-10-01	Bakersfield	CA	301 miles CA
82-10-02	Santa Nella	CA	284 miles CA
82-10-03	Bakersfield	CA	295 miles CA
82-10-04	Bakersfield	CA	286 miles CA
82-10-05	Bakersfield	CA	308 miles CA
82-10-06	Hollywood	CA	292 miles CA
82-10-07	Bakersfield	CA	257 miles CA
82-10-08	Bakersfield	CA	312 miles CA
82-10-09	Victorville	CA	305 miles CA
82-10-10	Victorville	CA	304 miles CA
82-10-11	Kingman	AZ	282 miles CA, AZ
82-10-12	Flagstaff	AZ	213 miles AZ
82-10-13	Eloy	AZ	255 miles AZ
82-10-14	Tucson	AZ	252 miles AZ
82-10-15	Eloy	AZ	253 miles AZ
82-10-16	Eloy	AZ	281 miles AZ
82-10-17	Willcox	AZ	284 miles AZ
82-10-18	Deming	NM	317 miles AZ, NM
82-10-19	Deming	NM	236 miles NM
82-10-20	Deming	NM	45 miles NM
82-10-21	El Paso	TX	212 miles NM, TX
82-10-22	Deming	NM	217 miles TX, NM (end book 12 go to 13)
82-10-23	Willcox	AZ	182 miles NM, AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-10-24	Tuscon	AZ	91 miles AZ, 72 Torino Redyblack, Saddle Hills Tuscon Arizona "Dales" House,* Wax job Torino, Paint Rims
82-10-25	Tuscon	AZ	115 miles AZ
82-10-26	Tuscon	AZ	218 miles AZ
82-10-27	Tempe	AZ	218 miles AZ
82-10-28	Eloy	AZ	254 miles AZ
82-10-29	Willcox	AZ	238 miles AZ
82-10-30	Tuscon	AZ	253 miles AZ
82-10-31	Tuscon	AZ	257 miles AZ
82-11-01	Eloy	AZ	297 miles AZ
82-11-02	Tuscon	AZ	257 miles AZ
82-11-03	Eloy	AZ	254 miles AZ
82-11-04	Eloy	AZ	251 miles AZ
82-11-05	Tuscon	AZ	241 miles AZ
82-11-06	Tuscon	AZ	174 miles AZ
82-11-07	Tuscon	AZ	184 miles AZ
82-11-09	Tuscon	AZ	24 miles AZ
82-11-10	Tuscon	AZ	10 miles AZ, "A" Mountain
82-11-11	Tuscon	AZ	159 miles AZ
82-11-12	Eloy	AZ	305 miles AZ
82-11-13	Picacho Peak	AZ	32 miles AZ
82-11-14	Tucson	AZ	284 miles AZ
82-11-15	Tucson	AZ	267 miles AZ
82-11-19	Tucson	AZ	121 miles AZ
82-11-20	Tucson	AZ	282 miles AZ
82-11-21	Tucson	AZ	301 miles AZ
	Tucson	AZ	301 miles AZ
82-11-22	Tucson	AZ	262 miles AZ
82-11-23	Tucson	AZ	303 miles AZ, Thanksgiving Eve
82-11-24	Tucson	AZ	66 miles AZ
82-11-25	Tucson	AZ	273 miles AZ, Thanksgiving Day
82-11-27	Eloy	AZ	335 miles AZ
82-11-28	Eloy	AZ	293 miles AZ
82-11-29	Tucson	AZ	284 miles AZ
82-11-30	Tucson	AZ	25 miles AZ
82-11-20	Tucson	AZ	297 miles AZ
82-12-01	Tucson	AZ	19 miles AZ
82-12-02	Tucson	AZ	60 miles AZ
82-12-03	Eloy	AZ	305 miles AZ
82-12-04	Eloy	AZ	316 miles AZ
82-12-05	Tucson	AZ	313 miles AZ
82-12-06	Tucson	AZ	324 miles AZ
82-12-07	Tucson	AZ	319 miles AZ
82-12-11	Willcox	AZ	277 miles AZ
82-12-12	Eloy	AZ	310 miles AZ
82-12-13	Tucson	AZ	301 miles AZ
82-12-14	Tucson	AZ	256 miles AZ
82-12-15	Tucson	AZ	257 miles AZ
82-12-16	Tucson	AZ	303 miles AZ
82-12-17	Tucson	AZ	292 miles AZ
82-12-18	Eloy	AZ	306 miles AZ
82-12-19	Tucson	AZ	294 miles AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
82-12-21	Flagstaff	AZ	334 miles AZ
82-12-25	Flagstaff	AZ	80 miles AZ, Christmas Day
82-12-26	Needles	CA	281 miles AZ, CA, Christmas Holliday
82-12-27	Barstow	CA	312 miles CA
82-12-28	Barstow	CA	268 miles CA
82-12-29	Barstow	CA	15 miles CA
82-12-31	Grapevine	CA	250 miles CA, *New Years Holliday
83-01-01	Hollywood	CA	173 miles CA, *New Years Day* 1983
83-01-02	Barstow	CA	274 miles CA, *New Years Holliday
83-01-03	Kingman	AZ	289 miles CA, AZ, *End New Years Holliday*
83-01-04	Flagstaff	AZ	149 miles AZ
83-01-05	Tucson	AZ	308 miles AZ
83-01-06	Tucson	AZ	312 miles AZ
83-01-07	Tucson	AZ	291 miles AZ
83-01-08	Eloy	AZ	304 miles AZ
83-01-09	Tucson	AZ	287 miles AZ
83-01-10	Deming	NM	296 miles AZ, NM
83-01-11	Las Cruces	NM	277 miles NM
83-01-12	Pecos	TX	284 miles NM, TX
83-01-13	Abilene	TX	315 miles TX, (end "13" go to book 14)
83-01-14	Sulphur Springs	TX	282 miles TX
83-01-15	Little Rock	AK	273 miles TX, AK
83-01-16	Jackson	TN	265 miles AK, TN
83-01-17	Dickson	TN	95 miles TN, Flat Tire I-40 TN
83-01-18	Knoxville	TN	234 miles TN
83-01-19	Roanoke	VA	272 miles TN, VA
83-01-20	Roanoke	VA	3 miles VA
83-01-21	Knoxville	TN	375 miles GA, TN
83-01-25	Roanoke	VA	5 miles VA
83-01-26	Roanoke	VA	188 miles VA
83-01-29	Winchester	VA	304 miles VA
83-01-31	Harrisonburg	VA	316 miles VA
83-01-83	Toms Brook	VA	231 miles VA
83-02-01	Toms Brook	VA	266 miles VA
83-02-05	York	PA	295 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-02-08	Pine Springs	PA	157 miles PA, MD
83-02-10	Pine Springs	PA	83 miles PA
83-02-13	Pine Springs	PA	69 miles PA
83-02-18	Pine Springs	PA	247 miles PA
83-02-19	Winchester	VA	269 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-02-20	York	PA	322 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-02-21	Pine Springs	PA	247 miles PA, MD
83-02-26	York	PA	94 miles PA
83-02-27	Harrisburg	PA	345 miles PA, MD, VW, VA
83-02-28	Pine Springs	PA	50 miles PA
83-03-02	Harrisonburg	VA	273 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-03-03	Toms Brook	VA	295 miles VA
83-03-04	Martinsburg	WV	86 miles VA, WV
83-03-05	Pine Springs	PA	289 miles WV, MD, VA, PA
83-03-13	York	PA	388 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-03-15	Pine Springs	PA	192 miles PA, MD
83-03-16	Pine Springs	PA	226 miles PA, MD

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
83-07-09	Christiansburg	VA	376 miles VA
83-07-10	Christianburg	VA	54 miles VA
83-07-11	Pine Springs	PA	400 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-07-12	Pine Springs	PA	150 miles PA
83-07-13	Winchester	VA	406 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-07-14	Harrisburg	PA	391 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-07-15	Pine Springs	PA	364 miles PA, MD
83-07-16	Pine Springs	PA	294 miles PA, MD
83-07-18	Pine Springs	PA	101 miles PA
83-07-19	Pine Springs	PA	48 miles PA
83-07-20	Winchester	VA	175 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-07-21	Wytheville	VA	363 miles VA
83-07-23	Knoxville	TN	205 miles VA, TN
83-07-24	Cartersville	GA	167 miles TN, GA
83-07-25	Atlanta	GA	143 miles GA
83-07-26	Atlanta	GA	47 miles GA
83-07-27	Anniston	AL	212 miles AL
83-07-28	Ringgold	GA	392 miles AL, GA, TN
83-07-29	Atlanta	GA	317 miles GA, AL
83-07-30	Atlanta	GA	387 miles GA
83-08-02	Atlanta	GA	16 miles GA
83-08-03	Atlanta	GA	21 miles GA
83-08-04	Atlanta	GA	115 miles GA
83-08-05	Atlanta	GA	307 miles GA
83-08-06	Villa Rica	GA	74 miles GA
83-08-07	Villa Rica	GA	167 miles AL
83-08-08	Atlanta	GA	113 miles GA
83-08-09	Atlanta	GA	301 miles GA
83-08-10	Atlanta	GA	301 miles GA
83-08-11	Atlanta	GA	15 miles GA
83-08-12	Atlanta	GA	13 miles GA
83-08-13	Dalton	GA	409 miles GA, TN, AL
83-08-14	Ringgold	GA	356 miles GA, (end of 14 go to book 15)
83-08-15	Atlanta	GA	184 miles GA
83-08-16	Atlanta	GA	186 miles GA
83-08-17	Atlanta	GA	115 miles GA
83-08-18	Atlanta	GA	351 miles GA
83-08-19	McDonough	GA	256 miles GA
83-08-20	Atlanta	GA	330 miles GA
83-08-22	Wytheville	VA	229 miles TN, VA
83-08-23	Roanoke	VA	79 miles VA
83-08-25	Raphine	VA	59 miles VA
83-08-26	Pine Springs	PA	394 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-08-28	Pine Springs	PA	138 miles PA
83-08-30	Pine Springs	PA	235 miles PA
83-09-01	Pine Springs	PA	244 miles PA
83-09-02	Pine Springs	PA	61 miles PA
83-09-03	Winchester	VA	394 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-09-04	Winchester	VA	3 miles VA
83-09-05	Pine Springs	PA	227 miles VA, WV, MD, PA (Memorial Day Holiday)
83-09-06	Pine Springs	PA	121 miles PA, MD
83-09-07	Pine Springs	PA	91 miles PA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
83-09-08	Pine Springs	PA	351 miles PA, MD, WV, VA (Flat Tire)
83-09-09	Winchester	VA	387 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-09-10	Wytheville	VA	387 miles VA
83-09-11	White Pine	VA	228 miles VA, TN
83-09-12	Knoxville	TN	59 miles TN
83-09-14	Knoxville	TN	10 miles TN
83-09-15	Knoxville	TN	8 miles TN
83-09-16	Knoxville	TN	13 miles TN
83-09-17	Atlanta	GA	238 miles TN, GA
83-09-18	Atlanta	GA	194 miles GA
83-09-19	Atlanta	GA	1 mile GA
83-09-22	Cordele	GA	383 miles GA
83-09-23	Perry	GA	395 miles GA, FL
83-09-24	Dalton	GA	384 miles GA
83-09-25	Atlanta	GA	390 miles GA, AL
83-09-26	Atlanta	GA	323 miles GA
83-09-27	Atlanta	GA	380 miles GA
83-09-28	Atlanta	GA	276 miles GA
83-09-29	Atlanta	GA	65 miles GA
83-09-30	Atlanta	GA	46 miles GA
83-10-01	McDonough	GA	351 miles GA
83-10-02	Atlanta	GA	396 miles GA
83-10-03	Atlanta	GA	356 miles GA, SC
83-10-04	Atlanta	GA	6 miles GA
83-10-05	Atlanta	GA	23 miles GA
83-10-06	Atlanta	GA	361 miles GA, AL
83-10-07	Atlanta	GA	157 miles GA
83-10-08	Atlanta	GA	171 miles GA
83-10-09	Atlanta	GA	345 miles GA
83-10-13	Atlanta	GA	31 miles GA
83-10-14	Atlanta	GA	95 miles GA
83-10-15	Atlanta	GA	339 miles GA
83-10-16	Atlanta	GA	371 miles GA
83-10-17	Atlanta	GA	238 miles GA
83-10-18	Atlanta	GA	62 miles GA
83-10-19	Atlanta	GA	155 miles GA
83-10-20	Atlanta	GA	57 miles GA (Engine Fire)
83-10-24	Atlanta	GA	70 miles GA
83-10-25	Atlanta	GA	303 miles GA
83-10-26	Atlanta	GA	365 miles GA
83-10-27	Adel	GA	370 miles GA
83-10-28	Cordele	GA	340 miles GA, FL
83-10-29	Atlanta	GA	367 miles GA
83-10-30	Atlanta	GA	363 miles GA, AL
83-10-31	Atlanta	GA	12 miles GA (Halloween)
83-11-01	Atlanta	GA	187 miles GA
83-11-02	Atlanta	GA	219 miles GA
83-11-03	Atlanta	GA	235 miles GA
83-11-05	Atlanta	GA	324 miles GA
83-11-06	Atlanta	GA	315 miles GA
83-11-08	Atlanta	GA	240 miles GA
83-11-09	Atlanta	GA	29 miles GA
83-11-10	Atlanta	GA	121 miles GA
83-11-12	Cordele	GA	376 miles GA
83-11-13	Lake City	FL	355 miles GA, FL

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
83-11-14	Adel	GA	152 miles Fl, GA
83-11-16	Cordele	GA	135 miles GA
83-11-17	Fort Valley	GA	356 miles GA
83-11-18	Ringgold	GA	357 miles GA, TN
83-11-19	Wytheville	VA	340 miles GA, TN, VA
83-11-21	Chambersburg	PA	320 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
83-11-23	Pine Springs York	PA PA	9 miles PA 326 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
83-11-26	Pine Springs	PA	268 miles PA, MD
83-11-27	Pine Springs	PA	173 miles PA, MD
83-11-29	Pine Springs	PA	52 miles PA
83-11-30	York	PA	266 miles PA, MD
83-12-01	Pine Springs	PA	10 miles PA
83-12-14	Pine Springs	PA	208 miles PA, MD
83-12-20	Pine Springs	PA	258 miles PA
83-65-..	Winchester	VA	150 miles VA
84-06-02	Lancaster	PA	375 miles PA, MD
84-06-03	Lancaster	PA	139 miles PA (Wax Job Torino Red)
84-06-04	Chambersburg	PA	451 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
84-06-05	Harrisburg	PA	418 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
84-06-07	Pine Springs	PA	65 miles PA (New Starter, New Tires)
84-06-08	Lancaster	PA	87 miles PA (Inspection)
84-06-09	Lancaster	PA	382 miles PA, MD
84-06-10	Lancaster	PA	240 miles PA
84-06-11	Winchester	VA	200 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
84-06-12	Raphine	VA	117 miles VA
84-06-13	Raphine	VA	118 miles VA
84-06-14	Wytheville	VA	34 miles VA
84-06-15	Knoxville	VA	229 miles VA, TN
84-06-17	Dalton	GA	290 miles TN, GA
84-06-18	Adairsville	GA	85 miles GA
84-06-19	Atlanta	GA	457 miles GA
84-06-20	Riverside	AL	153 miles GA, AL
84-06-21	Birmingham	AL	33 miles AL
84-06-22	Roosevelt State Park	MO	229 miles AL, MS
84-06-23	Tyler	TX	405 miles MS, LA, TX
84-06-24	Mesquite	TX	104 miles TX
84-06-25	Gordon	TX	153 miles TX
84-06-26	Cisco	TX	42 miles TX
84-06-27	Rest Area I20	TX	34 miles TX (Somewhere In TX)
84-06-28	Sweetwater	TX	119 miles TX
84-06-29	Las Cruces	NM	468 miles TX, NM
84-06-30	Deming	NM	267 miles NM, TX
84-07-01	Willcox	AZ	141 miles NM, AZ
84-07-02	Tucson	AZ	141 miles AZ
84-07-03	Tempe	AZ	367 miles AZ
84-07-04	Hollywood	CA	423 miles AZ, CA
84-07-11	Ontario	CA	181 miles CA (Out Of Jail)
84-07-12	Bakersfield	CA	467 miles CA
84-07-13	Santa Nella	CA	506 miles CA
84-07-14	Buttonwood	CA	289 miles CA (End Book 15 Go To Book 16)
84-07-15	Bakersfield	CA	30 miles CA
84-07-16	Bakersfield	CA	23 miles CA
84-07-17	Bakersfield	CA	387 miles CA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
84-07-18	Bakersfield	CA	296 miles CA
84-07-19	Bakersfield	CA	25 miles CA
84-07-20	Bakersfield	CA	298 miles CA
84-07-21	Bakersfield	CA	121 miles CA
84-07-23	Ontario	CA	416 miles CA
84-07-24	Barstow	CA	453 miles CA
84-07-25	Bakersfield	CA	465 miles CA
84-07-26	Santa Nella	CA	433 miles CA
84-07-27	Bakersfield	CA	442 miles CA
84-07-28	Bakersfield	CA	409 miles CA
84-07-29	Bakersfield	CA	375 miles CA
84-07-30	Fresno	CA	252 miles CA
84-07-31	Bakersfield	CA	407 miles CA
84-08-01	Bakersfield	CA	380 miles CA
84-08-02	Bakersfield	CA	415 miles CA
84-08-03	Bakersfield	CA	444 miles CA
	Santa Nella	CA	433 miles CA
84-08-04	Bakersfield	CA	425 miles CA
	Barstow	CA	435 miles CA
84-08-07	Ontario	CA	419 miles CA
84-08-08	Bakersfield	CA	366 miles CA
84-08-09	Bakersfield	CA	22 miles CA
84-08-10	Bakersfield	CA	49 miles CA
84-08-11	Bakersfield	CA	270 miles CA
84-08-12	Bakersfield	CA	214 miles CA
84-08-13	Bakersfield	CA	419 miles CA
84-08-14	Bakersfield	CA	39 miles CA
84-08-15	Bakersfield	CA	6 miles CA
84-08-16	Bakersfield	CA	361 miles CA
84-08-17	Bakersfield	CA	361 miles CA
84-08-18	Bakersfield	CA	45 miles CA
84-08-19	Bakersfield	CA	417 miles CA
84-08-20	Bakersfield	CA	377 miles CA
84-08-21	Bakersfield	CA	426 miles CA
84-08-22	Bakersfield	CA	303 miles CA
84-08-23	Bakersfield	CA	429 miles CA
84-08-24	Bakersfield	CA	422 miles CA (End Book 16 Go To Book 17)
84-08-25	Bakersfield	CA	369 miles CA
84-08-26	Bakersfield	CA	385 miles CA
84-08-27	Bakersfield	CA	362 miles CA
84-08-28	Bakersfield	CA	343 miles CA
84-08-29	Bakersfield	CA	357 miles CA
84-08-30	Bakersfield	CA	440 miles CA
84-08-31	Bakersfield	CA	385 miles CA
84-09-01	Indio	CA	407 miles CA
84-09-02	Tempe	AZ	363 miles CA, AZ
84-09-03	Eloy	AZ	407 miles AZ
84-09-04	Eloy	AZ	404 miles AZ
84-09-05	Tucson	AZ	397 miles AZ
84-09-06	Tucson	AZ	372 miles AZ
84-09-07	Tucson	AZ	48 miles AZ (New Alt)
84-09-08	El Centro	CA	301 miles AZ, CA
84-09-09	Yuma	AZ	65 miles CA, AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
84-09-10	IB Rest Area	AZ	88 miles AZ
84-09-11	Eloy	AZ	192 miles AZ
84-09-12	Eloy	AZ	348 miles AZ
84-09-13	Eloy	AZ	323 miles AZ
84-09-14	Phoenix	AZ	250 miles AZ
84-09-15	Tucson	AZ	277 miles AZ
84-09-16	Tempe	AZ	349 miles AZ
84-09-17	Colton	CA	342 miles AZ, CA
84-09-18	Hollywood	CA	133 miles CA
84-09-19	Bakersfield	CA	116 miles CA
84-09-20	Bakersfield	CA	381 miles CA
84-09-21	Bakersfield	CA	403 miles CA
84-09-22	Bakersfield	CA	387 miles CA
84-09-23	Bakersfield	CA	32 miles CA
84-09-24	Bakersfield Tempe	CA AZ	374 miles CA 366 miles CA, AZ
84-09-25	Bakersfield	CA	380 miles CA
84-09-26	Bakersfield	CA	383 miles CA
84-09-27	Ontario	CA	358 miles CA
84-09-29	Eloy	AZ	364 miles AZ
84-09-30	Tucson	AZ	302 miles AZ
84-10-01	Tucson	AZ	82 miles AZ
84-10-02	Tucson	AZ	7 miles AZ
84-10-04	Eloy	AZ	345 miles AZ
84-10-05	Eloy	AZ	222 miles AZ
84-10-06	Eloy	AZ	375 miles AZ
84-10-07	Eloy	AZ	375 miles AZ
84-10-08	Eloy	AZ	357 miles AZ
84-10-09	Eloy	AZ	349 miles AZ
84-10-10	Eloy	AZ	359 miles AZ
84-10-11	Eloy	AZ	38 miles AZ
84-10-12	Eloy	AZ	87 miles AZ
84-10-13	Eloy	AZ	365 miles AZ
84-10-14	Tucson	AZ	286 miles AZ
84-10-15	Tucson	AZ	25 miles AZ (Fix Transmission)
84-10-16	Tucson	AZ	359 miles AZ
84-10-17	Eloy	AZ	79 miles AZ
84-10-18	Eloy	AZ	369 miles AZ
84-10-19	Tucson	AZ	114 miles AZ
84-10-20	Eloy	AZ	53 miles AZ
84-10-21	Indio	CA	421 miles AZ, CA
84-10-22	Barstow	CA	371 miles CA
84-10-23	Indio	CA	362 miles CA
84-10-24	Indio	CA	353 miles CA
84-10-25	Tempe	AZ	307 miles CA, AZ
84-10-26	Eloy	AZ	188 miles AZ
84-10-27	Tucson	AZ	327 miles AZ
84-10-28	Eloy	AZ	354 miles AZ
84-10-29	Tucson	AZ	343 miles AZ
84-10-30	Eloy	AZ	350 miles AZ
84-10-31	Eloy	AZ	346 miles AZ
84-11-01	Eloy	AZ	331 miles AZ
84-11-02	Eloy	AZ	328 miles AZ
84-11-03	Casa Grande	AZ	333 miles AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Coments
84-11-04	Tucson	AZ	342 miles AZ
84-11-05	Las Cruces	NM	314 miles AZ, NM
84-11-06	Monahans	TX	294 miles NM, TX
84-11-07	Abilene	TX	227 miles TX
84-11-08	Sweet Water	TX	287 miles TX
84-11-09	Abilene	TX	239 miles TX
84-11-10	Dallas	TX	275 miles TX
84-11-11	Shreve Port	LA	278 miles TX, LA
84-11-12	Jackson	MISS	272 miles LA, MISS
84-11-13	Birmingham	AL	272 miles MISS, AL
84-11-14	Atlanta	GA	230 miles AL, GA
84-11-15	Jackson	GA	296 miles GA
84-11-16	Jackson	GA	155 miles GA
84-11-17	Lake City	FL	329 miles GA, FL
84-11-18	Lake City	FL	161 miles FL
84-11-23	Cordele	GA	377 miles FL, GA
84-11-24	Perry	GA	386 miles GA, FL
84-11-25	Atlanta	GA	344 miles GA
84-11-26	Atlanta	GA	263 miles GA
84-11-27	Atlanta	GA	13 miles GA
84-11-28	Atlanta	GA	249 miles GA
84-11-29	Atlanta	GA	346 miles GA
84-11-30	Augusta	GA	315 miles GA, SC
84-12-01	Atlanta	GA	353 miles GA, SC
84-12-03	Atlanta	GA	299 miles GA, AL
84-12-06	Atlanta	GA	21 miles GA
84-12-07	Atlanta	GA	332 miles GA
84-12-08	Atlanta	GA	322 miles GA, TN
84-12-09	Atlanta	GA	340 miles GA
84-12-10	Atlanta	GA	340 miles GA
84-12-12	Atlanta	GA	168 miles GA
84-12-13	Atlanta	GA	202 miles GA
84-12-14	Atlanta	GA	334 miles GA
84-12-15	Atlanta	GA	221 miles GA
84-12-16	Atlanta	GA	86 miles GA
84-12-17	Adairsville	GA	345 miles GA
84-12-18	Ringgold	GA	186 miles GA
84-12-22	Marion	VA	315 miles TN, GA, VA
84-12-23	Chambersburg	PA	331 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
84-12-24	Lancaster	PA	170 miles PA, MD
84-12-25	Pine Springs	PA	285 miles PA, MD, Christmas Day
84-12-26	Lancaster	PA	225 miles PA, MD
84-12-28	Lancaster	PA	23 miles PA
84-12-29	Lancaster	PA	292 miles PA, MD
85-01-05	West York	PA	105 miles PA, 1985
85-01-06	Lancaster	PA	196 miles PA, MD
85-01-09	Lancaster	PA	288 miles PA
85-01-13	Lancaster	PA	143 miles PA, MD
85-01-14	Lancaster	PA	189 miles PA
85-01-16	Lancaster	PA	251 miles PA
85-02-18	Lancaster	PA	293 miles PA, (end of 17, go to book 18)
85-02-20	Lancaster	PA	269 miles PA, MD
85-02-21	Lancaster	PA	232 miles PA, MD
85-02-23	Lancaster	PA	166 miles PA
85-02-24	Lancaster	PA	202 miles PA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
85-03-02	Lancaster	PA	204 miles PA, MD
85-03-03	Lancaster	PA	282 miles PA, MD
85-03-09	Toms Brook	VA	323 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
85-03-10	Lancaster	PA	327 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
85-03-13	Lancaster	PA	156 miles PA
85-03-16	Lancaster	PA	298 miles PA
85-03-18	Harrisburg	PA	300 miles PA, MD
85-03-19	York	PA	215 miles PA, MD
85-05-10	Ocean City	MD	214 miles PA, DE, MD
85-05-11	Ocean City	MD	137 miles MD, DE
85-05-14	Ocean City	MD	250 miles MD, VA
85-05-18	Ocean City	MD	165 miles MD
85-05-20	Ocean City	MD	245 miles MD, DE
85-05-25	Ocean City	MD	133 miles MD, DE
85-05-26	Pine Springs	PA	252 miles MD, DE, PA, Memorial Day Holliday
85-05-27	Pine Springs	PA	314 miles PA, MD, Memorial Day
85-06-01	Chambersburg	PA	379 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
85-06-02	Pine Springs	PA	206 miles PA
85-06-10	Pine Springs	PA	283 miles PA
85-06-21	Ocean City	MD	301 miles PA, MD
85-06-22	Lancaster	PA	192 miles MD, DE, PA
85-06-23	Lancaster	PA	222 miles PA, MD
85-06-25	Toms Brook	VA	246 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
85-06-26	Raphine	VA	381 miles VA
85-06-27	Winchester	VA	141 miles VA
85-06-28	Winchester	VA	23 miles VA
85-06-29	Chambersburg	PA	110 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
85-06-30	Pine Springs	PA	161 miles PA
85-07-04	Chambersburg	PA	220 miles PA
85-07-05	Pine Springs	PA	274 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
85-07-07	Pine Springs	PA	422 miles PA, MD
85-07-09	Christiansburg	VA	454 miles PA, MD, WV, VA
85-07-11	Chattanooga	TN	370 miles VA, TN
85-07-12	Dalton	GA	143 miles TN, GA
85-07-13	Atlanta	GA	141 miles GA
85-07-14	Atlanta	GA	40 miles GA
85-07-17	Atlanta	GA	289 miles GA
85-07-18	Meridian	MISS	400 miles GA, AL, MISS
85-07-19	Vicksburg	MISS	169 miles MISS
85-07-20	Monroe	LA	117 miles MISS, LA
85-07-22	Ruston	LA	181 miles LA
85-07-24	Shreve Port	LA	110 miles LA
85-07-25	Terrell	TX	200 miles LA, TX
85-07-26	Weatherford	TX	205 miles TX
85-07-27	Monahans	TX	498 miles TX
85-07-28	Van Horn	TX	414 miles TX
85-07-29	El Paso	TX	238 miles TX
85-07-30	Deming	NM	156 miles TX, NM
85-07-31	Willcox	AZ	140 miles NM, AZ, "Rainy Damn Day in Arizona (Sucks in Desert) I-10 Exit 352, Sucks with Rain Fuckin Right last 5

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			miles"
85-08-01	Willcox	AZ	129 miles AZ
85-08-03	San Diego	CA	574 miles AZ, CA
85-08-04	Yuma	AZ	373 miles CA, AZ
85-08-05	Eloy	AZ	379 miles AZ, CA
85-08-06	Tucson	AZ	369 miles AZ
85-08-07	Eloy	AZ	64 miles AZ
85-08-08	Yuma	AZ	435 miles AZ, CA
85-08-09	San Diego	CA	348 miles AZ, CA
85-08-10	Hollywood	CA	327 miles CA
85-08-11	Bakersfield	CA	435 miles CA
85-08-12	Santa Nella	CA	481 miles CA
85-08-13	Bakersfield	CA	489 miles CA
85-08-14	Barstow	CA	436 miles CA
85-08-15	Las Vegas	NV	438 miles CA, NV
85-08-16	Barstow	CA	396 miles NV, CA
85-08-17	Barstow	CA	465 miles CA
85-08-20	Bakersfield	CA	439 miles CA
85-08-21	Bakersfield	CA	453 miles CA
85-08-22	Fresno	CA	230 miles CA
85-08-23	Bakersfield	CA	478 miles CA
85-08-24	Bakersfield	CA	472 miles CA
85-08-25	Bakersfield	CA	468 miles CA, (end of 18, go to book 19)
85-08-27	Bakersfield	CA	461 miles CA
85-08-28	Bakersfield	CA	423 miles CA
85-08-29	Bakersfield	CA	455 miles CA
85-08-30	Button Willow	CA	449 miles CA
85-08-31	Bakersfield	CA	422 miles CA
85-09-01	Bakerfield	CA	474 miles CA
85-09-02	Barstow	CA	452 miles CA
85-09-03	Ontario	CA	356 miles CA
85-09-06	Santa Monica	CA	194 miles CA
85-09-07	Santa Monica	CA	87 miles CA, Coast HYW
85-09-08	Santa Monica	CA	24 miles CA, Coast HWY
85-09-09	Santa Monica	CA	116 miles CA
85-09-10	Santa Monica	CA	57 miles CA
85-09-11	Bakersfield	CA	225 miles CA
85-09-12	Bakersfield	CA	385 miles CA
85-09-13	Bakersfield	CA	431 miles CA
85-09-14	Bakersfield	CA	398 miles CA
85-09-15	Bakersfield	CA	421 miles CA
85-09-16	Bakersfield	CA	314 miles CA
85-09-17	Bakersfield	CA	304 miles CA
85-09-18	Bakerfield	CA	12 miles CA
85-09-19	Bakersfield	CA	158 miles CA
85-09-20	Bakersfield	CA	365 miles CA
85-09-21	Bakersfield	CA	406 miles CA
85-09-22	Bakersfield	CA	407 miles CA
85-09-23	Santa Monica	CA	313 miles CA
85-09-24	Bakersfield	CA	267 miles CA
85-09-25	Bakersfield	CA	336 miles CA
85-09-26	Bakersfield	CA	357 miles CA
85-09-28	Bakersfield	CA	340 miles CA
85-09-30	Bakersfield	CA	372 miles CA

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
85-10-01	Bakersfield	CA	365 miles CA
85-10-02	Bakersfield	CA	381 miles CA
85-10-03	Bakersfield	CA	406 miles CA
85-10-04	Bakersfield	CA	293 miles CA
85-10-05	Bakersfield	CA	73 miles
85-10-06	Bakersfield	CA	167 miles CA
85-10-07	Bakersfield	CA	80 miles CA
85-10-08	Bakersfield	CA	281 miles CA
85-10-09	Bakersfield	CA	24 miles CA
85-10-10	Bakersfield	CA	400 miles CA
85-10-11	Bakersfield	CA	403 miles CA
85-10-12	Bakersfield	CA	396 miles CA
85-10-13	Bakersfield	CA	387 miles CA
85-10-14	Bakersfield	CA	357 miles CA
85-10-15	Bakersfield	CA	371 miles CA
85-10-16	Bakersfield	CA	378 miles CA
85-10-17	Button Willow	CA	385 miles CA
85-10-18	Bakersfield	CA	378 miles CA
85-10-19	Bakersfield	CA	326 miles CA
85-10-20	Bakersfield	CA	169 miles CA
85-10-22	Bakersfield	CA	48 miles CA
85-10-23	Bakersfield	CA	350 miles CA
85-10-24	Bakerfield	CA	371 miles CA
85-10-25	Bakersfield	CA	346 miles CA
85-10-26	Button Willow	CA	372 miles CA
85-10-27	Bakersfield	CA	334 miles CA
85-10-28	Bakerfield	CA	128 miles CA
85-10-29	Bakersfield	CA	257 miles CA
85-10-30	Bakersfeild	CA	129 miles CA
85-10-31	Bakersfield	CA	253 miles CA
85-11-01	Bakersfield	CA	366 miles CA
85-11-02	Button Willow	CA	378 miles CA
85-11-03	Bakersfield	CA	359 miles CA
85-11-04	Bakersfield	CA	27 miles CA
85-11-05	Button Willow	CA	240 miles CA
85-11-06	Button Willow	CA	298 miles CA
85-11-07	Bakersfield	CA	314 miles CA
85-11-08	Bakersfield	CA	294 miles CA
85-11-09	Bakersfield	CA	215 miles CA
85-11-13	Bakersfield	CA	228 miles CA
85-11-14	Button Willow	CA	311 miles CA
85-11-15	Bakersfield	CA	204 miles CA
85-11-19	Bakersfield	CA	327 miles CA
85-11-20	Bakersfield	CA	134 miles CA
85-11-21	Bakersfield	CA	13 miles CA
85-11-22	Bakersfield	CA	305 miles CA
85-11-30	Bakersfield	CA	188 miles CA
85-12-01	Bakersfield	CA	15 miles CA
85-12-02	Bakersfield	CA	25 miles CA
85-12-03	Bakersfield	CA	231 miles CA
85-12-04	Barstow	CA	301 miles CA
85-12-05	Indio	CA	282 miles CA
85-12-06	Eloy	AZ	355 miles CA, AZ
85-12-07	Tucson	AZ	336 miles AZ
85-12-08	Eloy	AZ	369 miles AZ

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
85-12-09	Yuma	AZ	301 miles AZ, CA
85-12-10	Tucson	AZ	347 miles AZ
85-12-13	Eloy	AZ	299 miles AZ
85-12-14	Tucson	AZ	358 miles AZ
85-12-15	Las Cruces	NM	345 miles AZ, NM
85-12-16	El Paso	TX	319 miles NM, TX
85-12-17	Odessa	TX	339 miles TX
85-12-18	Lorraine	TX	160 miles TX
85-12-19	Weatherford	TX	355 miles TX
85-12-20	Mesquite	TX	99 miles TX
85-12-21	Tallulah	LA	369 miles TX, LA
85-12-22	Tuscaloosa	AL	355 miles LA, MISS, AL
85-12-23	Anniston	AL	236 miles AL
85-12-24	Cordele	GA	363 miles AL, GA
	Harrisonburg	VA	59 miles VA, Radiator Overheat and Broke
85-12-25	Atlanta	GA	354 miles GA
85-12-26	Baileyton	TN	357 miles GA, TN
85-12-27	Baileyton	TN	22 miles TN
85-12-28	Raphine	VA	336 miles TN, VA
85-12-30	Harrisburg	PA	346 miles VA, WV, MD, PA
86-01-01	Harrisburg	PA	254 miles PA, MD
86-01-02	Harrisburg	PA	56 miles PA
86-04-12	Harrisburg	PA	153 miles PA
86-04-14	Harrisburg	PA	377 miles PA
86-04-18	Harrisburg	PA	286 miles PA (I-81)
86-04-19	Harrisburg	PA	389 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, (end of 19, go to book 20)
86-04-21	Harrisburg	PA	72 miles PA
86-04-24	Harrisburg	PA	335 miles PA, MD
86-04-30	Harrisburg	PA	277 miles PA, MD
86-06-22	Harrisburg	PA	328 miles PA, Flat rear tire
86-07-12	Harrisburg	PA	162 miles PA
86-07-17	Harrisburg	PA	129 miles PA, Caryn Jack
86-08-11	Harrisburg	PA	80 miles PA
86-08-19	Harrisburg	PA	54 miles PA
86-08-25	Harrisburg	PA	149 miles PA, (#2 Book for 1st trip in Mercury Cougar, #1 Book was not located.) "Moms house", "York, I-83"
86-08-26	Harrisburg	PA	383 miles PA, MD, "I-81, I-83"
86-08-27	Harrisburg	PA	49 miles PA, (Last entry for 72' Ford Torino)
86-08-28	Harrisburg	PA	138 miles PA, "I-83", "Moms house", "(York)", "Donna"
86-08-29	Harrisburg	PA	354 miles PA, MD, "I-695", "I-81", "I-83", "I-70", "York"
86-08-30	Harrisburg	PA	415 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-81"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
86-08-31	Harrisburg	PA	336 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "Winchester", "I-81"
86-09-01	Pine Grove	PA	89 miles PA, "I-81 Rest Area", "Memorial Day", "Rick"
86-09-06	Harrisburg	PA	354 miles PA, MD, "I-83", "York", "Moms house"
86-09-08	York	PA	311 miles PA, "Donna", "Moms house", "Pine Springs", "Harrisburg"
86-09-09	Roanoke	VA	380 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "Donna"
86-09-10	Sweet Water	TN	301 miles VA, TN, "Donna"
86-09-11	Dalton	GA	105 miles TN, GA, "Donna"
86-09-12	Atlanta	GA	244 miles GA, "Donna"
86-09-13	Cordele	GA	410 miles GA, "Donna"
86-09-14	Jacksonville	FL	158 miles GA, FL, "Donna"
86-09-15	Daytona Beach	FL	193 miles FL, "Donna", "Swim at Drive Or Beach"
86-09-16	Daytona Beach	FL	44 miles FL, "Donna", "Swim Drive on Beach"
86-09-17	Daytona Beach	FL	27 miles FL, "Donna", "Swim Drive on Beach"
86-09-18	De Land	FL	39 miles FL, "Donna", "Swim Drive on Beach, Daytona Beach Florida"
86-09-19	Orlando	FL	166 miles FL, "Donna", "Stay hotel, Mom + Dad"
86-09-20	Orlando	FL	29 miles FL, "Donna", "Stay hotel, Mom + Dad"
86-09-21	Lake City	FL	326 miles FL, "Donna", "I-4", "I-95", "I-10", "I-75"
86-09-22	Gainesville	FL	223 miles FL, "Donna", "I-75"
86-09-23	Jennings	FL	142 miles FL, "Donna", "I-75"
86-09-24	St Augustine	FL	286 miles FL, "Donna", "I-75", "Coast HYW", "Beach"
86-09-25	Richmond Hill	GA	327 miles FL, GA, "Donna", "I-95", "Beach"
86-09-26	Richmond Hill	GA	126 miles GA, SC, "Donna"
86-09-27	Mc Donough	GA	432 miles GA, "I-16", "I-75", "Donna"
86-09-28	Jackson	GA	396 miles GA, "Donna", "I-75"
86-09-29	Ft Oglethorpe	GA	231 miles GA, "Donna", "I-75"
86-09-30	Wytheville	VA	294 miles GA, TN, VA, "Donna"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
86-09-31	Barstow	CA	375 miles CA, "I-5", "I-210", "I-10", "I-15", "I-40", "Los Angeles", "Halloween"
86-10-01	Wytheville	VA	69 miles VA, "Donna"
86-10-02	Toms Brook	VA	300 miles VA, "Donna", "I-81"
86-10-03	Shippensburg	PA	98 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, "Donna"
86-10-05	Harrisburg	PA	227 miles PA, "Donna", "I-81"
86-10-06	Pine Springs	PA	217 miles PA, "I-83", "Bypass 30"
86-10-07	Raphine	VA	307 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-81"
86-10-08	Wytheville	VA	386 miles VA, "I-81"
86-10-09	Wytheville	VA	19 miles VA
86-10-10	Wytheville	VA	29 miles VA
86-10-11	Wytheville	VA	110 miles VA, "I-81", "I-77"
86-10-12	Wytheville	VA	30 miles VA
86-10-14	Fort Chiswell	VA	82 miles VA
86-10-15	Dalton	GA	400 miles GA, VA, TN, "I-81", "I-40", "I-75"
86-10-16	Meridian	MISS	419 miles GA, AL, MISS, "I-20", "I-75"
86-10-17	Forney	TX	461 miles TX, MISS, LA, "I-20"
86-10-18	Sweet Water	TX	412 miles TX, "I-45", "I-20"
86-10-19	Sweet Water	TX	344 miles TX, "I-20"
86-10-22	Sweet Water	TX	42 miles TX
86-10-23	Big Spring	TX	63 miles TX
86-10-24	Midland	TX	70 miles TX
86-10-25	Deming	NM	406 miles NM, "I-20", "I-10"
86-10-26	Eloy	AZ	377 miles NM, AZ, "I-10"
86-10-27	Tucson	AZ	195 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "I-19"
86-10-28	Yuma	AZ	330 miles AZ, CA, "I-10", "I-8". "Sand Dunes"
86-10-29	Barstow	CA	366 miles AZ, CA, "I-8", "I-15", "I-40", "Husky Truck Stop"
86-10-30	Gorman	CA	331 miles CA, "Grapevine", "Los Angeles", "HW 58", "HW 114", "I-5"
86-11-01	Indio	CA	324 miles CA, "I-40", "I-15", "I-10"
86-11-02	Indio	CA	23 miles CA, "Start 4:10 am", "Dessert", "I-10"
86-11-03	Blythe	CA	250 miles CA, "Desert", "I-10", "Cracked windshield, Tractor Trailer Stone"
86-11-04	Eloy	AZ	314 miles CA, AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Phoenix"
86-11-05	Eloy	AZ	303 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-19", "Tucson", "Nogales"
86-11-06	Eloy	AZ	272 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "Tacna",

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			"Gila Bend"
86-11-07	Yuma	AZ	308 miles AZ, CA, "I-8", "Gila Bend", "Tacna"
86-11-08	Tucson	AZ	305 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "Aztec", "Gila Bend", "Casa Grande"
86-11-09	Tucson	AZ	297 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Dales House Saddle Hills", "Casa Grande", "Gila Bend"
86-11-10	Eloy	AZ	286 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Casa Grande", "Gila Bend"
86-11-11	Tucson	AZ	262 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-19", "Casa Grande"
86-11-12	Eloy	AZ	250 miles AZ, "I-10", "Phoenix", "Casa Grande"
86-11-13	Eloy	AZ	311 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Gila Bend", "Aztec", "Dateland"
86-11-14	Tucson	AZ	300 miles AZ, "I-10", "Casa Grande", "Willcox", "Dales House Saddle Hills"
86-11-15	Tucson	AZ	29 miles AZ
86-11-16	Tucson	AZ	52 miles AZ, "Park Saddle Hills"
86-11-19	Eloy	AZ	105 miles AZ, "Saddle Hills", "Tucson"
86-11-20	Eloy	AZ	285 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "Gila Bend", "Tucson", "Casa Grande"
86-11-21	Eloy	AZ	292 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Gila Bend", "Aztec", "Tacna"
86-11-22	Yuma	AZ	302 miles AZ, CA, "I-8", "Casa Grande", "Gila Bend", "Aztec", "Tacna", "Dome Valley"
86-11-23	Eloy	AZ	292 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "Tacna, "Dateland", "Aztec", "Gila Bend", "Casa Grande"
86-11-24	Tucson	AZ	295 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "I-19", "Gila Bend", "Casa Grande", "Cracked Windsheild"
86-11-25	Eloy	AZ	267 miles AZ, "I-10", "Casa Grande", "Tempe"
86-11-26	Tucson	AZ	297 miles AZ, "I-8", "I-10", "I-19", "Casa Grande", "Gila Bend", "Sentinel"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
86-11-27	Eloy	AZ	295 miles AZ, "Thanksgiving Day", "I-10", "I-8", "Casa Grande", "Picacho Peak"
86-11-28	Tucson	AZ	304 miles AZ, "I-10", "I-8", "Casa Grande", "Gila Bend"
86-11-29	Las Cruces	NM	311 miles AZ, NM, "I-10", "I-25", "Tucson", "Willcox"
86-11-30	Monahans	TX	278 miles NM, TX, "I-10", "I-20", (Robert), Matoy-Hiner
86-12-01	Abilene	TX	240 miles TX, "I-20"
86-12-02	Forney	TX	248 miles TX, "I-20"
86-12-03	Monroe	LA	267 miles TX, LA, "I-20"
86-12-04	Tallulah	LA	105 miles LA, "I-20"
86-12-05	Meridian	MISS	279 miles LA, MISS, AL, "I-20"
86-12-06	Atlanta	GA	289 miles MISS, AL, GA, "I-20", "I-285"
86-12-07	Richmond Hill	GA	278 miles GA, "I-75", "I-16", "I-95"
86-12-08	Jacksonville	FL	177 miles GA, FL, "I-95"
86-12-09	St Augustine	FL	82 miles, "Beach", "Coastial HWY"
86-12-10	St Augustine	FL	35 miles FL, "Beach"
86-12-13	St Augustine	FL	16 miles FL
86-12-16	St Augustine	FL	110 miles FL, "Work Painting Good Bees Exit 95"
86-12-17	St Augustine	FL	187 miles FL, "I-95", "Work Painting Good Bees I-95 Exit 95"
86-12-18	St Augustine	FL	15 miles FL, "76 Truck Stop (Work PAY \$42.00)"
86-12-19	Richmond Hill	GA	160 miles FL, GA, "Maurice"
86-12-20	Richmond Hill	GA	27 miles GA, "Maurice"
86-12-21	Kenly	NC	328 miles GA, SC, NC, "I-95"
86-12-22	Harrisonburg	VA	281 miles NC, VA, "I-95", "I-64", "I-81", "Chip fell off Racing Tire", "Cop pulled over CB fight "81" Harrisonburg exit"
86-12-23	Pine Springs	PA	218 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, "I-81", "I-83", "Rt30", "Rt116"
86-12-29	Pine Springs	PA	235 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", (Harrisburg), "Donna", "Caryn"
86-12-31	Harrisburg	PA	149 miles PA, "I-83", "I-81"
87--04-30	Raphine	VA	246 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", (Harrisburg), "Donna", "Caryn"
87-01-06	Harrisburg	PA	121 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "Donna",

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			"Caryn", (end of book #2, go to book #3)
87-01-08	Pine Springs	PA	118 miles PA, "Donna", "I-83", (Harrisburg), Book #3
87-01-13	Toms Brook	VA	226 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-83", "I-81"
87-01-16	Pine Springs	PA	168 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, "I-81", "I-83"
87-01-17	Pine Springs	PA	215 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83"
87-01-27	Harrisburg	PA	164 miles PA, "I-83", "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", "Stay in Motel"
87-01-28	Pine Springs	PA	117 miles PA, "I-83", "Donna", "Caryn", "Man pulled gun in camp hill"
87-01-29	Pine Springs	PA	82 miles PA, "York", "I-83", "BY 30"
87-02-05	Pine Springs	PA	216 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "Rt30", "Donna", "Caryn", "76 Truck Stop", (Harrisburg)
87-02-06	Pine Springs	PA	202 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "Rt30", 76 Truck Stop, (Harrisburg)
87-02-07	Pine Springs	PA	113 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "BY 30", "Donna", "Caryn", (Harrisburg)
87-02-09	Pine Springs	PA	83 miles PA, (Harrisburg), "Donna", (Clear + Sunny)
87-02-11	Pine Springs	PA	124 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "BY 30", "76 Truck Stop", (Harrisburg)
87-02-13	Pine Springs	PA	164 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "BY 30", "76 Truck Stop", (Harrisburg)
87-02-15	Pine Springs	PA	247 miles PA, "I 81, I 83, BY 30, Harrisburg, 76 Truck Stop Donna & Caryn"
87-02-16	Pine Springs	PA	95 miles PA, "Harrisburg Truck Stop 76", "Donna", "I-81", "I-83"
87-02-18	Pine Springs	PA	226 miles PA, "I-81, I-83, BY 30", "Donna", "Caryn", (Harrisburg)
87-02-19	Harrisburg	VA	314 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-83, I-81"
87-02-20	Pine Springs	PA	287 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, "I-81, I-83"
87-02-24	Pine Springs	PA	196 miles PA, (Harrisburg), "I-81, I-83, BY 30", "Donna"
87-02-25	Pine Springs	PA	185 miles PA, (Harrisburg), "76 Truck Stop", "I-81, I-83, BY 30", "Donna", "Caryn"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-03-03	York	PA	107 miles PA, (Spring Grove), "I-83", "Donna", "Caryn"
87-03-05	Raphine	VA	266 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-83, I-81"
87-03-06	Knoxville	TN	354 miles VA, TN, "I-81, I-40", "Sunset 6:53"
87-03-07	Niota	TN	279 miles TN, "I-40, I-75"
87-03-12	Dalton	GA	169 miles TN, GA, "I-75"
87-03-13	Cordele	GA	332 miles GA, "I-75", "I-285", "Sunset 7:01", (Atlanta, Jackson, Macon, Perry)
87-03-14	Jacksonville	FL	346 miles GA, FL, "I-75, I-10", (Lake City, FL), "Sunset 6:57"
87-03-15	Walterboro	SC	219 miles FL, GA, SC, "I-10, I-295, I-95", (Richmond Hill, GA)
87-03-16	Coosawhatchie	SC	251 miles SC, GA, "I-95, I-16", (Savannah, GA)
87-03-17	Gaston	NC	335 miles SC, NC, "I-95"
87-03-18	Pine Springs	PA	345 miles NC, VA, MD, PA, "I-95, I-695, I-83", "Sunset 6:18", (Richmond, VA (D.C.))
87-03-19	Pine Springs	PA	232 miles PA, "I-81, I-83", "Donna", "Caryn", (McAdoo, Frackville, Harrisburg)
87-03-20	Harrisonburg	VA	263 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-83, I-81", "Donna", "Caryn"
87-03-21	Harrisonburg	VA	288 miles VA, "I-81", "I-64", "Donna", "Caryn", (Raphine, VA)
87-03-22	Raphine	VA	155 miles VA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", (New Market, VA)
87-03-23	Harrisburg	PA	301 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn"
87-03-24	Harrisburg	PA	301 miles PA, "I-81, I-80", "Donna", "Caryn", "Sunset 6:43", (Frackville, Hazelton, Bloomsburg)
87-03-28	Harrisburg	PA	137 miles PA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn"
87-04-01	Pine Springs	PA	230 miles PA, "I-81", "I-83", "Donna", "Caryn", (Harrisburg, York)
87-04-09	Harrisburg	PA	143 miles PA, "I-83, I-81", "Donna",

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			"Caryn", "Sunset 7:45", (York, Harrisburg)
87-04-10	Raphine	VA	342 miles PA, WV, MD, VA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:00"
87-04-13	Raphine	VA	249 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Donna", "Caryn"
87-04-26	Raphine	VA	221 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:02", (Roanoke)
87-04-29	Raphine	VA	239 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", (Harrisonburg, Lexington), "Donna", "Caryn"
87-05-01	Raphine	VA	236 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Donna", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:03"
87-05-06	Raphine	VA	166 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:16"
87-05-07	Raphine	VA	240 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Donna", "Caryn"
87-05-09	Raphine	VA	247 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", (Harrisonburg, VA)
87-05-10	Raphine	VA	264 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", (Harrisonburg, VA)
87-05-11	Raphine	VA	155 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn"
87-05-16	Raphine	VA	306 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:17", (Harrisonburg, Toms Brook, Winchester, Lexington, New Market, Willow Lake)
87-05-17	Raphine	VA	335 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Donna", "Caryn", (Harrisonburg, New Market, Staunton)
87-06-05	Raphine	VA	261 miles VA, "I-81, I-64", "Caryn", (Harrisonburg, Toms Brook)
87-06-07	Raphine	VA	366 miles VA, "Caryn", "I-81", (Daleville, Harrisonburg, Toms Brook)
87-06-08	Raphine	VA	306 miles VA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", "Sunset 8:34", (Roanoke, Christianburg, Harrisonburg)
87-06-10	Raphine	VA	320 miles VA, "I-64, I-81", "Caryn", "Donna", (Lexington, Harrisonburg, New Market, Winchester)

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-06-11	Raphine	VA	226 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", (Harrisonburg, Woodstock)
87-06-15	Raphine	VA	148 miles VA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", (Lexington)
87-06-17	Raphine	VA	242 miles VA, "I-81", "Donna", "Caryn", (Lexington, Steeles Tavern)
87-06-18	Raphine	VA	313 miles VA, "I-81", "I-64", "Donna", "Caryn", (Lexington), "Sunset 8:28"
87-06-29	Raphine	VA	201 miles VA, "Donna", "Caryn", "I-81", (Harrisonburg)
87-06-30	Raphine	VA	137 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn"
87-07-06	Raphine	VA	163 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", "Donna"
87-07-07	Raphine	VA	167 miles VA, "I-81", "Caryn", (Roanoke, Dixie Caverns)
87-07-17	Pine Springs	PA	362 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Lexington, Raphine, Harrisonburg, Winchester, Chambersburg, Harrisburg, York), "I-81, I-83"
87-07-18	Roanoke	VA	399 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, (Harrisburg, Chambersburg, Winchester, New Market, Harrisonburg, Raphine), "I-83, I-81", "Sunset 8:45"
87-07-19	Pine Springs	PA	446 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, Winchester, Chambersburg, Carlisle) "I-81, I-70, I-695, I-83"
87-07-20	Raphine	VA	388 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, (Winchester, New Market, Harrisonburg, Farfield), "I-83, I-695, I-70, I-81"
87-07-21	Raphine	VA	345 miles VA, WV, "I-81", (Raphine, Harrisonburg, Toms Brook, Winchester, Woodstock, New Market, Fairfield)
87-07-22	Raphine	VA	250 miles VA, WV, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, Toms Brook, Winchester), "I-81"
87-07-23	Fort Chiswell	VA	161 miles VA, (Raphine, Roanoke, Christiansburg), "I-81"
87-07-24	Dalton	GA	328 miles VA, TN, GA, "I-81, I-40, I-75"
87-07-25	Villa Rica	GA	110 miles GA, (Dalton, Atlanta), "I-75, I-20"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-07-26	Jackson	MISS	344 miles GA, AL, MISS, "I-20"
87-07-27	Shreveport	LA	222 miles MISS, LA, "I-20"
87-07-29	Cisco	TX	313 miles TX, (Dallas), "I-20"
87-07-30	Pecos	TX	298 miles TX, "I-20"
87-07-31	Harrisburg	PA	99 miles PA, new engine
87-08-01		NM	112 miles TX, NM, "I-20", "Rest Information Area"
87-08-02	Gage	NM	106 miles NM, (Las Cruces), "I-10", "Rest Area"
87-08-03	Eloy	AZ	424 miles NM, AZ, (Willcox, Tucson, Tempe, Casa Grande, Picacho Peak), "I-10"
87-08-04	El Centro	CA	269 miles AZ, CA, (Gila Beno, Sentinel, Dateland, Mohawk Valley, Tacna, Wellton, Yuma), "I-10, I-8"
87-08-05	El Centro	CA	121 miles CA, (Sanddune Desert)
87-08-06	Yuma	AZ	356 miles CA, AZ, (Tacna, Mohawk Valley, Aztec, Palowa, Sentinel), "I-8"
87-08-07	Eloy	AZ	246 miles AZ, (Tacna, Dateland, Aztec, Gila Bend, Casa Grane), "I-8", "Linda"
87-08-08	Eloy	AZ	284 miles AZ, (Tucson, Casa Grande, Tempe), "I-8"
87-08-09	El Centro	CA	378 miles AZ, CA, (Casa Grande, Gila Bend, Tacna, Aztec, Dateland, Yuma, Sand Dune Desert), "I-8"
87-08-10	San Diego	CA	129 miles CA, (El Cajon, Beach Cliffs), "I-8"
87-08-11	Bakersfield	CA	385 miles CA, (Ocean Beach, Riverside, Pasadena, Newhall, McFarland), "I-8, I-15, I-10, 210, 99, I-5, 58"
87-08-12	Santa Nella	CA	346 miles CA, (Bakersfield, Button Willow, Lost Hills, Kettleman City, Kerman, Los Banos", "I-99, I-5"
87-08-13	Bakersfield	CA	372 miles CA, (Santa Nella, Button Willow, Taft, Grapevine, Deland), "I-5, 99", "Sunset 8:05"
87-08-14	Button Willow	CA	354 miles CA, (Bakersfield, Lost Hills, Kettleman City, Coalinga), "I-99, I-5", "Sunset 8:00"
87-08-15	Santa Nella	CA	345 miles CA, (Lost Hills, Kerman,

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			Tracy, Livermore, Gustine), "I-5"
87-08-16	Button Willow	CA	403 miles CA, (Santa Nella, Kettleman City, Lost Hills), "I-5"
87-08-17	Bakersfield	CA	322 miles CA, (Button Willow, Lost Hills, Delano, McFarland), "I-5, 99, 58"
87-08-18	Barstow	CA	360 miles CA, (Bakersfield, Grapevine, Los Angeles, Pasadena, Victor Ville, Ludlows), "I-40, 58, 99, I-5, 210, I-10, I-15"
87-08-19	Kingman	AZ	302 miles CA, AZ, "I-15, I-40", (Needles)
87-08-20	Needles	CA	79 miles AZ, CA, "I-40"
87-08-21	Las Vegas	NV	371 miles CA, NV, "I-40, I-15", (Ludlow, Barstow, Calico Ghost Town, Death Valley)
87-08-22	Las Vegas	NV	239 miles NV, (Hidden Valley, Valley of Fire, Casino Strip), "I-15"
87-08-24	Barstow	CA	336 miles NV, CA, (Las Vegas, Death Valley, Ludlow), "I-15, I-40"
87-08-25	Bakersfield	CA	352 miles CA, "I-15, I-10, 210, 99, I-5, 58", (Victorville, Los Angeles, Newhall, Grapevine), "Sunset 7:47"
87-08-26	Button Willow	CA	339 miles CA, "I-5, 58, 99", (Bakersfield, Shafter, Grapevine, Lost Hills, Kettleman City)
87-08-27	Santa Nella	CA	329 miles CA, (Button Willow, Lost Hills, Tracy, Los Banos), "I-5"
87-08-28	Button Willow	CA	324 miles CA, (Tracy, Stockton, Santa Nella, Lost Hills), "I-5"
87-08-29	Lost Hills	CA	295 miles CA, "I-5", (Button Willow, Kerman, Mendota, Kettleman City, Shafter)
87-08-30	Button Willow	CA	302 miles CA, (Lost Hills, Kerman, Mendota, Kettleman City, Shafter), "I-5"
87-08-31	Cabazon	CA	273 miles CA, (Button Willow, Taft, Grapevine, Castaic, Los Angeles, Burbank, West Covina, San Bernardino, Colton), "I-5, I-10, I-15"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-09-01	Yuma	AZ	244 miles CA, AZ, (Palm Springs, Indio, Blythe, Quartzsite), "I-10, 95, I-8"
87-09-02	Eloy	AZ	238 miles AZ, "I-8, I-10", (Yuma, Tacna, Picacho Peak, Dateland, Aztec, Gila Bend, Casa Grande), "Sunset 7:00"
87-09-04	Eloy	AZ	206 miles AZ, (Casa Grande, Tempe, Picacho), "I-10, I-8"
87-09-05	Tucson	AZ	288 miles AZ, (Eloy, Casa Grande, Phoenix, Picacho Peak), "I-10, I-8, I-17"
87-09-06	Yuma	AZ	324 miles AZ, CA, (Tucson, Eloy, Casa Grande, Aztec, Mohawk Valley, Tacna, Gila Bend), "I-10, I-8"
87-09-07	Tucson	AZ	342 miles AZ, (Roll, Tacna, Dateland, Aztec, Gila Bend, Casa Grande, Eloy), "I-8, I-10, I-19", "Chuck"
87-09-08	Eloy	AZ	343 miles AZ, (Tucson, Picacho Peak, Casa Grande), "I-10, I-8"
87-09-09	Yuma	AZ	345 miles CA, AZ, (Sand Dunes, Eloy, Casa Grande, Gila Bend, Aztec, Mohawk Valley, Tacna, Dome Valley), "I-10, I-8" (end of #3, go to book #4)
87-09-10	Yuma	AZ	140 miles CA, AZ, (Sand Dunes, El Centro), "I-8"
87-09-11	Eloy	AZ	279 miles AZ, (Yuma, Tacna, Dateland, Aztec, Gila Bend, Casa Grande, Picacho Peak, Marana), "I-8, I-10"
87-09-12	Eloy	AZ	279 miles AZ, (Chandler, Casa Grande, Picacho Peak, Tucson), "I-10, I-8"
87-09-13	Eloy	AZ	286 miles AZ, (Picacho Peak, Marana, Casa Grande, Gila Bend, Sentinel), "I-10, I-8", "Sunset 6:42"
87-09-14	Eloy	AZ	283 miles AZ, (Eloy, Casa Grande, Picacho Peak, Tucson, Sacaton), "I-10", "Sunset 6:40"
87-09-15	Eloy	AZ	360 miles AZ, (Picacho Peak, Dateland, Casa Grande, Gila Bend, Aztec, Mohawk Valley, Tacna, Dome Valley), "I-10, I-8"
87-09-16	Deming	NM	293 miles AZ, NM, (Eloy, Casa Grande, Picacho Peak, Tucson, Benson, Willcox, Bowie), "I-10", "Sunset 6:25"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-09-18	Las Cruces	NM	106 miles NM, (Deming), "I-10"
87-09-19	Van Horn	TX	308 miles NM, TX, "I-10, I-25", (Las Cruces, Dona Ana, El Paso), "Sunset 7:00"
87-09-20	Sweet Water	TX	354 miles TX, "I-10, I-20"
87-09-21	Weatherford	TX	184 miles TX, "I-20"
87-09-22	Shreveport	LA	309 miles TX, LA, "I-20", "Sunset 7:15"
87-09-23	Newton	Miss	289 miles LA, MISS, (Shreveport, Jackson), "I-20", "Sunset 7:00"
87-09-24	Villa Rica	GA	313 miles MISS, AL, GA, (Tuscaloosa, Anniston, Douglasville), "I-20"
87-09-25	Cordele	GA	347 miles GA, "I-20, I-285, I-75", (Villa Rica, Atlanta, McDonough, Macon, Perry), "Sunset 7:21"
87-09-26	Jacksonville	FL	269 miles GA, FL, (Cordele, Tifton, Adel, Lake City, St Augustine), "I- 75, I-10, I-95"
87-09-27	St Augustine	FL	172 miles FL, (Daytona Beach, Drive on Sand), "I-95", "Beaches"
87-10-01	Jackson	GA	337 miles FL, GA, (Lake City, Perry, Cordele, Macon), "I-95, I-10, I- 75"
87-10-02	Dalton	GA	263 miles GA, (Atlanta, Chatsworth, Cartersville), "I-75", "Sunset 7:12"
87-10-03	Knoxville	TN	313 miles GA, TN, AL, (Dacton, Ringgold, Fort Payne), "I-75, I-24, I- 59, I-40", "Sunset 7:19"
87-10-04	Roanoke	VA	290 miles TN, VA, (Chilhowie, Christianburg, Wytheville, Dixie Caverns), "I-40, I-81", "Sunset 7:07"
87-10-05	Harrisburg	PA	304 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Natural Bridge, Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Chambersburg, Winchester, Roanoke) "I-81", "Sunset 6:50"
87-10-07	Lexington	VA	183 miles VA, (Roanoke, Raphine), "I-81", "Donna"
87-10-08	Lexington	VA	296 miles VA, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Stephens City, Fairfield, Natural Bridge), "I-81", "Donna", "Sunset 5:28"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
87-10-09	Harrisburg	PA	174 miles PA, "I-83, I-81, I-78"
87-10-10	Toms Brook	VA	243 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, (Winchester, Mt Jackson, Woodstock, Chambersburg), "I-81"
87-10-12	Raphine	VA	203 miles VA, WV, (Winchester, Toms Brook, New Market, Harrisonburg, Staunton, Lexington), "I-81, I-64", "Sunset 6:55"
87-10-13	Raphine	VA	291 miles VA, (Lexington, Staunton, Harrisburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Winchester), "I-81", "Sunset 6:53"
87-10-14	Martinsburg	VA	287 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Winchester, Chambersburg), "I-81", "Sunset 6:37"
87-10-15	Roanoke	VA	294 miles WV, VA, (Winchester, Toms Brook, New Market, Harrisonburg, Raphine, Lexington, Natural Bridge), "I-81", "Sunset 6:55"
87-10-16	Knoxville	TN	315 miles VA, TN, (Roanoke, Christianburg, Wytheville, Chilhowie), "I-81, I-40", "Sunset 7:07"
87-10-17	Atlanta	GA	304 miles TN, GA, (Dalton, Calhoun, Cartersville, Duluth), "I-40, I-75, I-85", "Sunset 7:13"
87-10-18	Richmond Hill	GA	314 miles GA, (Atlanta, McDonough, Jackson, Macon, Savannah), "I-85, I-75, I-16, I-95", "Sunset 7:00"
87-10-19	Jacksonville	FL	160 miles FL, GA, "I-95", (Richmond Hill)
87-10-20	Jacksonville	FL	217 miles FL, (St Augustine, Daytona Beach, Sanford), "I-95"
87-10-21	Jacksonville	FL	289 miles FL, (St Augustine, Daytona Beach, Fort Orange), "I-95", "Sunset 6:45"
87-10-24	Jacksonville	FL	105 miles FL, (St Augustine, Bunnell, Palm Coast), "I-95"
87-10-28	Perry	GA	309 miles FL, GA, (Jacksonville, Lake City, Cordele), "I-95, I-10, I-75", "Sunset 6:00"
87-10-29	Atlanta	GA	267 miles GA, (Macon, Jackson, Duluth,

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			Buford), "I-75, I-85", "Sunset 5:54"
87-10-30	Knoxville	TN	295 miles GA, TN, (Cartersville, Chatsworth, Calhoun, Dalton), "I-85, I-75, I-40", "Sunset 5:45"
87-10-31	Roanoke	VA	303 miles TN, VA, (Chilhowie, Wytheville, Christiansburg), "I-40, I-80", "Sunset 5:37", "Halloween"
87-11-01	Toms Brook	VA	289 miles VA, WV, (New Market, Winchester, Roanoke, Raphine, Harrisonburg), "I-81", "Sunset 5:28"
87-11-02	Roanoke	VA	238 miles WV, VA, (Woodstock, Toms Brook, New Market, Winchester, Harrisonburg, Staunton, Raphine), "I-81", "Sunset 5:24"
87-11-03	Knoxville	TN	315 miles VA, TN, (Roanoke, Christiansburg, Wytheville, Chilhowie), "I-81, I-40", "Sunset 5:47"
87-11-04	Wytheville	VA	251 miles TN, VA, (Chilhowie), "I-40, I-81", "Sunset 5:33"
87-11-05	Toms Brook	VA	223 miles VA, (Wytheville, Christiansburg, Roanoke, Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market), "I-81", "Sunset 5:22"
87-11-06	Roanoke	VA	266 miles VA, (Woodstock, Toms Brook, Winchester, New Market, Harrisonburg, Raphine, Natural Bridge), "I-81", "Sunset 5:30"
87-11-07	Lexington	VA	183 miles VA, (Roanoke, Raphine), "Donna", "I-81"
87-11-08	Lexington	VA	296 miles VA, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Stephens City, Fairfield, Natural Bridge), "I-81", "Donna", "Sunset 5:28"
87-11-12	Martinsburg	WV	220 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Fairfield, Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Winchester), "I-81", "Sunset 5:00"
87-11-13	Lexington	VA	189 miles WV, VA, (Winchester, Toms Brook, New Market, Woodstock, Harrisonburg, Raphine), "I-81, I-64", "Sunset 5:25"
87-11-14	Wythville	VA	253 miles VA, (Raphine, Lexington,

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
			Roanoke, Dixie Caverns, Christiansburg, Marion), "I-81", "Sunset 5:29"
87-11-15	Woodstock	VA	282 miles VA, (Wytheville, Christiansburg, Roanoke, Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Winchester), "I-81", "Sunset 5:12"
87-11-16	Martinsburg	WV	260 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Woodstock, New Market, Winchester, Chambersburg), "I-81", "Sunset 5:06"
87-11-18	Wytheville	VA	280 miles WV, VA, (Winchester, Toms Brook, Woodstock, New Market, Harrisonburg, Raphine, Lexington, Roanoke), "I-81", "Sunset 5:20"
87-11-19	Salem	VA	72 miles VA, (Wytheville), "I-81"
87-11-21	Roanoke	VA	208 miles VA, (Salem, Lexington, Raphine, Staunton, Dixie Caverns), "I-81", "Sunset 5:19"
87-11-22	Toms Brook	VA	268 miles VA, (Roanoke, Christiansburg, Raphine, Harrisonburg, Woodstock, New Market, Winchester), "I-81", "Sunset 5:10"
87-11-23	Roanoke	VA	296 miles VA, WV, MD, PA, (Toms Brook, Winchester, New Market, Raphine, Lexington, Harrisonburg), "I-81", "Sunset 5:13"
87-11-24	Wytheville	VA	177 miles VA, (Roanoke, Christiansburg, Marion), "I-81", "Sunset 5:15"
87-12-02	Roanoke	VA	111 miles VA, (Wytheville, Christiansburg), "I-81", "Sunset 5:09"
87-12-06	Martinsburg	WV	284 miles VA, WV, (Roanoke, Lexington, Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Woodstock, Toms Brook, Winchester), "I-81"
87-12-07	York	PA	177 miles WV, MD, PA, (Harrisonburg), "I-81, I-83", (end of #4, go to book #5)
88-04-22	Carlisle	PA	362 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, "I-81"
88-04-25	Buena Vista	VA	288 miles PA, MD, WV, VA, (Carlisle, Winchester, Toms Brook, New Market, Harrisonburg, Staunton, Raphine, Lexington), "I-81"

Michael Wagner's Travel Log - April 29, 1979 to May 1, 1988

Date	City	State	Comments
88-04-26	Buena Vista	VA	321 miles VA, (Raphine, Harrisonburg, New Market, Toms Brook, Winchester, Lexington), "I-81"
88-04-30	Buena Vista	VA	224 miles VA, (Harrisonburg, Staunton, New Market, Raphine), "I-81", "Mike cash", "Tina-Mike's girl"
88-05-01	Buena Vista	VA	309 miles VA, (Raphine, Staunton, Harrisonburg, New Market, Woodstock, Toms Brook, Lexington, Natural Bridge), "I-81, I-64", (end of book #5, end of all travel logs)

5-11-82 (CALIFORNIA ADDRESSES) ^{REDS} ^{REDS} ^{REDS}
Sept - 24 - 82 172 TORINO ^{REDS} ^{REDS} ^{REDS}

BANK OF AMERICA WIRE MONEY
SOUTH HOLLYWOOD F 369 90038
7073 SANTA MONICA BLVD.
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA

THE CLINIC ^{HOLLYWOOD CA} "COMMUNITY CENTER"
1213 NORTH HIGHLAND AVE
HOLLYWOOD CALIFORNIA 90028
212-464-7400

CRAIG SCOTT CARROLL
7710 KINGS RD #312 90009
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
655-2697

LENNY "4165 STREET BLUES"
EAST LA. CAL 269-4587

JOHN TOBIAS 850-0361
7521 1/2 LEXINGTON HOLLYWOOD CAL

WARNERS
MISC.
NOTES

KEVIN SMALL

7009 LANE WOOD APT 220

HOLLYWOOD CALIF. 9002

STEVE - "CAB" 760 839 4779
DOLLER 654-9410

DEBBIE FILLER

577-5713

477 E ST. ONTARIO CALIF.

J. J. W. HANNEY (MARRIOTT)

608 608 BROADWAY W. 5TH

300 935 7107 (DARTON OR RENTIE
ST. 97)

GILL LEWELL 881-4175

7172 WASHINGTON #309

HOLLYWOOD CALIF.

DAN CARLISLE - "DUB SEGAR BAND"

(TOWER RECORDS)

HORN AVE + SUNSET

HOLLYWOOD CALIF.

RICK LONGO 714-984-2581 (VI-FRANK
#125)

3370 WINEYARD ONTARIO CALIF

FREE CLINIC 954 1300
621 N. SAN VACINTY
WEST HOLLYWOOD CALIFORNIA

DEPT OF SOCIAL SERVICE MEDICAL
1700 BEVERLY BLVD
HOLLYWOOD CALIF.

11111 2000
RICK SWEET - 654 3439
1225 E FAIRFAX
HOLLYWOOD CALIF 90024

CLAY HOWARD - 368-1416

GRAND HILLS - 118 + SALBERA
* VALLEY BOY
COURSE

(Credit Card Call)

TAM
LOVE

415-629-4245

ESR

717

TULSON ARIZONA

SP50000
266-3581

755-1352

DALE WEAVER

3031

KAREN STRONG
225-1279-1710

602-624-2061 229 WINDY AVE

NEW YORK

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, including the number 35 and some illegible scribbles.

Handwritten notes in the middle section, possibly including a date or reference number.

Handwritten notes below the middle section, including the number 351 and some symbols.

Handwritten notes in the lower middle section, including the word 'TOTAL' and other illegible text.

Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, including numerical values like 17000, 35,000, and 57500.

72 TORINO
RED + BLACK

Gas
Cash
SEPT
84

537
TOTAL GAS SPENT

72 TORINO
RED + BLACK

Gas
Cash
OCT
84

502
TOTAL GAS SPENT

Gas
Cash
DEC
84

363
TOTAL GAS SPENT

72 TORINO
RED + BLACK

72 TORINO
RED + BLACK

Gas
Cash
NOV
84 →

478
TOTAL GAS SPENT

(12)	(12)	(30)	
19	22	76	
51	17		2
2	20		297
92	76		105
			70
			65
			16
105	65	354	TOTAL

June
Tours

			2	
			72	
			95	
			93	
			96	
			50	
			410	
			TOTAL	

July
Tours

(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	August
10.00	15.00	22.00	24.00	Tours
3.00	15.00	24.00	19.00	3
21	15.00	21.00	22.00	21
	23.00	67	91	95
(12)	75	139	41	75
27	137	23.00	23.00	55
22	19.00	23.00	25.00	4
34	14.00	19.00	22.00	67
55	22.00	23.00	70	107
	55	107	TOTAL	91
				70
				581

72 TORINO
RED - BLACK

Gas
Cost → JUNE 84 → \$357
TOTAL GAS SPEND

72 TORINO
RED - BLACK

Gas
Cost → JULY 84 → \$410
TOTAL GAS SPEND

72 TORINO
RED + BLACK

Gas
Cost → AUGUST 84 → \$581
TOTAL GAS SPEND

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

OCT--5502.

2384.

NOV--4478.

2869.

DEC--3325.

1882.

SEPT--5114.

APR--6501.

MAY--8120.

JUN--1210.

JUL--1210.

AUG--1210.

SEP--1210.

OCT--1210.

NOV--1210.

DEC--1210.

3725.

TOTAL

3000

...

GAS

Total

JUNE - \$354
JULY - \$410
AUGUST - \$581
SEPT - \$537

\$1882.

OCT - \$502.

\$2384.

NOV - \$478.

\$2862.

DEC - \$3225.

TOTAL

TORING

\$3225.

TOTAL GAS

	32
JUNE	354
JULY	410
AUGUST	581
SEPT	537
OCT	502
NOV	478
DEC	363
<hr/>	
	3225

72 TORINO RED
 +BLACK
 1984 ARIZONA
 TRAVEL SEASON

\$ 3225. TOTAL GAS
 SPENT IN TORINO 84

NOV - 3,96498
JUNE - 3,51406

45092 miles

72 TORINO - RED + BLACK

rides in 84 Trip West + South

DEC-29-84 → 4,040 2'3

JUNE-2-84 → 3,514 08

52617

TOTAL RIDES IN "84"

52,617 72 TORINO

72 TORINO
RED & BLACK
HARRISBURG PENNSYLVANIA
1985 FALL

DECEMBER GAS COST

451.00

DECEMBER

196	197	198	199	200
\$78.00	\$99.00	\$50.00	\$20.00	\$23.00
16.00	18.00	26.00	22.00	23.00
18.00	18.00	\$76.00	23.00	22.00
15.00	17.00		15.00	18.00
\$67.00	18.00		18.00	
	16.00		\$98.00	\$86.00
	18.00			

\$124.00

TOTAL
 \$78
 \$124.00
 67.00
 76.00
 98.00
 86.00
 \$451.00

MIKE WAGNER
 126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.
 YORK, PENN.

72 TORINO
RED + BLACK
BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIA
1985 SUMMER + FALL

NOVEMBER GAS COST

\$246.00

MIKE WAGNER
126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.
YORK, PENN.

NOVEMBER

194	195	196
\$19.00	\$12.00	\$17.00
\$40.00	\$15.00	\$12.00
\$18.00	\$12.00	
\$12.00	\$19.00	
\$16.00	\$13.00	\$29.00
\$16.00	\$17.00	
\$111.00	\$13.00	
	\$106.00	

\$111.00
106.00
29.00
\$246.00

72 TORINO

RED + BLACK

BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIA

1985 SUMMER + FALL

OCTOBER GAS COST

\$ 477.00

MIKE WAGNER
 126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.
 YORK, PENN.

OCTOBER

189	190	191	192	195
\$21.00	\$24.00	\$27.00	\$20.00	\$18.00
\$23.00	\$18.00	\$20.00	\$19.00	\$21.00
\$21.00	\$3.00	\$18.00	\$18.00	\$18.00
\$18.00	\$16.00	\$19.00	\$19.00	\$12.00
\$19.00		\$19.00	\$15.00	\$11.00
\$83.00	\$81.00	\$103.00	\$22.00	\$19.00
			\$111.00	\$99.00

\$83.00
 \$281.00
 \$103.00
 \$111.00
 \$99.00
 \$477.00

72 TORINO

RED + BLACK

BRIERSFIELD CALIFORNIA

1985 SUMMER + FALL

SEPTEMBER GAS COST

\$446.00

MIKE WAGNER
 126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.
 YORK, PENN.

SEPTEMBER

183	184	185	186	187
\$21.00	\$27.00	\$28.00	\$27.00	\$23.00
\$23.00	\$20.00	\$23.00	\$21.00	\$33.00
\$25.00	\$18.00	\$17.00	\$23.00	\$17.00
\$15.00				
\$85.00	\$65.00	\$68.00	\$71.00	\$73.00

188	189
\$22.00	
\$20.00	
\$21.00	
\$21.00	
\$84.00	
	\$85.00
	65.00
	68.00
	71.00
	73.00
	84.00
	\$446.00

72 TORINO
RED & BLACK
BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIA
1985 SUMMER & FALL

AUGUST GAS COST

\$ 633.00

MIKE WAGNER
 126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.
 YORK, PENN.

August

175	176	177	178	179	
\$10.00	\$20.00	\$19.00	\$26.00	\$26.00	\$53.00
\$24.00	\$18.00	\$20.00	\$21.00	\$30.00	\$83.00
\$19.00	\$17.00	\$26.00	\$27.00	\$14.00	\$83.00
\$33.00	\$23.00	\$15.00	\$19.00	\$70.00	\$89.00
\$53.00	\$88.00	\$88.00	\$89.00	\$74.00	\$94.00
					\$82.00
					\$69.00
					\$70.00
					\$33.00

180	181	182
\$36.00	\$29.00	\$26.00
\$30.00	\$23.00	\$18.00
\$16.00	\$17.00	\$25.00
\$82.00	\$69.00	\$90.00

MIKE WAGNER
126 PINE SPRINGS BLVD.
YORK, PENN.

TOTAL GAS
SPENDING
for 1985 SUMMER
+ FALL
Season

72 TORINO-RED+BLACK
BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIA

AUG - SEPT - OCT - NOV

1802.00 TOTAL
GAS

\$ 633.00 AUG
\$ 446.00 SEPT
\$ 477.00 OCT

\$ 1556.00

\$ 246.00 NOV

\$ 1802.00 TOTAL

\$ 451.00 DEC

\$ 2253.00 TOTAL

4,598.73 AVG

72 TORINO
RED + BLACK
↓

\$ 2253.00 TOTAL
1985
GAS COST

72 TORINO

RED + BLACK

1985 SUMMER + FALL

MILES TOTAL

↓ ↓ ↓

4,598¹4¹3

4,139¹6¹6

45,877 TOTAL MILES

in → 1985 ←
72 TORINO

72 TORINO
RED + BLACK

PAKESFIELD
CALIFORNIA

1985 SUMMER
+ FALL
GAS TOTALS

NOV-85 4,51672

J S COFFEE SHOP
WHITE LAKE # 99

JU ANN - OWNER

VIRGINIA - MANAGER

BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIA

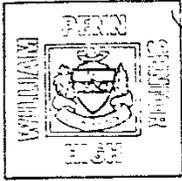
72 TORINO - REG 46444

J S COFFEE SHOP

WEEP PATCH HWY # 59

JACK - MANAGER

Sept - 84



JS

RUSSEL - BYCLES
CHUCK
JUDY
CLASS OF 1945
BAKERSFIELD POLICE
SERGEANT SCOBIE
NAUGLES

ROY & JUANITA
SPARKS

412 S. COTTONWOOD
BAKERSFIELD CALIF.
93307
805 - 833 - 1916

MARLENE
MANAGER
TERRIBLE
HERBST
VIREOPART
HWY

72
TORINO
RED & BLACK
JULY - 84

HV JOB SERVICE

NAME WALTER J. WALKER
ADDRESS 11111111 X 11111111

COST CENTER REGISTRATION
OCCUPATIONAL TITLES AND CODES

CCN	Primary	Secondary	Date	Interviewer's Initials	Contact Record	Cost Center
	<u>8410 387 010</u>		<u>3-17-53</u>	<u>RM</u>		<u>6147</u>

Present this ID card each time you visit a Job Service Office to verify your registration and to save time. Report to Job Service every 60 days to keep application active.

HELPFUL HINTS IN
LOOKING FOR WORK

- Dress for the work situation
- Be Neat, Alert and Courteous
- Be prepared to describe your work skills

Good Luck!

HV JOB SERVICE

NAME WILLIAM R. WILSON

ADDRESS 1211 N. 11th St.

SSN _____

COST CENTER REGISTRATION
OCCUPATIONAL TITLES AND CODES

CCN Primary 8710 387 010
Secondary _____

CCN Primary _____
Secondary _____

CCN Primary _____
Secondary _____

CCN Primary _____
Secondary _____

Date	Interviews Held	Contact Record	Cost Center
5-17-82	2		6142

Present this ID card each time you visit a Job Service Office to verify your registration and to save time. Report to Job Service every 60 days to keep application active.

**HELPFUL HINTS IN
LOOKING FOR WORK**

- Dress for the work situation
- Be Neat, Alert and Courteous
- Be prepared to describe your work skills

Good Luck!

MY ADDRESS

(NOV-1982)

72 TORINO

REOYBLACH



2, 92578

IMPERIAL 400 MOTORWAY

1248 N. STONE AVE

TUCSON ARIZONA

602-622-6446

ROBYSHARON "MANNERS"

POLISH WHEELS

& TANKS

72 TORINO - RED/BLACK
BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIA
NOV-3-85

JERRY ETCHINSON
65 GRAY CHEVY- 845-1747

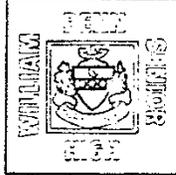
A
TORINO
RED

GA - HELLO AGAIN - THE CARS

GA - ~~RUNTE~~ YOU - BAWN ADAMS

PA - BOYS OF SUMMER - BOY FRIEND

VELVET CHAINS



JUNE - 84
TORINO OCT-84 VIRGINIA
CLASS OF 1945

Songs To Get ^{GEORGIA} CALIFORNIA

- PA LOVE IS A BATTLEFIELD - PAT BENETAR
- VA NO MORE WORDS - BERLIN
- VA TONIGHT - KOOLY THE GANG
- VA TIME AFTER TIME - CINDY LOPER
- TRUW DANCE HALL DAYS - WANG CHUNG
- VA BACK WHERE YOU BELONG - 38 SPECIAL
- GA MODERN DAY DELILAH - VAN STEVENSON
- GA ROUND AND ROUND - RATT
- TX I KNOW SOMETHINGS GOING ON - FRET
- AZ CRUEL SUMMER - BANANAS RAMA
- AZ THE WARRIOR - SCANDALL
- CA PRISONER OF THE HIGHWAY - MILSAP
- CA CARRIBIAN QUEEN - BILLY OCEAN
- CA LONELY WOMEN MAKE GOOD LOVERS - STEVE WARRIOR
- AZ ON THE PARK SIDE - BRAVER ^{PROUD} BANDA
- NYA WAVE NOT ME - THE JUDS
- GA CHANCE OF LOVIN YOU - THOMAS EARL CONNELLY

To Rec
AZ

OCT -- 9-84

WALTER & MINNIE KAROLAK

GOLDEN VALLEY INN

ELOY ARIZONA

(72 GRAN TORINO-RED)

Call Parked Here by Permission

4 466 - 3110

466 - 9923 Restaurant

466 - 9977 - Lounge

JANETTA ESTES

771 - NORTH 4TH College Ave
85228 Phoenix Ariz

OFFICER HARO
ELOY ARIZ POLICE

CRAZY FRED'S

TUCSON ARIZONA

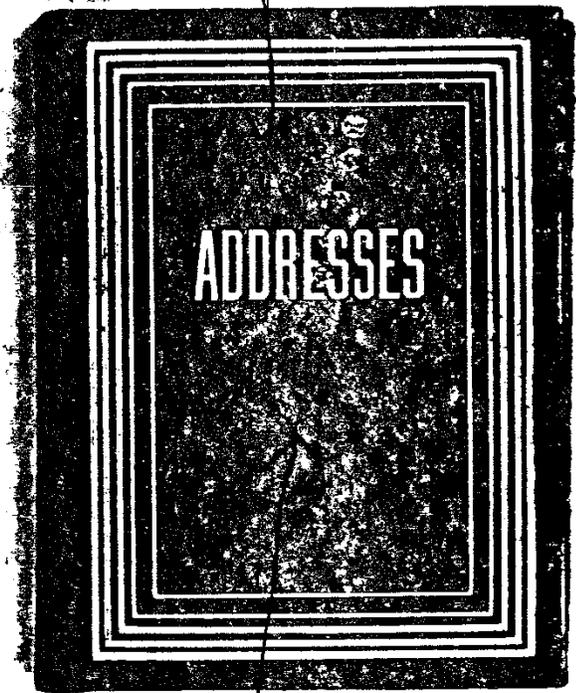
72 TORINO

MANAGER - MR KEIFER
KITCHEN - CINDY & MARY
WAITRESS - JEAN

1979 - 1984

PHONE

WRITTEN →



WRITTEN → 72

TORINO

RED + BLACK

CALIFORNIA
KID

72 TORINO RED
PHONES + BLACK
ADDRESS

1979 - 1984
OCT

JAN REO
72 GRAN TORINO SPORT

MICHAEL N. B
WAGNER

ROCK
ROLL

CALIFORNIA
KID

72 TORINO RED
+ BLACK

TORINO
INDIO
CALIFORNIA

~~scribbled out text~~

78 COUGAR - GREEN
~~scribbled out~~ - ~~scribbled out~~ 1987

CALIFORNIA KID

NAME & ADDRESS		TEL	NAME & ADDRESS		TEL
BARRY BULLSHIT		792-0612	BRIAN BOWDERS		845-2392
RED YORK PA.			926 N. PINE YORK PA.		
BRIAN BYECHER		792-0837	LORI BELL		225-4648
CANTERBURY COURT YORK PA.			WATER ST ^{MINES} SPRING GROVE PA. ^{GLAZ}		
TIM BROOKHART		225-3437	PETER BROOKS		754-8885
LESTER AVE PINE SPRINGS PA.			226 LOPEZ AVE FINDICAT N.Y.		
GUY BIEVENOIR		854-5032	BOB YOUNG		253-2245
1663 CRESTLYN. DEAD YORK PA.			26419 W HWY 59 BARSTOW CALIFORNIA		
BRENNEMANS		764-1649	LEVON BRELAND		942-2389
GARAGE YORK PA.			GEORGIA 17 HOLLISWAY PHOENIX ARIZONA ^{KARATE} ^{5117 WATSON}		

NAME & ADDRESS		TEL.	NAME & ADDRESS		TEL.
	SCOTT COCHRAN	216			
	1212 SARATOGA AVE	477-1487			
	CANTON OHIO				
	CITY MOTORS	845-9114			
	RENTA CARS				
	YORK PA.				
	PHIL CROWER	843-7107			
	SYNDANCE LTD				
	YORK PA.				
	TOM COLROSS	755-0750			
	COLOMBO	755-6102			
	YORK PA.				
	CLINT CHRISMAN	748-1106			
	WILDCAT HOUSE				
	TUCSON ARIZONA				

P
R
E
S
E
N
T
E
D
I
C
T
I
O
N
A
R
Y

NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.	NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.
MIKE DANFELT COYNE WEST YORK PA.	792-3137	JOEL DOBLINS MAR 12 1968 RT 411A ALA.	205 538-3196
BOB DEIBERT 576 COMPANY ST YORK PA.	848-1909	DALE ANN HARDIN RD 3 BOX 202A SMITHFIELD PA. RINGGOLD GEORGIA	564 5826 15478
DIXIE MOTEL MILES TRAIL EMERSONVILLE PA.	576-4400	DONNA MINNICH 9 SOUTH 415 7057 HARRISBURG PA.	232-3482
		78 COUGAR GREEN WHITE MAR-87	WORK 266-8010 SONITROL

NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.	NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.
DICK GEORGE School	225-4316	DAVID GOOSMAN 101 W MARBLE ST TUCSON ARIZONA	72 TORINO RED SEPT-84 855 705
SPRING GROVE PA.		GOLDEN VALLEY	72 TORINO RED
DON GOLDON School	225-3088	WALT & MINNIE KAROLAK	OCT-84
SPRING GROVE PA.	225-5951	ELOY ARIZONA	466-9923
GARRETT BROS. SKIP LAUD CARS	764-1139	VICTOR GELB MT VERNON CHRISTMAS TREE LN BAKERSFIELD CALIF	72 TORINO RED OCT 85 872-1837
YORK PA.			
TANK GLATFELTER CRUISER	845-7363		
YORK PA.			
DAVE GLANN BOX 96 13850	607 729-2463		
VESTAL N.Y.	WORK 754-5010		

H
L
L
K
L
M
N
O
P
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

NAME & ADDRESS		TEL	NAME & ADDRESS		TEL
SUE HOOVER		292-1879	HANOVER BRANDS		1-632-6000
APALOSA RD			OLD WORK		
DOVER PA			HANOVER PA		
JERRY HAMILTON		854-2549	PETE HYN O		764-0178
LEASWILLE 16H			RAMADA INN <small>OLD WORK</small>		
WEST YORK PA			YORK PA		
SIS HENRY		741-2657	DAVE HEERCK		843-1489
LINDA TRISH <small>M. MISS GIRL</small>			21 N WATLY ST <small>BRIST</small>		
YORK PA			YORK PA		
DENISE HAMBURGER		792-1869	TAMMIE HOLLENECK		655-2307
School St			Rt 2 HARPERSVILLE		
SPRY PA			BINGHAMTON N.Y.		
KENNY HAGERMAN		85701	MARY LOU HILL		792-9360
CRUISER			835 N. 6th No 26		
YORK PA			TUCSON ARIZONA		

FILE
 OF
 TELEPHONE
 NUMBERS
 IN
 YORK
 COUNTY
 PA

NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.	NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.
PAM LOWE 2635 MILFORD LANE YORK PA "MIKE'S WIFE"	755-1352 PROGRESSIVE 764-5908		
LEASUREVILLE APTS. WEST YORK PA.	792-0412		
COYNE LAUNDRY OLD WORK WEST YORK PA.	792-2661		
CARL LINGLE LOUISIANA PURCHASE LA PUENTE CALIF.	213 964-4000		

M
T
W
T
F
S
S
U
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.	NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.
TAMMY MILLER MAFFIN 914 DAYTON AVE YORK PA. ^{MILERS GIRL}	854-4368	MILAT... MILLER VIRGINIA	755-2936
GAIL MYERS 3114 AVE ^{MILERS GIRL} YORK PA.	845-6000 843-2041 764-1191 WORKING	BILL MAY R.F.S. CORTLAND N.Y.	607 753-0956
BRUCE MARKEY COUNTY CO. YORK PA.	843-2206	KAREN DEESE McFARLAND WINCHESTER VA	877-1723
SANDI McWILLIAMS CRUISE ^{MILERS GIRL} YORK PA.	854-6806	CHERLENE MARTIN UNIV OF ARIZ. 323 AM TUCSON ARIZONA	624-8071
TIM MYERS SCHOOL SPRING GROVE PA	259-0453	MIKE NELSON 132 LANDIS DRIVE LANCASTER PA.	(BR 22) 392 8083 DEC 84

U.S. VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION

NAME & ADDRESS	TEL	NAME & ADDRESS	TEL
SCHMIOTS BAKING CO MINES WORK EMIGSVILLE PA.	BOB BAINES 764-3617	BARRY SENFT DALE SENFT SCHOOL Principal SPRING GROVE PA.	225-3974
SUE SWORDS CAYSTONE RD YORK PA.	764-0249	SNYDER & GROSS FORD CARS SPRING GROVE PA.	225-4765
RICK STRAYER RED DEVIL "JOYCE" DOVER PA.	292-4340	SPRING GROVE BANK " " PA. PINE SPRINGS PA.	225-4724 →225-5725
AMMON SMITH CARS YORK PA.	854-3821 854-4445	PHIL STAMBAUGH School SPRING GROVE PA.	225-1306
KAREN STARKWEATHER MINES GIRL PINE SPRINGS PA.	225-1238 225-1714	EVA SNEUBAKER MINES GIRL STRINESTOWN PA.	266-3349

NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.	NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.
JACK TAYLOR	792-1943		
VANGUARD			
YORK PA.			
TOM THIEME	792-2524		
ROCK BAMP			
THOMASVILLE PA.	GETYCHOWAS PA. 336-2666		
TIME & TEMP	845-3531		
Weather			
YORK PA.			
JIMMY TREYNER	Sheriff		
PO BOX 18 24090	992-8230		
ROANOKE VIRGINIA			

T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.	NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.
NEVIN S. WAGNER 126 Pine Springs Blvd YORK PA.	717 225-1806 HOME Phone	PHILIP WAGNER 306 N. NEWBERRY YORK PA.	845-4066
MICHAEL N. WAGNER RD # 22 Box 149 YORK PA. (CALIFORNIA KID)	DIXIE TRAILER COURT 717 764-6809	RICHARD WAGNER 1129 W. PEARL YORK PA.	854-6730
SEN. RALPH HESS MRS BOSS WAGNER SPRING GROVE PA.	225-5045	BOB WEDZEL Parks Home SPRING GROVE PA.	225-1933
ANDY WAGNER KEYSTONE WEST YORK PA.	792-9415	DALE WEATHERS 2219 WINDOW ROCK TUCSON ARIZONA	602 HOME LIVE IN 624-2061 85705
JOHN WENTZ SIBERIAN HUSKY YORK PA.	432-5774 Germany	RACHEL WEIKERK 103 WYNWOOD RD YORK PENN.	755-4398 W X Y Z

NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.	NAME & ADDRESS	TEL.
JIM YEAGER 46 CHIPAWA DOVER PA.	292-2171	BUZZ JOHN 1340 BLUEJAY DR. LANCASTER PA. 17601	GORDON 299-7175 BROWN
JOE + VIRGINIA YEAGER 54 JAMES ST. 13903 BINGHAMTON N.Y.			
YORK TOOL WARE OLD WORK YORK PA.	848-2847		
YORK CO TRAMS 126 E. BOSTON ST YORK PA	843-4320		

ADDRESSES

Job Book
where he worked

NEW YEAR (1983) 72 TORINO REED

NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE	TIME AND DRESS	
113 JAN-6-83 THUR 8:00-10:30 2 HAS Band	445 10751		D
146 JAN-7-83 FRI-9:00-11:00 KING HAS Band	TUCSON ARIZONA		E
	AREA CODE 520		F
	NUMBER 6051		G
	TUCSON		H
	ARIZONA		I
			J
			K
			L
			M
			N
			O
			P
			Q
			R
			S
			T
			U
			V
			W
			X
			Y
			Z

TUCSON ARIZONA

DEF LEONARD

72 TORINO RED PALACIO 72 TORINO RED

NAME AND ADDRESS	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
WED DEC-1-1982 WED 9:00 AM - 12:00 PM 4 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	THUR DEC-9-1982 THUR 8:00 AM - 12:00 PM 4 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	AREA CODE 400 MOTEL TUCSON ARIZONA
THUR DEC-2-1982 THUR 7:30 AM - 11:30 AM 4 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	FRI DEC-10-1982 FRI 9:00 AM - 3:30 PM 6 1/2 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	AREA CODE 400 MOTEL TUCSON ARIZONA
FRI DEC-3-1982 FRI 6:00 AM - 10:00 AM 4 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	TUE DEC-14-1982 TUE 8:00 AM - 10:00 AM 2 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	AREA CODE 400 MOTEL TUCSON ARIZONA
MON DEC-6-1982 MON 7:00 AM - 11:00 AM 4 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	THUR DEC-16-1982 THUR 8:00 AM - 10:00 AM 2 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	AREA CODE 400 MOTEL TUCSON ARIZONA
TUE DEC-7-1982 TUE 7:00 AM - 9:30 AM 2 1/2 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	SAT DEC-18-1982 SAT 7:30 AM - 9:30 AM 2 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	AREA CODE 400 MOTEL TUCSON ARIZONA
WED DEC-8-1982 WED 8:30 AM - 2:30 PM 6 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	MON DEC-20-1982 MON 8:30 AM - 9:30 AM 1 HRS 5 HRS Paid MOTEL IMPERIAL 400 TUCSON ARIZONA	AREA CODE 400 MOTEL TUCSON ARIZONA
TUCSON ARIZONA	TUCSON ARIZONA	

DEF LEOPARD

New Job →

NAME AND ADDRESS		TELEPHONE	NAME AND ADDRESS		TELEPHONE
DEF LEOPARD	AREA CODE		AREA CODE		B
	NUMBER		NUMBER		C
	AREA CODE		AREA CODE		D
	NUMBER		NUMBER		E
	AREA CODE		AREA CODE		F
	NUMBER		NUMBER		G
	AREA CODE		AREA CODE		H
	NUMBER		NUMBER		I
	AREA CODE		AREA CODE		J
	NUMBER		NUMBER		K
AREA CODE		AREA CODE		L	
NUMBER		NUMBER		M	
AREA CODE		AREA CODE		N	
NUMBER		NUMBER		O	
AREA CODE		AREA CODE		P	
NUMBER		NUMBER		Q	
AREA CODE		AREA CODE		R	
NUMBER		NUMBER		S	
AREA CODE		AREA CODE		T	
NUMBER		NUMBER		U	
AREA CODE		AREA CODE		V	
NUMBER		NUMBER		W	
AREA CODE		AREA CODE		X	
NUMBER		NUMBER		Y	
				Z	

FEB - 7 - 1982 BARSTOW CALIFORNIA		72 TORINO PONTIAC	
NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
1. SUN FEB-7-1982 HUSKY STOP	TRUCK	7 FEB-15-82	AREA CODE 909 HUSKY STOP
SUN 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA	MON 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA
8 HRS Paid		8 HRS Paid	
2. FEB-8-1982 HUSKY STOP	TRUCK	8 FEB-16-82	AREA CODE 909 HUSKY STOP
MON 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA	TUE 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA
8 HRS Paid		8 HRS Paid	
3. FEB-11-82 HUSKY STOP	TRUCK	9 FEB-19-82	AREA CODE 909 CALIFORNIA
THUR 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA	THUR 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA
8 HRS Paid		8 HRS Paid	
4. FEB-12-82 HUSKY STOP	TRUCK	10 FEB-22-82	AREA CODE 909 HUSKY STOP
FRI 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA	MON 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA
8 HRS Paid		8 HRS Paid	
5. FEB-13-82 HUSKY STOP	TRUCK	11 FEB-25-82	AREA CODE 909 HUSKY STOP
SAT 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA	THUR 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA
8 HRS Paid		8 HRS Paid	
6. FEB-14-82 HUSKY STOP	TRUCK	12 FEB-26-82	AREA CODE 909 HUSKY STOP
SUN 12 PM to 8 AM	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA	FRI 12 PM to 2:30	NUMBER BARSTOW CALIFORNIA
8 HRS Paid		2 1/2 HRS Paid	

DEF LEONARD

SEPT-84 1982

BARSTOW CALIFORNIA

↓
72 FORD

72 FORD

GRAN TORINO
SPORT

GRAN TORINO
SPORT

RED & BLACK

RED & BLACK

TEMPA
ARIZONA

2.36026

TORINO

{ WORK JOB }
BOOK
"HOURS"

CB 40 → CACTUS KID
CHANNEL HIGHWAY STAR
HAMPDEN
ROCK & ROLL JUNKIE
38 SPECIAL

DEF. LEONARD

B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Sears No. 5232349
TEMPORARY CREDIT CARD

Sears, Roebuck and Co.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Unit Number
Carrying Acct.

Exp. No. Acct. Name

Approv. Date

21417 Rev. 3/78

SHEET ② (CALIFORNIA ADDRESSES)

Sept-24-82

72 TORINO RED
CHRIS SHANE BLACK

PATRICK CASTRO
PO BOX 180 97030 HOLLYWOOD
GRESHAM ORE CALIFORNIA
"GOLD COAST"

PALE MORRIS (ROAUME VIRGINIA)
POY 700 PAAS 205 40 000 1 212 456 7279

STAN SMITH STEELES
RESTAURANT
19287 HIGHWAY-18-APT 3 VICTORVILLE
APPLE VALLEY CA. 714-242-3591
CA

GILL ROSENBERG (PHOENIX)

443 S. WILTON PLACE APT 8

389-3391

LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA

ROOM 10A0
717-225-1806 Home
717-225-5045 Work

CONNIE CRUZ

461-4601 SUNSET + ARGYLE
PEOPLE TREE

WARRINGTON VIRGINIA
KAREN McFARLAND
703-877-1723

MIME JONES
876-2736

PAM LOU
WORK M. 717-755-1352

HOLLYWOOD CAL

FREE CLINIC 854 1300
621 N. SAN UACENTY
WEST HOLLYWOOD CALIFORNIA

DEPT OF SOCIAL SERVICE MEDICAL
1700 - BEVERLY BLVD
HOLLYWOOD CALIF.

^{"HAMBURG"}
RICK DAKES - 654 8489
1227 1/4 FAIRFAX
HOLLYWOOD CALIFORNIA

CLAY HOLLAND - 368-1416
GRANADA HILLS - 118 + BALBOA
^{FREEMAN ST}
"VALLEY BOY"
COLLEGE NEW TOWN

(Credit Card Call)

415-629-4245
TUCSON ARIZONA
DALE WEATHERS 3031
602-624-2061 2219 WINDOW ROCK

EVAN
STREIBER
266-3347

KAREN STARCHER
225-1238-1714

PAM
LOWE
717
755-1352

Business Cards
Collected

"Specializing in Southeast to Midwest Corridor"
100 MC 159141
BAKERSFIELD
CALIFORNIA
M & R Produce
DISTRIBUTORS
1437 ANGUS TRAIL
MARIETTA, GEORGIA 30066
SEPT-30-85
RANDEL K. LANCE
PRESIDENT
C J A M
72 TORINO
CALIFORNIA
MARIETTA

STOCKDALE FINANCIAL GROUP, INC.
5151 STOCKDALE HIGHWAY, SUITE B
BAKERSFIELD, CA 93307
PH: 807-5002
RES: 800 871-5006
SHELDON SULLIVAN
BANKERS

72 TORINO
REDY BLACK
KOWBEL'S MINI MART
(805) 366-4181
ONE STOP DOES IT ALL
BEER - WINE - DELICATESSEN
FISHING SUPPLIES & LICENSE
DISCOUNT FUEL - GAS - PROPANE
Hwy. 50 & 104
BAKERSFIELD, CA.
OWNER - "RICK" KOWBEL
CALIFORNIA
SEPT 85

MOBILE TIRE SERVICE All Type Repairs
P.O. Box 243
Conley, GA 30087
243-4035 or 301-7342
MORILE TRAILER SERVICE
P.O. Box 243
Conley, Ga. 30027
Office: 243-4035 or 361-7342

Bern County Sheriff's Department
SHERIFF
CRAIG COOPER
1415 TRUXTON AVENUE
PHONE 327-3392
BAKERSFIELD - 93301
LARRY KLEIN
SHERIFF
EX 437

**MOBILE TRAILER REPAIR
MOBILE TIRE SERVICE**

All Type Repairs • Trailer Repair • P.M.'s
Welding • Brakes

P.O. Box 243
Conley, Ga. 30027

New and Used Tires

Office: 243-4035
24 Hour Service

Phil Welch

m Scott

S & W Truck Stop, Inc.
Hwy. 184 & Hwy. 58
Route 5, Box 217
Bakersfield, CA 93307
(805) 366-6270 or 366-5541



EMPLOYERS' TRAINING RESOURCE



Angelina Quintana
Job Developer

(805) 366-1988 (CUB)

10330 17th Street

Bakersfield, CA 93306

Tom Scott

Phil Welch

S & W Truck Stop, Inc.
Hwy. 184 & Hwy. 58
Route 5, Box 217
Bakersfield, CA 93307
(805) 366-6270 or 366-5541



(404) 382-0800



The GRASS ROOTS Restaurant

LARRY & MONROE

General Manager

Robert "Rigney" Moore
1704 North Chester, Suite #2

Phone (805) 399-6344
222 PARKWAY 2850

Timepiece and Jewelry Specialist

DAVID R. GOOSMAN
101 W. WARE
Rigney's Jewelers
TUCSON, ARIZONA
85705
882-5444



IMPERIAL 400 MOTEL
1248 NORTH STONE AVENUE
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85705

(602) 622-0446

ROBERT and SHARON SCHNEIDLER
Manager and Host

MINI-MART (805) 366-2267

Mini-Mart: 366-2267

Office: 366-2303

CLARK'S COFFEE SHOP

MINI-MART

8101 East Brundage Lane
Bakersfield, CA 93307

RICHARD MAY

TEMCO FINISH 1
 WHEEL JAIL
 DALE HANKS
 684 E. PLAZA
 BANNING CALIFORNIA
 714-849-6952
 200.

DENNY'S
 CUPPTE
 SHERIFF-TO
 TABLE
 HURDANCE
 2001 1201 1201
 1000 R 0 0 0 0

108
 318

FOOT Locker
 Valley Plaza

STATE BUREAU
 111-367-1117
 72 TORINO
 NEOMEXICAN

050 55

72 TORINO, REO
 ROY OR JUANTA
 SPARKS July 84
 418 S. COTTONWOOD
 BAKERSFIELD
 9161-588
 833-1916
 MINE CALIFORNIA

NOV-82
 72 TORINO
 REO
 Eastern Candy

J. R. SHECKLES
 "BOBBY"
 378-1222

Wagner expected to take stand



KEITH HITCHENS PHOTO

Michael N. Wagner, who is being escorted from court during a lunch break yesterday, is charged with second-degree murder in connection with the stabbing death of Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott, 12. Four women and two men have been selected as jurors. Jury selection resumes today.

BINGHAMTON PRESS + SUN-BULLETIN
NOVEMBER 15, 1988

Jurors selected —

Continued from Page 1A

Cheri Ann Lindsey, 12, a newspaper carrier, in his home at 6½ Sturges St., Binghamton. He is serving 33½ years to life in prison.

Chandler, who claimed his actions were motivated by a flashback to his participation in a Vietnam atrocity, is serving 50 years to life in prison for the stabbing murders of his daughter, Bonnie, 5, and stepson, Mark, 10, Oct. 8, 1980, in Kirkwood.

Opening statements in the Wagner trial are expected today. As of last night, four women and two men had been sworn in as jurors.

Jury selection got off to a slow start yesterday morning when Broome County Judge Patrick D. Monserrate said he and the lawyers in the case would question each prospective juror who had read, heard or seen media accounts or otherwise had knowledge of the case.

In the process, Fox, Monserrate and District Attorney Gerald F. Mollen questioned about 55 people at the judge's bench, excusing 21 of them. That left a pool of 50 prospective jurors before the first 16 were called to the jury box for questioning.

The selection process is scheduled to continue at 9:30 a.m. today.

For the first time yesterday, Wagner was led to and from court without a paper bag on his head. Fox had been attempting to keep the media from photographing Wagner because, he has said, he feared the courtroom identification process would be tainted.

Testimony has indicated Wilmott and another boy, 11, were near the bridge early April 18 when they met Wagner. Police and jailers from both Binghamton and Virginia have said Wagner admitted stabbing Wilmott. Alex Minor, a Binghamton detective, has said Wagner

told of seeing the boys "going through vehicles" and approaching them with a butcher knife. According to Minor, Wagner told him the stabbing followed a sexual overture by Wilmott, and that as he stabbed Wilmott, Wagner "kept thinking of Trooper A.K. Golleher."

Golleher had handled the investigation that resulted in Wagner's conviction of sodomizing a girl, 3, in Buena Vista, Va., in December 1987. He was convicted on that charge several days before his arrest in the Wilmott case.

Fox mentioned that sexual abuse trial yesterday, saying he expected Wagner will tell jurors that he considered it an unjust conviction. "I expect Mike is going to explain that what happened (with the girl) was accidental and that he still feels he was wrongfully accused," the defender said.

"I expect Mike is going to testify and tell you what was going on in his life and mind" at the time of Wilmott's stabbing, Fox said.

Fox said he expects his client to testify he didn't stab Wilmott and that because he was "messed up in his mind," that "led him to tell police what he did."

The defender asked for assurances from prospective jurors that they were "comfortable" with the prospect they might have to consider Wagner's mental state if they decide he did the stabbing.

Fox said Monserrate may instruct jurors that under certain circumstances a jury must take into consideration a person's mental condition, and that a finding of first-degree manslaughter could result.

He also called for assurances that Wagner would not be judged more harshly because he is not a Broome County resident. Testimony has indicated that Wagner, who earned money polishing trucks at truckstops, came to Binghamton to sell his car.

Lawyer wants manslaughter considered if man convicted

By KEITH GEORGE
Staff Writer

If Michael N. Wagner is convicted of stabbing a Binghamton boy to death, his lawyer will ask jurors to declare it manslaughter, not murder, the attorney said yesterday.

Thomas J. Fox, Broome County's public defender, told prospective jurors he expects Wagner to take the stand and say he did not stab 12-year-old Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott III early April 18 at the north end of the Washington Street Bridge. Wilmott was living with his father, Austin E. Wilmott, at 22 James St. at the time of the slaying.

Wagner, 35, is charged with second-degree murder. Fox said he expects his client to testify that various "confessions" to po-

lice at the time of his arrest in Virginia May 5 were made while Wagner "was in a state of high anxiety."

The defender said he hoped jurors will determine that Wagner did not stab Wilmott, but that, if they determine he was the killer, they declare Wagner's mental condition was such that the crime amounted to first-degree manslaughter.

State penal law says homicide committed under the influence of "extreme emotional disturbance" constitutes a mitigating circumstance reducing murder to first-degree manslaughter.

The defense of extreme emotional disturbance has been used several times in Broome County homicide cases in recent years. In the most recent case, a jury

decided that Connie Ambrose, then 26, of Binghamton, acted under extreme emotional disturbance Feb. 26, 1986, when she shot Gregory Wheaton, the father of her infant daughter, as Wheaton slept in her apartment at 194 Murray St., Binghamton. Ambrose is serving a prison sentence of five to 15 years for her first-degree manslaughter conviction.

Chester T. Chandler, now 40, and James B. Wales, now 39, were unsuccessful in their attempts to convince juries they were in a state of extreme emotional disturbance when they killed children.

Wales was convicted of the March 26, 1984, rape-murder of

See JURORS/Page 7A

November 16, 1988

Trial begins in boy's stabbing

Suspect expected to claim admission of guilt due to stress

By KEITH GEORGE
Staff Writer

A jury will hear opening statements today in the trial of a Virginia man charged with second-degree murder in the stabbing death of a 12-year-old Binghamton boy.

Michael N. Wagner, 35, is accused of killing Austin E. "Eddie" Wilcott III by stabbing him repeatedly with a butcher knife about 12:40 a.m. April 18 at the north end of Binghamton's Washington Street Bridge.

A jury of seven women and five men was selected from a field of about 160 panelists summoned over two days. The final six jurors were chosen yesterday.

Wagner is expected to testify that he falsely confessed to killing a Binghamton boy because

of stress over a sexual abuse conviction in Virginia, his lawyer, Public Defender Thomas J. Fox, said yesterday.

Fox has a fallback position. He has said that if jurors believe Wagner was telling the truth when he admitted the stabbing to police in Virginia and Binghamton, they should declare Wagner guilty of manslaughter, not murder.

Fox repeatedly asked prospective jurors their reactions to information volunteered by Fox that Wagner was convicted in Rockbridge County, Va., of sexually abusing a 3-year-old girl just before his arrest for the Wilcott killing in early May.

From remarks by Fox, Wagner is expected to testify that he had been drinking heavily in the time leading to his trip to Binghamton and that the sodomy charge weighed heavily on his mind. Prospective jurors repeatedly said they

were surprised that Fox had brought up the sexual-abuse conviction.

Fox also has asked for assurances that jurors will not perceive him as trying to bully a child when he cross-examines an 11-year-old boy who has said he witnessed the stabbing and talked with the killer.

The defender said he will ask the boy if he lied, as the boy already admitted in pre-trial hearings. Wilcott's friend has said that his descriptions to police of the killer and some of the man's actions were tailored to match the stories of two girls he had heard talking in the police station after the killing.

Several policemen have said Wagner told them he was skateboarding somewhere near the Holiday-Inn Arena when he saw two boys searching cars in the parking lot, and that he approached them with the knife.



Defender Thomas J. Fox
Explains client's options

Boy recounts Wilmott stabbing

12-year-old's last word was 'help'

By KEITH GEORGE
Staff Writer

An 11-year-old Binghamton boy told a jury yesterday that he watched Michael N. Wagner repeatedly stab Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott III and heard the dying boy's final word: "Help."

When police reached the blood-splashed

scene at the north end of the Washington Street Bridge a few minutes later, they found Wilmott's lifeless body with eight knife wounds, according to testimony.

District Attorney Gerald F. Mollen told jurors that the evidence, including the punctures of Wilmott's heart and liver and a lung, would convince them that Wagner, 35, of Virginia, killed the 12-year-old boy with intent and without provocation.

Yesterday's testimony before a courtroom audience that at times included as many as 40 people, offered drama but few surprises. Most of the details had been revealed at earlier hearings, including the testimony of Wilmott's friend, who has not been identified by the *Press & Sun-Bulletin* and who is called "Charley" for this story.



Richard M. Wesser, right, tells of helping Wilmott's friend get help after the stabbing. Maria Berry, a nurse at Lourdes Hospital, describes Wilmott's wounds.

Charley, a close friend and classmate of Wilmott, said he lived on Binghamton's South Side a few blocks from a house at 22

James St. where Wilmott was living with his father.

Wilmott and Charley had been out until early April 18, looking for unlocked cars to steal from as they walked through downtown Binghamton heading for Wilmott's home, Charley said.

Earlier Wilmott had persuaded an uncle to telephone Charley's mother, pretending to be Wilmott's father, assuring her that Charley was welcome to stay overnight. Charley told jurors.

Among items that Wilmott took from cars, Charley said, were one or more cassette tapes, 30 cents and a flashlight.

Mollen told jurors in his opening statement that it was the boys' searching of cars in the Holiday Inn-Arena parking lot

See BOY/Page 9A

Binghamton Press & Sun-Bulletin

Nov. 19, 1988

Boy testifies —

Continued from Page 1A

that attracted Wagner's attention.

Charley identified Wagner as the killer. He told Public Defender Thomas J. Fox the man had been "acting nice" as the three squatted, talked and lit matches near a wall at the north end of the bridge.

Wagner had asked the boys where he could get some marijuana, then questioned them about their names, schools and addresses, to which they responded with phony information, Charley said.

Then Wagner told Wilmott to bring him a nearby paper milk carton and Wilmott started to get it, said the boy.

"That's when the man ran up behind Eddie, spun him around by his shoulder and grabbed him by his privates," Charley testified.

"Eddie squatted down and said 'No! Help,'" and Wagner pulled a knife and began stabbing Wilmott, exclaiming, "You were in my car" with each thrust, the boy said.

Charley watched the stabbing as he ran toward Riverside Drive, he said. After seeing Wagner running toward downtown Binghamton on Water Street, Charley returned, he said.

"Eddie was laying on the bridge," he said.

"Did you talk to him?" Mollen asked.

"Yes, he said 'Help,' and I said 'I'd get some help,'" Charley said.

Richard M. Wesser told jurors he had just left Out Our Way, a bar on South Washington Street, and was walking toward the bridge about 12:30 that morning when Charley ran from the south end of the bridge shouting for help. Wesser said he and Charley returned to the tavern and telephoned police.

Kevin T. Moriarity, a Binghamton patrolman, said he rushed from a patrol car parked at the bridge and saw a boy's sneaker and green flashlight, still turned on.

Then Moriarity saw Wilmott's body on the metal flooring at the end of the bridge, he said. He found no pulse, so Moriarity and a patrol partner began cardiopulmonary resuscitation, the patrolman said.

Mollen told jurors that Wilmott's injuries included cuts on the right ear, right temple, a slash from the right nostril to the right cheek, a stab in the right side of the abdo-

men that punctured his liver, a stab through his chest into the lower left heart chamber, a stab in his lower left side into a lung, and cuts on the back and left buttock.

"I think it reasonable to assume there was some sexual component" to the killing, Mollen told jurors. He said that assumption could be based on Charley's statement that Wagner grabbed Wilmott's genital area and Wagner's statements to police that Wilmott had made a sexual overture.

He said that "regardless of the motive," jurors would find Wagner guilty of murder.

Mollen also said Wagner was the man who called Binghamton police claiming to be a William Sampson who had witnessed the killing and gave a description of the suspect and his car. Mollen said the call was significant because the caller mentioned two things that had not been made public until that time: that the victim had been stabbed in the face, and that the boys had been going through cars in the hotel parking lot.

In his opening remarks, Fox said Wagner will testify that he made false confessions May 5 to the Binghamton killing because two days earlier he had been convicted of sodomizing a 3-year-old in Virginia.

"He so despised that label in Virginia and so feared his fate in the Virginia prison system with that label" that "he told police he stabbed Eddie Wilmott to get away from Virginia," Fox said.

Wagner told police he would rather face a murder charge in New York "than what he perceived was awaiting him in Virginia," Fox said.

During testimony, Charley admitted he lied to police when he was first questioned, tailoring his description of the killer as a man in bell-bottom jeans and a cap who was "playing with himself" to fit that of a man he heard described by two women in a police waiting room. He told Mollen he thought the lie would somehow help police.

He also lied May 5 when he viewed a lineup and denied seeing the killer, Charley said. A minute later, alone with his mother, he said had seen the killer but had been afraid to say so, he testified. He viewed the lineup again and picked Wagner.

The trial continues today.

Wagner's friend says defendant confessed to 'killing little boy'

By KEITH GEORGE
Staff Writer

Michael N. Wagner phoned a friend in Virginia from Broome County Jail June 4 and told her "I killed a little boy," the woman testified in Wagner's murder trial yesterday.

Wagner, 35, who last lived in Buena Vista, Va., is expected to take the stand this afternoon. His lawyer has said Wagner will deny being the man who stabbed Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott III to death early April 18.

The jury of seven women and five men heard several witnesses testify yesterday that Wagner had admitted stabbing Wilmott, 12, in a confrontation just north of the Washington Street Bridge. They included police investigators from Virginia and Binghamton and the manager of a Pizza Hut in Buena Vista who said Wagner tele-

phoned her a month after his arrest and admitted killing a little boy.

Virginia L. Breeden, the Pizza Hut manager, said Wagner told her the boy "turned on him with a knife" and he retaliated by stabbing Wilmott.

"I stabbed him and I couldn't stop because of everything that had built up in me," Wagner said, according to Breeden.

Under cross-examination by Public Defender Thomas J. Fox, Breeden said that Wagner, who had done odd jobs at the restaurant, had seemed under intense pressure in Virginia because of a sodomy charge against him there.

Wilmott was dead of eight knife wounds when police arrived, after a younger boy who said he saw the stabbing ran for help.

Wagner is charged with sec-
See WAGNER/Page 6A



Virginia Breeden

Binghamton Press & Sun-Bulletin

November 18, 1988

Wagner —

Continued from Page 1A

second-degree murder.

Witnesses called yesterday by District Attorney Gerald F. Mollen described Wagner as a man obsessed with the sodomy charge and his claim that a Virginia state trooper had "set him up" for conviction.

Alex J. Minor, a Binghamton police investigator, said that during a seven-hour car ride from Virginia to Binghamton May 5, Wagner seldom stopped talking, repeatedly switching from talk of the sodomy charge to the Wilmott killing.

Wagner continually said that if it hadn't been for A.K. Golleher, the Virginia trooper, "this thing in Binghamton would never have happened," Minor said.

"He said he was sorry for what happened in Binghamton and he blamed Trooper Golleher and he also blamed the boys' parents," Minor said. Wagner said he had followed Wilmott and a friend, 11, after seeing them trying to enter cars, including his, in the parking lot of the Holiday Inn-Arena just after midnight April 18, Minor said. Wagner called the boys "street kids who had no business being out at that time of the night," Minor said.

Wagner told Minor he was thinking of Golleher as he plunged the knife into Wilmott, who lived at 22 James St. on Binghamton's South Side, Minor said.

David Vernon Reynolds, a sheriff's investigator from Rockbridge County, Va., said that earlier May 5 Wagner volunteered to him a story similar to that told by Minor. One difference was that Wagner told Reynolds that Wilmott swung at him with "a rock or brick," rather than a knife, Reynolds said.

Wilmott's 11-year-old friend testified Wednesday that neither boy had a weapon or made an aggressive move. The boy said the killer calmly talked with them and then suddenly grabbed Wilmott and began stabbing him, exclaiming, "You were in my car."

Reynolds said Wagner told him of getting a butcher knife from his car and following the boys to the bridge, intending to make a citizen's arrest and return them to a hotel security worker.

Both investigators said Wagner told them Wilmott had made a sexual overture to Wagner just before the stabbing. Wilmott's friend said there was no such talk.

Austin E. Wilmott, the slain boy's father, stood glaring at Wagner after yesterday's testimony, then was pulled by the arm toward the courtroom door by friends.

Also yesterday, Binghamton Police Lt. David E. Eggleston told of receiving a phone call April 21 from a man identifying himself as William Sampson, a trucker from the Baltimore area who claimed to have witnessed the stabbing from the bridge. The caller refused to give his name but revealed information known only to police, Eggleston said.

Eggleston said that while driving Minor and Wagner to Binghamton May 5, Wagner, upon hearing Eggleston's name, said, "Oh, you're the guy I called on the phone." Eggleston said he had already decided — having heard Wagner testify May 3 at the sodomy trial in Lexington, Va., — that the voice he heard on the phone April 21 was Wagner's.

Wagner, a thin 6-footer with brown, tightly curled hair that laps over the back of his shirt collar, has cried briefly several times in court. He dabbed at his eyes yesterday as the trial resumed in a courtroom packed with at least 70 spectators, including members of a high school class who had been instructed by the judge to listen with decorum.

Lindon Inman and Joseph E. Danvers, correctional officers with the Broome County Sheriff's Department, both said Wagner discussed the killing with them. Danvers told Fox he was unable to "shut him up" on the topic.

Broome County Judge Patrick D. Monserrate said the trial will resume at 1 p.m. today.

Wagner says he saw man kill Wilmott

By KEITH GEORGE
Staff Writer

Michael N. Wagner testified in his murder trial yesterday that he watched from Binghamton's Washington Street Bridge as a stranger stabbed Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott III early April 18.

Wagner, 35, said he paused to look at the dying 12-year-old boy but did not help because he feared he would get in trouble for illegally leaving Virginia while on bail on a sodomy charge.

Instead, Wagner trailed the killer and gave Binghamton police a description of the man and his car in a phone report under a phony name three days later, Wagner told jurors in a packed courtroom.

Wagner's multiple confessions to police were motivated by what he characterized as his unjust conviction of a charge that he sodomized a 3-year-old girl in Virginia, he said.

Wagner said he lied when he told police he killed Wilmott because he did not want to go to prison in Virginia with the sodomy label, in part because he feared inmates would kill him.

He told his lawyer, Public Defender Thomas J. Fox, that he was so repulsed by the sodomy conviction, and so afraid of its consequences that he preferred to face a murder charge in New York.

"But on the witness stand today you've had a change of

heart?" District Attorney Gerald F. Mollen asked at the close of his hour-long cross examination. "You don't want to be convicted of murder now, do you?" Mollen said.

"Who wants to be convicted of anything?" Wagner replied. "But it would be self-defense murder rather than sodomy. Is that wrong to say?"

"No, you're exactly right, thank you Mr. Wagner," the prosecutor said, ending his questioning.

Austin E. Wilmott Jr., the dead boy's father, said outside the courtroom after court adjourned until Monday that Wagner's story was "a crock."

"If he didn't kill Eddie, who did?" said the father, who said he has since moved from 22

James St. to 336 Clinton St., Binghamton.

The father did not hear all of Wagner's testimony. On two occasions, when Wagner began talking of his son, the elder Wilmott left the courtroom, making loud exclamations.

"I have to get out of here, I'm sorry," he said, soon after Mollen began questioning Wagner. Wilmott later said he became emotional upon hearing Wagner speak his son's name as Wagner told of seeing "Eddie Wilmott" try to push away his killer.

Shawn Levene, mother of the dead boy, gave her former husband a parting pat on the arm as she passed him while leaving

See WAGNER/Page 7A



Michael Wagner

Binghamton Press & Sun-Bulletin
11/10/68 19 19 68

Wagner testifies —

Continued from Page 1A

the courtroom area. The two have been divorced about 10 years, Wilmott said.

Wagner told Mollen he lied when he told police that Wilmott had made a sexual overture and displayed a knife or other weapon.

"It was just a brutal attack by a man on a boy and the boy's dead," Mollen said. "That's what you saw and that's what happened on the bridge?" the prosecutor said. Wagner agreed, and later Mollen noted that Wagner had not hesitated to "dirty the name of a dead boy" with lies.

Wagner said he grew up in York, Pa., where he was bullied by tough kids, and that after unsuccessful attempts at various jobs, decided to be his own boss. He developed a truck wash and polish business in Bakersfield, Calif. The company eventually employed four others before it was shut down for drainage problems in 1985, and he returned to the East Coast, he said.

His chief interest since childhood has been cars, he said, and Mollen produced a map and notebooks in which Wagner documented in great detail the daily travels throughout the country in his vehicles. During a robbery in 1974 in Texas, he was shot in the stomach by thugs and as he lurched from his vehicle he "tried to save the car" by taking the keys and was shot again in an elbow, he said.

Wagner said he had been married and divorced some years ago. In the Harrisburg, Pa., area in 1985

he met a woman with a young daughter. He contemplated marriage and came to think of the daughter as his own, but the relationship ended last year with Wagner testifying in Virginia that the woman had abused the child, he said. His former girlfriend then "made a deal" with a prosecutor that led to Wagner's conviction May 3 of sodomizing the child. He explained to jurors how, he said, his contact with the child while having sex with the woman in a travel trailer had been "accidental."

Wagner said he drank beer while driving to Binghamton April 17 to sell a 1977 "junker" car because he thought a car from the South would bring a better price in an area where road salt rusts cars, he said.

He remembered Binghamton, he said, because when he was here on earlier occasions, he had gone to a bar, the now-defunct Bobby Dee's, on Lewis Street. It was his custom then, he said, to sleep in his car in the Holiday Inn-Arena parking lot.

He parked in that lot after dark April 17, drank more beer, and began skateboarding in front of the Arena, he said.

After hearing a woman yell at two boys who were looking in cars in the hotel lot, he hid his skateboard and walked south, across the bridge. When he returned across the bridge, Wagner said, he stopped upon hearing a man talking with two boys, one of whom backed away just before the man pulled a knife and began stabbing the other.

Three days later he called Binghamton police collect from a pay

phone at a Baltimore motel claiming to be a William Sampson and gave Lt. David Eggleston a description of the killer, he said.

He denied making the call to throw police off his track with phony information. If he had been the killer, he asked Mollen, "Why would I have come back and sold my car in Binghamton" the afternoon of the killing?

On May 3 he was convicted of sodomy and denied bail when Alex J. Minor, a Binghamton detective, identified himself and told the judge Wagner was a murder suspect.

He considered himself "walking dead" because of the deplorable conviction, Wagner said, so with encouragement from a Virginia investigator, he confessed to the killing he had witnessed, tailoring the facts to support a self-defense claim.

Testimony in the trial ended when Mollen decided after Wagner's testimony not to call rebuttal witnesses. Among those on hand was Virginia State Trooper A.K. Golleher, the man Wagner claims "set him up" and ruined his life on the sodomy charge.

Fox requested that County Judge Patrick D. Monserrate instruct jurors that besides considering the murder charge they can consider first-degree manslaughter under the theory that the killing occurred during a period of "extreme emotional disturbance" or with intent to inflict serious harm but not to kill. The judge made no immediate ruling.

11-19-88



CHUCK HAUPT PHOTO

Michael N. Wagner, under cross-examination yesterday, insists he would rather be convicted of self-defense murder in New York than face sodomy charges in Virginia.

11-19-88

Wilmott stabbing case expected to go to jury

Suspect: Killer or spectator?

By KEITH GEORGE
Staff Writer

A jury will be asked today to decide if a Virginia man was a spectator or the killer when a Binghamton boy was knifed to death early April 18 at the Washington Street bridge.

Michael N. Wagner, 35, of Buena Vista, has taken both roles in recounting the killing of 12-year-old Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott. Wagner, charged with second-

degree murder, was on the stand most of Friday afternoon, trying to persuade jurors he had lied in his many "confessions" to police.

Wagner told jurors he was standing on the north end of the bridge and watched the dying boy crawl toward him as the stranger fled. Wagner stood over the boy seconds later, wanting to help, but decided "I was in the wrong place at the wrong time" because he had left Virginia illegally on bail, he said.

Instead, he said, he followed the killer, described by Wagner as 18 or 20 years old with red hair. He said he had watched the man repeatedly knife Wilmott with no

apparent provocation as the boy yelled for help and tried to run.

A boy with Wilmott that night, however, identified Wagner as the killer and said nobody else was in sight when Wilmott was attacked.

Wagner claimed he talked to the boy as he stood by Wilmott, asking, "What's happening?" just before Wagner left to follow the killer.

One of the first questions District Attorney Gerald F. Mollen asked Wagner Friday concerned a television show that the second boy, 11, said had been mentioned by the killer. The boy testified that before Wagner pulled a knife he calmly talked with the two

boys, at one point saying he drove "a car like *Starsky and Hutch*."

Wagner, a lanky man who looks younger than his age and was nicknamed "Space Case" by school mates in York, Pa., said he had seldom watched television, because he had lived in his car and traveled so much. Wagner had come to Binghamton late April 17 in a 1977 Mercury Marquis, which he sold the afternoon of the killing to a mechanic at a Town of Chenango used car lot.

Wagner said he has loved cars since boyhood. Apparently, the car he drove most in his self-docu-

See STABBING/Page 4A



Michael N. Wagner
Claims lies in 'confessions'

Stabbing case expected to go to jury

Continued from Page 1A

mented travels through the United States was a 1972 red Torino hatchback which, he said, had gone 460,000 miles.

"Isn't that a red Torino in *Starsky and Hutch*?" Mollen asked.

"It's a lot newer than mine," Wagner replied.

"On April 18 when you were in Binghamton, wasn't that red Torino in a garage at your parents' house?" Mollen asked. Wagner said it was.

Both Wagner and the second boy told jurors the killer yelled, "You were in my car," as he stabbed Eddie. Wagner said he had seen the two boys entering cars earlier in the nearby Holiday Inn-Arena parking lot, but that they did not enter his car. He denied owning a flashlight found by police at the scene that the second boy said had been stolen from a car by Wilmott.

Mollen apparently had been unable during his case to present evidence that police had recovered a knife from Wagner's car in Virginia

May 5. Wagner that day drew a picture of the knife and a diagram showing David V. Reynolds, a Virginia investigator, where it would be found, according to pretrial testimony.

Jurors learned of the knife when Wagner began telling Mollen that he "lived in his car" and that just as "ordinary people" keep knives in houses, "I had knives" in the car.

The prosecutor then produced the knife and drawing. "You had that knife in your car, and on May 5 you told Reynolds that's the knife you used to stab Eddie, right?" Mollen asked about the confession Wagner later denied. Wagner agreed.

Reynolds had testified that before confessing to the Wilmott killing, Wagner had asked whether a knife washed in gasoline would show blood traces. Each time Mollen asked Wagner about that statement Friday the defendant gave a rambling answer, saying he had to answer "my own way," and talking of other things.

Wagner claims he was so ob-

essed with what he says was an unjust child-sodomy conviction May 3 in Virginia that he gave a phony confession "to get me out of Virginia" and because Reynolds had led him to believe such a confession would bring him professional help.

Mollen asked why Wagner would "dirty a boy" with a claim that Wilmott had offered to perform a sexual act for money, something the boy's companion said never happened and which Wagner told jurors was his lie.

Wagner said he said that because he was "dead set against" such activity. He said that admitting that in his confession, which he later repudiated, would help explain why he "went off" and began stabbing uncontrollably.

Wagner also admitted he lied when he told police and others that Wilmott had pulled a knife on his attacker.

"So you told all the police officers you were going to come in and testify that you did it, but it was in self-defense," Mollen said. Wagner agreed.

Binghamton
PRESS & SUN-BEL
NOV 21, 1988

Wagner guilty in death of boy

By KEITH GEORGE
Staff Writer

Michael N. Wagner was convicted late last night of second-degree murder in the April 18 stabbing death of 12-year-old Austin E. "Eddie" Wilmott.

Members of the dead boy's family gasped and cried upon hearing the jury's decision at 11:10 p.m.

"Eddie can rest in peace now," said his father, Austin E. Wilmott Jr. "They've convicted the man who killed my baby."

The jury deliberated about seven hours, and preparations were being made to sequester them at a Binghamton hotel when the verdict came.

Wagner could be sentenced to as many as 25 years to life and faces a mandatory 15 years to life in prison. Broome County Judge Patrick D. Monserrate scheduled sentencing for Jan. 13 and sent Wagner back to the county jail where he has been held since May 5.

Wagner's lawyer, Public Defender Thomas See **GUILTY/Page 5A**

3

Tuesday, November 22, 1988 Press & Sun-Bulletin 5A

Guilty —

Continued from Page 1A

as J. Fox, argued that his client did not kill the boy, but asked that if jurors found Wagner guilty of murder, that they consider whether he acted under the influence of extreme emotional disturbance. Had jurors so found, it would have meant a manslaughter conviction, which carries a maximum of 8½ to 25 years in prison.

When Wagner was escorted to the judge's bench, he made some remarks that were inaudible to spectators. The judge replied, "The prisoner is remanded to the custody of the sheriff."

The judge said later that Wagner had asked him for the death penalty. New York state does not have the death penalty.

Wagner's lawyer had asked jurors that if they decided Wagner had committed murder, they consider the argument that he acted under the influence of "extreme emotional disturbance." Such a finding would have reduced the conviction to first-degree manslaughter.

Wilmott was stabbed with a butcher knife early April 18 at the north end of the Washington Street Bridge in Binghamton.

District Attorney Gerald F. Mollen, in his closing statement, ridiculed the claim that Wagner had been a witness rather than the killer. He said Wagner had tortured the truth for his own purposes in various accounts of the killing, and that the defendant's deliberate actions before and after the killing

belied the claim of extreme emotional disturbance.

Mollen told jurors they probably will never know for sure what Wagner's motives were in stabbing the boy. "But they were certainly twisted reasons, reasons that are abnormal that you will not fully understand being the persons that you are," the prosecutor told the jury of seven women and five men.

"What you do know from the evidence, and beyond a reasonable doubt, is that the person who chose to kill Eddie Wilmott by using that butcher knife, and using it eight separate times, is Michael Wagner," Mollen said.

The prosecutor said Wagner purposely withheld from the jury the reason he had "chosen" Eddie Wilmott to kill.

"He knew the reasons were so dark that you as jurors would not accept them as an explanation for this killing, and so he chose to keep those reasons to himself," Mollen said.

The prosecutor said the most obvious possible motives, and those that fit Wagner's profile, were cars and sex. Wagner was obsessed with his cars, and the testimony suggested he had seen Wilmott steal a flashlight from his car in the parking lot of the Holiday Inn-Arena, Mollen said.

The prosecutor displayed a short, pointed butcher knife that police had found in Wagner's car May 5 in Buena Vista, Va.

Fox had told jurors there were areas of reasonable doubt that Wagner was the killer, besides Wagner's denial in testimony Friday. They included a somewhat shaky identification of Wagner by the second boy and lack of any concrete evidence such as fingerprints.

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 14
DAHMER, Jeffrey File
08/92

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: JEFFREY DAHMER
DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN - HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A TAPED INTERVIEW, THE DATE IS GOING TO BE 8-13-92 AND IT'S GOING TO BE AT 1330 HOURS. THIS INTERVIEW IS GOING TO BE TAKEN FROM JEFFREY LIONEL DAHMER, W/M, DOB 5-21-60, HE IS PRESENTLY INCARCERATED AT THE COLUMBIA CORRECTIONAL FACILITY IN WISCONSIN. ALSO PRESENT AT THIS TIME IS AGENT DAN CRAFT, C.R.A.F.T. OF THE MILWAUKEE F.B.I. OFFICE.

Q. AS I TOLD YOU EARLIER JEFFREY MY MAIN PURPOSES OF COMING UP HERE WAS TO SPEAK TO YOU ABOUT YOUR ACTIVITIES AFTER YOU WERE DISCHARGED FROM THE SERVICE AND UPON YOUR ARRIVAL INTO SOUTH FLORIDA. BASICALLY WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO COVER, WHEN DID YOU FIRST ARRIVE IN SOUTH FLORIDA AND HOW DID YOU GET THERE?

A. OK, I WAS DISCHARGED SIX MONTHS EARLY FROM THE..THE SERVICE FOR UH, DRINKING TOO MUCH..UH, I DIDN'T WANT TO BE DISCHARGED EARLY BUT THEY, THEY DID. SO WHEN I ARRIVED IN I THINK IT WAS SOUTH CAROLINA FROM GERMANY THEY..THEY PROCESSED ME OUT AND TOLD ME THAT THEY'D GIVE ME A PLANE TICKET TO ANYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES THAT I WANTED TO GO. AND I DIDN'T WANT TO..I DIDN'T WANT TO GO HOME RIGHT AWAY BECAUSE I DIDN'T FEEL COMFORTABLE EXPLAINING TO MY FOLKS WHY I WAS OUT SIX MONTHS EARLY. SO I DECIDED THAT MIAMI, FLORIDA WOULD BE A NICE WARM PLACE TO GO. THEY FLEW ME DOWN THERE. I STAYED, I ARRIVED I THINK AT THE END OF..THE VERY END OF MARCH I THINK.

Q. MARCH OF WHAT YEAR?

A. OF UH, EIGHTY...EIGHTY ONE I THINK, I'M NOT REAL SURE.

Q. AND YOU FLEW INTO WHERE, MIAMI OR FT. LAUDERDALE?

A. MIAMI. GOT A HOTEL FOR A WEEK RIGHT ON THE COAST, RIGHT IN VIEW OF THE OCEAN.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER THE NAME OF IT?

A. ALONG COLLINS AVENUE. NO I DON'T REMEMBER THE NAME OF THAT HOTEL.

Q. IT WAS ON COLLINS AVENUE IN MIAMI BEACH?

A. ON COLLINS AVENUE IN MIAMI BEACH. STAYED THERE FOR A WEEK ENDED UP RUNNING OUT OF MONEY, DIDN'T THINK VERY WELL AHEAD, DIDN'T PLAN AHEAD VERY WELL. AND SO FOR ABOUT A MONTH OR TWO MONTHS I HAD TO LIVE MOST OF THE DAYS SLEEP ON THE..SLEEP UNDER THE LITERALLY UNDER THE MANGROVES ON THE BEACH AND TAKE A SHOWER ONCE OR TWICE A WEEK IN A HOTEL ROOM. I FINALLY GOT A JOB AFTER ABOUT TWO MONTHS THERE IN SUNSHINE SUBS...

Q. WHERE WAS THAT? THE SUNSHINE SUBS?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *st*
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

004841

A. THAT'S ON COLLINS AVENUE ALSO. IT'S ON ONE OF THESE, IN ONE OF THESE UH..MALL TYPE..SITUATIONS RIGHT OFF THE AVENUE. IT HAD A DRIVEWAY THAT WENT LIKE THIS AND THERE DIFFERENT SHOPS ALL AROUND..THE PLACE...

Q. HOW LONG DID YOU WORK FOR THEM?

A. UH, FROM ABOUT..APRIL TO ...SEPTEMBER I THINK.

Q. WHAT POSITION DID YOU HAVE?

A. JUST UH..I HAD ALL TYPES OF POSITIONS, CASHIER, COOK, CLEANER..AND THE GUY WAS PAYING ME UNDER THE TABLE SO HE WOULDN'T HAVE TO YOU KNOW..(UNINTELLIGIBLE). AND AT THE SAME TIME I WAS COLLECTING UNEMPLOYMENT SO THE WHOLE SITUATION WAS..

Q. DO YOU RECALL WHAT OFFICE YOU WERE COLLECTING YOUR UNEMPLOYMENT AT?

A. WHAT?

Q. WHAT OFFICE YOU WERE COLLECTING YOUR UNEMPLOYMENT AT?

A. UH THE DOWNTOWN MIAMI OFFICE I GUESS.

Q. MIAMI BEACH OR DOWN IN THE CITY OF MIAMI?

A. I THINK THE CITY CAUSE I HAD TO TAKE THE BUS TO GET THERE...

Q. AT THAT TIME DID YOU FIND HOUSING FOR YOURSELF WHEN YOU GOT THIS JOB AT SUNSHINE?

A. I..I BUILT UP ENOUGH BANK ACCOUNT TO GET HOUSING SOMETIME IN MAY...AND I HAD A ONE ROOM UH PLACE AT THE BIMINI BAY, IT'S A MOTEL TYPE SET UP.

Q. IS THAT ON MIAMI BEACH ALSO?

A. RIGHT ON COLLINS AVENUE IT WAS ABOUT UH..MAYBE A THIRD OF A MILE FROM WHERE I WORKED, I COULD WALK THERE. AND I JUST HAD ONE ROOM, SMALL, SHORT FRIDGE, BATHROOM..TV.

Q. DID YOU STILL HAVE YOUR ARMY CLOTHING WITH YOU? YOUR FATIGUES AND STUFF?

A. I HAD A SUITCASE WITH SOME OF MY UH, WITH MY ARMY DISCHARGE PAPERS, CIVILIAN CLOTHES, AS FAR AS HAVING ANY ARMY CLOTHES I THREW THEM AWAY I WANTED NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH THE GREENS.

Q. BAD MEMORIES.

A. RIGHT. SO I DIDN'T GO WALKING AROUND IN ARMY FATIGUES OR

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

ANYTHING LIKE THAT NO.

Q. YOU DIDN'T KEEP ANYTHING FROM YOUR ARMY DAYS?

A. NO BOOTS, NOTHING.

Q. (WHAT WAS YOUR BANK ACCOUNT AT?)

A. THE HIGHEST IT WAS OUT WAS ABOUT UH..A LITTLE OVER A THOUSAND.

Q. (OK, A THOUSAND. AND WHAT BANK DO YOU REMEMBER?)

A. THE BANK THAT WAS RIGHT NEXT TO THE SUB SHOP AND I DON'T KNOW THE NAME OF THAT ANYMORE. BUT I WAS WORKING UH..EVERY DAY, ALMOST EVERY DAY, ONCE IN A WHILE I'D GET ONE DAY OFF ON THE WEEKEND. I'D BE WORKING TEN, TWELVE SHIFT..UH, DAYS FROM MORNING TO NIGHT...AND UH..DIDN'T LEAVE ANY TIME FRAME RECREATION AT ALL.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER YOUR SUPERVISOR'S NAME?

A. YEAH, HE WAS UH..LET'S SEE...KEN, KEN HOULEB I THINK HIS NAME WAS.

Q. WHAT WAS HIS LAST NAME?

A. HOULEB I THINK, H.O.U.L.E.B. KEN HOULEB.

Q. ABOUT HOW OLD WAS KIM?

A. UH HE WAS ABOUT 65 WHEN I WAS DOWN THERE.

Q. (W/M?)

A. YEAH. FAMILY OWNED BUSINESS.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER ANY OF YOUR CO-WORKERS THAT YOU WORKED WITH?

A. YEAH THERE WAS THIS ONE LADY ABOUT A FEW YEARS OLDER THAN ME CAME FROM ENGLAND, AND SHE WAS WORKING THERE EVEN BEFORE I WAS..AND UH WE GOT ALONG PRETTY WELL, HAD A LITTLE FRIENDSHIP, TALKED..AND SHE WAS ALWAYS WORRIED ABOUT BEING DISCOVERED, IT BEING DISCOVERED THAT SHE DIDN'T HAVE A GREEN CARD THOUGH. SO SHE WAS ALWAYS WORRYING ABOUT THAT.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HER NAME?

A. HER NAME I DON'T REMEMBER NO.

Q. HOW OLD WAS SHE?

A. PROBABLY AROUND 28...I KNOW SHE SAID SHE WAS FROM ENGLAND, SHE HAD AN ENGLISH ACCENT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

Q. YOU'RE ONLY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AT THE TIME WAS JUST..PUBLIC?

A. BUS, THAT'S IT.

Q. PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

A. AND UH LIKE I SAID I WAS WORKING TEN, TWELVE HOURS A DAY MOST OF THE TIME SO I DIDN'T HAVE MUCH RECREATION TIME. UH..AND UH..LET'S SEE WHAT ELSE? THE ONLY TIME I REALLY WENT TO ANY MALLS WAS THE OMNI MALL THAT'S IN DOWNTOWN MIAMI.

Q. RIGHT.

A. I WENT THERE ONCE. AND LOOKED AROUND. ONE THING THAT STRUCK ME ABOUT THAT MALL WAS THAT..MOST OF THE JEWELRY STORES HERE IN WISCONSIN, YOU KNOW, THE HIGHEST PRICED JEWELRY YOU'LL SEE ON DISPLAY IS MAYBE 5000 OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. DOWN THERE I REMEMBER SEEING THIS 250,000 DOLLAR UH, RUBY BROACH RIGHT ON DISPLAY RIGHT IN THE MALL.

Q. IT WAS IMPRESSIVE?

A. YEAH YOU DON'T SEE THINGS LIKE THAT UP HERE. BUT I JUST WALKED AROUND. OTHER THAN THAT, THAT WAS ABOUT ALL I DID..WHEN TAKING THE BUS.

Q. OTHER THAN IT BEING A WARM CLIMATE AND EVERYTHING, WAS THAT THE SPECIFIC REASON YOU CHOSE TO GO DOWN TO FLORIDA?

A. THAT WAS THE ONLY REASON.

Q. YOU HAD NEVER BEEN THERE BEFORE?

A. NEVER BEEN THERE BEFORE NO.

Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY FRIENDS OR FAMILY STAYING DOWN THERE?

A. NOBODY.

Q. WHAT ABOUT IN YOUR FREE TIME, WHAT DID YOU DO IN YOUR FREE TIME DOWN THERE?

A. WALK ALONG THE BEACH ALONG COLLINS AVENUE. UH..DRINK, TOO MUCH, I USED TO DRINK IN EXCESSIVE AFTER WORK BECAUSE WHEN I DIDN'T HAVE THE UH, MY, THE APARTMENT, I..I WOULD HATE GOING BACK TO THE BEACH TO SLEEP ON THE BEACH AND SO I'D STAY UP DRINKING TILL MAYBE 3 IN THE MORNING AND THIS ONE TIME I GOT MUGGED. THE GUY TOOK A HUNDRED FROM ME.

Q. DID YOU REPORT IT TO THE POLICE?

A. NO. ANOTHER TIME I REMEMBER GOING BACK TO THE BEACH AND THERE WAS..GOING BACK TO THE PLACE WHERE I HAD YOU KNOW MY SLEEPING AREA SET

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

UP AND THERE WERE SOME OTHER GUYS THERE AND THEY, I ALMOST GOT KNIFED CAUSE THEY DIDN'T KNOW WHO I WAS. THEY THOUGHT I WAS TRYING TO ROB THEM OR SOMETHING.. ANOTHER TIME I TRIPPED OVER AN OPOSSUM IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. SCARED THE HELL OUT OF ME.

Q. (LUCKY YOU DIDN'T GET BIT)

A. YEAH.

Q. ON YOUR FREE TIME DID YOU SOCIALIZE WITH ANYBODY? GO TO ANY CLUBS?

A. JUST THAT LADY.

Q. JUST THAT LADY, THE ENGLISH LADY?

A. UH HUH.

Q. WHAT ABOUT CLUBS?

A. I WENT, I WENT INTO SOME OF THE BARS, THE LOCAL BARS AROUND THERE.

Q. ON THE MIAMI BEACH AREA?

A. UH HUH.

Q. DID THERE EVER COME A TIME THAT YOU MOVED FROM THE BIMINI ROOM, THE BIMINI APARTMENT? TO SOMEPLACE FURTHER NORTH?

A. UH HUH, TO OHIO. THAT WAS IN SEPTEMBER.

Q. OH OK, LET'S BACK UP THEN. WHILE YOU'RE STILL IN FLORIDA. DID YOU EVER MOVE INTO THE NORTH MIAMI BEACH AREA?

A. THE ONLY PLACE I EVER HAD ANY RESIDENCE WAS BIMINI BAY. THAT WAS THE ONLY PLACE WHERE I WAS AT.

Q. (HOW DO YOU SPELL THAT?) I THINK IT'S B.I.M.I.N.I.

A. IT WAS ABOUT 400 A MONTH.

Q. DID YOU EVER TRAVEL WITHIN THE STATE OF FLORIDA?

A. WENT TO FORT LAUDERDALE ONCE WITH THAT GIRL'S BOYFRIEND, HE CAME ALL THE WAY OVER FROM EUROPE TRYING TO RE-ESTABLISH A RELATIONSHIP WITH HER.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HIS NAME?

A. I DON'T REMEMBER HIS NAME NO. THEY DIDN'T GET ALONG TOO WELL.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

Q. IS HE ENGLISH ALSO?

A. UH HUH. AND UH, HE HAD A CAR. ONE TIME WE ALL PACKED INTO THE CAR AND WENT UP TO FORT LAUDERDALE AND HAD A COUPLE DRINKS AT SOME OF THE BARS THERE AND UH, WENT BACK HOME BUT THAT WAS IT.

Q. WHAT KIND OF CAR DID HE OPERATE?

A. I DON'T KNOW SOME OLD FOUR DOOR LIKE A DODGE, SOME OLD UNDESCRIPT, I WOULDN'T EVEN REMEMBER I'M JUST GUESSING.

Q. RIGHT...WHAT ABOUT WHILE YOU WERE DOWN THERE DID YOU EVER HAVE TO SEEK MEDICAL ATTENTION? DID YOU EVER GET HURT OR SICK ENOUGH THAT YOU NEEDED MEDICAL ATTENTION IN A HOSPITAL?

A. WELL THE CLOSEST I CAME TO DOING THAT WAS THE FIRST WEEK I WAS THERE I DRANK A WHOLE BOTTLE OF THAT GRASSHOPPER, UH..LIQUOR, YOU KNOW LIQUOR AND I GOT SICK AS A DOG ON THAT AND I CALLED THE HOTEL DOCTOR.

Q. DID HE COME TO HELP..

A. YEAH HE CAME, HE CAME.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HIS NAME?

A. NO I DON'T.

Q. WHAT ABOUT MEDICATION, DID YOU HAVE TO, ANY PRESCRIBED MEDICATION?

A. NO.

Q. DID YOU EVER TAKE UP RESIDENCY WITH ANOTHER PERSON THAT MAY HAVE HAD AN APARTMENT OR HOME?

A. NEVER.

Q. YOU PRETTY MUCH KEPT TO YOURSELF?

A. UH HUH. TOO BUSY WORKING.

Q. AND YOU SAY AT THAT TIME YOU ALSO WERE HAVING A PROBLEM WITH ALCOHOL?

A. UH HUH.

Q. THAT'S STEMS FROM..

A. ALL OF THE EXCESS YEAH.

Q. (WAS THAT EVERY DAY?)

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

A. NOT EVERY DAY CAUSE I'D HAVE TO WORK BUT ON THE WEEKENDS AND IT GOT WORSE TOWARDS THE END BECAUSE I ENDED UP DRINKING ON MY BANK ACCOUNT. AND THAT'S WHY I MOVED BACK TO..

Q. (WOULD YOU HAVE TO DRINK MORE AND MORE TO GET THE SAME HIGH?)

A. I, I CAN HOLD AN AWFUL LOT OF LIQUOR, IT TAKES AN AWFUL LOT TO GET ME PASSED DRUNK SO YEAH, I HAVE A BIG TOLERANCE FOR ALCOHOL.

Q. (TOLERANCE, YEAH, SEE I DON'T, YOU KNOW? I'M A CHEAP DATE.) WHEN YOU'RE CONSUMING LARGE AMOUNTS OF ALCOHOL, DO YOU RECALL WHAT YOU DO? DO YOU HAVE CONTROL OF YOUR FACULTIES?

A. 99% OF THE TIME I DO. THE ONE TIME THAT I WAS ROBBED I DON'T REMEMBER WALKING BACK TO THE..PLACE WHERE YOU KNOW, LYING ON THE FRONT OF THE STORE MISSING MY WALLET. THAT TIME I DON'T REMEMBER.

Q. WHAT WAS YOUR HAIR LENGTH AT THAT TIME WHEN YOU GOT DISCHARGED FROM THE SERVICE, WHEN YOU LIVED IN FLORIDA?

A. LIKE THIS.

Q. ABOUT THE WAY IT IS NOW?

A. UH HUH. NEVER HAD IT ANY LONGER THAN THIS.

Q. SOMETIME LAST YEAR ON TWO SEPARATE OCCASIONS I HAD TWO INDEPENDENT WITNESSES THAT CAME FORWARD AND CAME UP TO HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT TO MEET WITH ME. AND UH..ONE..

A. I REMEMBER LYING IN A HOTEL ROOM THAT WAS ONE OF THE TIMES I HAD A HOTEL ROOM AND I REMEMBER SEEING ON THE NEWS THAT, THAT YOU KNOW, MISSING BOY ADAM WALSH AND THAT WAS THE SAME TIME THE PRESIDENT WAS SHOT AROUND THAT TIME TOO SO I REMEMBER BOTH THOSE STORIES.

Q. (THAT'S RIGHT, REAGAN WAS SHOT IN MARCH OF 81)

A. YEAH, RIGHT..YEP.

Q. SO THIS ONE GENTLEMAN CAME DOWN TO FLORIDA FROM OUT OF STATE, YOU KNOW, HE LIVED IN HOLLYWOOD AND THE OTHER GENTLEMAN STILL LIVES THERE. AND I GUESS THEY WERE FOLLOWING YOUR CASE, FROM THE POINT OF JULY OF UH...(91) LAST YEAR OF 91.

A. UH HUH.

#1 Q. UNTIL THE PRESENT. AND THE ONE GENTLEMAN SAID THAT HE HAD AN ENCOUNTER THERE WITH YOU. DID YOU EVER GO UP TO THE HOLLYWOOD MALL?

A. THE ONLY MALL I WENT TO WAS THE OMNI MALL THAT ONE TIME.

Q. THE OMNI.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

~~Q.~~ A. NEVER WENT, WOULD'N'T EVEN KNOW WHERE TO FIND THE HOLLYWOOD MALL.

Q. I ASKED THIS GENTLEMAN I SAID "WHAT WAS THE ENCOUNTER THAT YOU ARE SPEAKING ABOUT?" AND HE SAID "WELL I WAS UH, AT THIS STORE INSIDE THE MALL"...AND UH, THE PERSON THAT HE BELIEVED TO BE YOU..

A. UH HUH.

Q. CAME UP TO HIM AND TRIED TO PICK HIM UP, HAD CONVERSATION, ASKED HIM ISN'T IT A BEAUTIFUL DAY OUTSIDE AND STARTED FOLLOWING THIS GENTLEMAN, HE GOT A LITTLE LEARY AND HE CONTINUED TO WALK THROUGH THE MALL AND YOU FOLLOWED HIM AND EVENTUALLY HE LOST YOU SOMEWHERE INSIDE THE SEARS MALL.

A. UH HUH.

#2 Q. THAT'S MY PURPOSE FOR BEING HERE. YOU AT NO TIME WERE NEVER IN SEARS? OR EVER IN HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA?

A. ABSOLUTELY NOT AND I WASN'T, I WASN'T..I DIDN'T HAVE THE..A PLACE TO GO BACK WITH ANYONE WHERE I FELT COMFORTABLE WITH ANYWAY, I REMEMBER SITTING AFTER WORK ONE NIGHT RIGHT ON COLLINS AVENUE AND THERE WAS THIS GUY FROM CANADA AND UH..HE TRIED TO PICK ME UP.. WHICH IS A SWITCH..AND I DIDN'T, I DIDN'T WANT ANYTHING TO DO WITH HIM CAUSE MY PLACE WAS A MESS AND I JUST DIDN'T FEEL LIKE GOING BACK. SO NO I WASN'T INTO PICKING UP PEOPLE OR STARTING RELATIONSHIPS WITH ANYONE THEN.

Q. THEN THIS GENTLEMAN THAT CAME IN FROM OUT OF STATE HAD SPOKE TO US. HE ALSO AFTER SEEING ACCOUNTS OF YOU ON THE NEWS AND ALSO IN THE NEWSPAPER HE BROUGHT DOWN THIS NEWSPAPER FROM ALABAMA WITH HIM..AND HE SAID THAT HE REMEMBERED THAT HE PARKED HIS VEHICLE IN THE PARKING LOT AND HE WAS APPROACHING THE STORE, HE SAW SOME CHILD APPARENTLY HAVING PROBLEM WITH A MALE.

A. UH HUH.

Q. HE DESCRIBED THE MALE YOU KNOW, SIMILAR TO YOU..AND THE ONE..

A. COINCIDENT..

Q. EXCUSE ME?

A. WHAT A COINCIDENCE HUH?

Q. AND UH, THE THING THAT STUCK OUT IN HIS MIND IS THAT HERE IT WAS THE MIDDLE OF JULY AND THIS GENTLEMAN WAS WEARING AN ARMY FATIGUE JACKET.

A. WHAT YEAR WAS THIS SUPPOSED TO BE?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV. SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

Q. 81 WHEN YOU WERE DOWN THERE.

A. OH 81, DOWN IN ALABAMA..THE ONLY TIME I WAS IN ALABAMA..

Q. NO, NOT ALABAMA..HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA. HE CAME DOWN FROM ALABAMA TO TELL ME ABOUT THIS INCIDENT WHILE HE WAS LIVING IN HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA.

A. OH I SEE. ALRIGHT.

Q. AND HE SAID THAT THE BOY WAS SAYING "I DON'T WANT TO GO, I DON'T WANT TO GO" AND THIS MAN WAS STRUGGLING WITH HIM AND EVENTUALLY THREW HIM INTO A VEHICLE.

A. UH HUH.

Q. AND THE VEHICLE TOOK OFF. I SAID "DID YOU SEE THIS GENTLEMAN'S FACE AND EVERYTHING?" ALL HE SAID "I SAW HIS PROFILE" BECAUSE HE SAW YOU FROM AN ANGLE. I SAID WELL "WHO DO YOU BELIEVE IT TO BE" AND HE SAID "I SAW THIS ARTICLE ON THE NEWS AND I SAW THE NEWSPAPER AND I GOT A FLASHBACK AND I BELIEVE IT TO BE JEFFREY"..

A. UH HUH.

Q. I SAID "WELL WE'LL HAVE TO FOLLOW THIS UP".

A. RIGHT.

Q. THAT WAS PURPOSE FOR COMING HERE.

A. RIGHT.

#3 Q. AND UH..NOW WE WANT TO KNOW IF YOU HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH?

A. I DIDN'T. YOU HEARD ALL THE FALSE LEADS ABOUT I SUPPOSEDLY HAD DONE SOMETHING TO SOME WOMEN IN GERMANY, THAT WAS PROVEN TO BE JUST BUNK.

Q. NO I DIDN'T HEAR THAT..

A. TALK TO DETECTIBLE KENNEDY HE KNOWS ALL ABOUT THAT STUFF.

Q. RIGHT I SPOKE TO HIM.

A. AND PEOPLE SAID THEY SEEN ME IN ARIZONA AND IN CALIFORNIA..NEVER BEEN THERE. AND UH..BUT THE..I CAN'T PROVE THAT I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING TO THEM BUT THE BIGGEST, THE BIGGEST THING I CAN..I CAN SAY IS WHY WOULD I HAVE ADMITTED TO HALF OF THEM THAT THEY WOULD OF KNOWN NOTHING ABOUT AND THEN LEAVE HIM OUT?

Q. THAT'S WHAT DAN WAS EXPLAINING.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

A. I TOLD DAN THAT I WANTED TO CLEAR MY CONSCIOUS OF EVERYONE. SO UH IT WOULDN'T MAKE, IT WOULDN'T MAKE ANY SENSE TO BE TRYING TO HIDE THAT.

Q. YOU KNOW AS AN INDIVIDUAL EVEN ME, I WOULD BE EMBARRASSED OF SOMETHING THAT I'VE DONE IN LIFE, YOU KNOW, I MIGHT DIVULGE CERTAIN THINGS BUT THERE ARE SOME THINGS THAT I WOULD KEEP SECRET YOU KNOW MAYBE TAKE TO MY GRAVE WITH ME..

A. WELL I DON'T WANT TO DO THAT. SO THAT'S WHY I SPILLED EVERYTHING WHEN I WAS, I WAS HOPELESS TO HIDE ANYTHING ANYMORE.

Q. RIGHT.

A. SO UH..

#4 Q. AND LIKE I SAID THAT'S WHY WE'RE UP HERE AND YOU KNOW AND I HAD TO ASK YOU RIGHT OUT IF YOU HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE KIDNAPPING AND THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH.

A. NOTHING..NOTHING.

Q. (ONE OF THE THINGS THAT DID IMPRESS ME LAST WEEK WHEN WE WERE TALKING WAS YOUR OPENESS AND HONESTY ABOUT THIS, YOU REMEMBER WE'VE TALKED ABOUT THIS AND THEN I'D ASK YOU AND I SHARED THIS WITH JACK, IF YOU WOULD HAVE DONE THAT, WOULD YOU TELL US AND YOU SAID "ABSOLUTELY" AND THEN I SAID "WHY?" AND YOU HAD A GOOD REASON, IT'S LIKE YOU SAID..)

A. NO SECRET, THERE'S NO POINT IN TRYING TO HIDE IT ANYMORE YOU KNOW.

Q. (THE DEVIL'S ADVOCATE I MEAN, WHITE SHIRTS, THOSE PEOPLE THAT WE ALWAYS HAVE TO ANSWER TO THEY SAID "WELL, HE'S AFRAID OF THE DEATH PENALTY" FLORIDA HAS THE DEATH PENALTY.)

A. I WOULD WELCOME THE DEATH PENALTY.

Q. (I KNOW WE TALKED A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THAT LAST WEEK.)

A. IN FACT IF I, IF UH..IF THAT WOULD GET ME THE DEATH PENALTY I'D, I'D ADMIT TO IT, YOU THINK IT WOULD? I'LL BE FINE, THAT'LL BE FINE WITH ME.

Q. NO WE DON'T WANT YOU TO..

A. I DON'T WANT TO GO ON ROTTING AWAY IN THIS PLACE.

Q. WE WANT..

A. I'D BE MORE THAN HAPPY TO GET IT OVER LIKE THAT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

Q. WE WANT THE RIGHT PERSON THAT'S RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS MURDER, YOU KNOW, WE DON'T WANT SOMEBODY JUST COPPING OUT JUST FOR THE SAKE OF COPPING OUT SO HE COULD RECEIVE THE DEATH PENALTY AS IN YOUR CASE.

A. UH HUH

Q. NO I WOULDN'T WANT THAT. I ONLY WANT THE TRUTH FROM YOU. (I'M JUST SAYING THAT THIS IS WHAT THINGS THAT WE HEAR. I FOUND OUR CONVERSATION LAST WEEK TO BE VERY UH, VERY OPEN AND VERY HONEST. REFRESHING.)

A. THAT'S GOOD.

Q. (SOME OF THE THINGS YOU SAID MADE SENSE. IT MADE SENSE TO ME. AS WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THAT. BUT THEN WE GET THESE OTHERS THAT SAY WELL "NO IT'S BECAUSE OF THIS" OR "HE'S EMBARRASSED BECAUSE IT'S A CHILD" YOU KNOW?

A. NEVER WENT AFTER CHILDREN MY INTEREST WAS IN OLDER ADULTS OF BAR AGE AND ALL OF THEM THAT I MET I THOUGHT WERE BAR AGE..UH..THE UH..

Q.

A. I THOUGHT HE WAS OF AGE, SO DID THE POLICE. THAT'S WHY THEY LET HIM BACK OUT.

Q. (I SAW THE RECENT PICTURES OF HIM. NOT THE PICTURES OF THE NEWS WITH...HE LOOKED LIKE A TWELVE YEAR OLD KID ON THAT..THAT PICTURE. BUT WHEN YOU SEE THE OLDER PICTURES OF HIM, HE LOOKS 19, 20 YEARS OLD)

A. RIGHT RIGHT. AND THERE WAS A 15 YEAR OLD GUY THAT I BROUGHT BACK THAT ACCUSED ME OF KIDNAPPING HIM OR SOMETHING AND EVERYTHING UH, THE POLICE DIDN'T BELIEVE HIM CAUSE HIS STORY WAS WRONG BUT HE WAS WORKING IN THE 219...CLEANING UP, YOU KNOW ALL THROUGH THE NIGHT AND STUFF SO IT'S, IT'S AMAZING HOW YOUNG HOW YOUNG SOME OF THESE PEOPLE ARE THAT ARE IN THOSE BARS..AND EVERYTHING.

Q. (I HANDLED A BAD CASE LAST WEEK, I DON'T KNOW IF YOU GET THE NEWS UP HERE OR ANYTHING BUT THAT LITTLE MISSING CHILD IN WILWAUKEE, A 6 YEAR OLD GIRL..)

A. I DIDN'T HEAR ABOUT THAT.

Q. (YEAH. SHE WAS ABDUCTED AND THEN WE ENDED UP FINDING HER THREE DAYS LATER DEAD AND IT WAS, SAD, YOU KNOW WHAT DID A 6 YEAR OLD DO TO ANYBODY..)

A. RIGHT, RIGHT. NO I HAVE NO INTEREST IN YOUNGER CHILDREN.

Q. I'D LIKE TO GET INTO SOME OF YOUR, YOU KNOW, PERSONAL BACKGROUND AND SO FORTH YOU KNOW, AND..(DO YOU WANT ANOTHER MUFFIN?)

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

A. NO.

Q. (YOU SURE?)

A. YEAH.

Q. (HOW DID YOU LIKE THEM?)

A. THEY'RE GOOD.

Q. (THEY ARE, I JUST GOT ANOTHER ONE..I SAID BOY THOSE THINGS ARE GOOD)

A. YEAH.

Q. WHAT WAS YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH YOUR PARENTS GROWING UP?

A. UH..PRETTY GOOD. PRETTY AVERAGE.

Q. HOW MANY SIBLINGS ARE THERE IN THE FAMILY?

A. I HAVE ONE YOUNGER BROTHER SIX YEARS YOUNGER.

Q. JUST THE TWO OF YOU.

A. RIGHT.

Q. AT WHAT AGE IN YOUR LIFE DID YOU FEEL THAT THERE WAS SOMETHING DIFFERENT ABOUT YOU?

A. OH I KNEW I, I KNEW WHAT MY ORIENTATION WAS AROUND 13.

Q. THAT'S PREFERABLY HOMOSEXUAL ?

A. UH HUH.

Q. THAT WAS AT 13 YOU SAY?

A. RIGHT.

Q. WAS IT SOME SPECIFIC INCIDENT THAT MADE YOU REALIZE THAT THERE WAS SOMETHING DIFFERENT ABOUT YOU?

A. NO IT JUST SEEMED TO BE THE WAY THINGS WERE AND...THERE WAS NO SPECIFIC INCIDENT THAT TRIGGERED IT..YOU KNOW, THEY SAY PEOPLE ARE MOLESTED BY SOMEONE THAT'S WHAT MAKES THEM BECOME HOMOSEXUAL THAT NEVER WAS IN MY CASE.

Q. YOU WERE NEVER A VICTIM OF CHILD ABUSE?

A. NO. SO IT JUST SEEMED TO BE INBORN WHETHER THAT'S TRUE OR NOT

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV. SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

I DON'T KNOW. BUT THAT'S THE WAY IT SEEMS TO ME.

Q. RIGHT. (I'VE READ SOME THINGS RECENTLY ABOUT THAT, YOU KNOW THE HYPOTHALAMUS YOU KNOW BEING BORN NATURE AS OPPOSED TO NURTURE..)

A. I DON'T KNOW WHICH IS TRUE OR NOT SO..

Q. (ALL YOU CAN DO IS SPEAK FOR OWN)

A. RIGHT.

Q. WAS THERE ANY PARTICULAR PERSON THAT YOU PUT YOUR TRUST IN? THAT YOU CONFIDED IN?

A. NO. JUST ME AND MYSELF.

Q. IS THAT RIGHT? YOU KEPT TO YOURSELF.

A. RIGHT.

Q. EVEN THROUGHOUT YOUR HIGH SCHOOL DAYS?

A. WELL I HAD FRIENDS AND EVERYTHING BUT..

Q. YEAH.

A. THE IMPORTANT ISSUES I KEPT TO MYSELF.

Q. WHAT WERE YOUR IMPORTANT ISSUES THEN?

A. OH JUST MY ORIENTATION, MY UH..LACK OF GOALS..

Q. DO YOU FEEL YOU WERE AN UNDERACHIEVER THEN? IN YOUR HIGH SCHOOL YEARS?

A. I WAS, YEAH.

Q. AT WHAT AGE DID YOU FIRST GET INVOLVED IN CRIME?

A. UH, DRUNKEN DISORDERLY'S STARTED, UHH I WAS ABOUT 18.

Q. YOU WERE DOING DRINKING IN YOUR TEENAGE YEARS?

A. UH HUH YEAH.

Q. HOW ABOUT DRUGS?

A. NO, NOT ON DRUGS, JUST MARIJUANA DURING HIGH SCHOOL, THAT WAS IT.

Q. YOUR DRINKING CONSUME ALL OF YOUR TIME?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV. SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

A. YEAH. THAT'S WHEN I STARTED DRINKING, I STARTED DRINKING MY JUNIOR YEAR OF HIGH SCHOOL.

Q. DID YOU GRADUATE FROM HIGH SCHOOL?

A. OH YEAH.

Q. SO IT PROBABLY DIDN'T HAVE AN AFFECT WITH YOUR UH..

A. NO IT DIDN'T REALLY AFFECT THE GRADES TOO MUCH.

Q. (HOW WERE YOUR GRADES?)

A. AVERAGE C, B.

Q. DID YOU PARTICIPATE IN ANY AFTER SCHOOL ACTIVITIES?

A. UH, THEY HAD A TENNIS TEAM I WAS IN THAT FOR ABOUT A YEAR MY JUNIOR..BUT UH, DIDN'T STICK WITH IT.

Q. DID YOU GO ONTO COLLEGE THEN?

A. FOR THREE MONTHS.

Q. WHERE WAS THAT AT?

A. OHIO STATE. AND DRANK, LITERALLY DRANK MY WAY OUT OF THAT.

Q. (WHEN YOU'D DRINK WHAT WOULD YOU DRINK?)

A. UH, BEER, BEER. THOSE HUEBLIEN MIXED DRINKS..UH, HARD LIQUOR..AT THE LOCAL BARS...WINE.

Q. DO YOU RECALL WHEN YOU HAD YOUR FIRST HOMOSEXUAL ACT?

A. UH LET'S SEE...WELL THE FIRST TIME I WAS APPROACHED WAS UH..OVER IN GERMANY, LANSTHOLE GERMANY, I WAS WORKING AT A HOSPITAL, LANSTHOLE HOSPITAL..AND UH ONE OF THE SERGEANT MAJORS I THINK HE WAS EITHER THE TYPE OF SERGEANT WITH TWO BARS UNDERNEATH OR THREE..HE HAD HIS OWN APARTMENT AND ONE NIGHT I WAS DRINKING IN THE LOCAL N.C.O. CLUB.. HE APPROACHED ME, SAID HE HAD A PARTY GOING ON BACK AT HIS PLACE, ASKED ME IF I WANTED TO GO BACK I SAID SURE.. AND WE WENT BACK, TURNED OUT THERE WAS NOBODY IN THE APARTMENT, JUST HIM. AND HE LIGHTS UP THIS BOWL OF HASH, SMOKED SOME HASH, DRANK SOME BEER, HE GOES, TAKES HIS SHOWER, COMES BACK AND TRIES TO GET ME TO HOP IN BED WITH HIM. I SAID "NO THANKS" SO I JUST GO WALKING OUT STAGGERING OUT AFTER THAT HASH..THAT WAS GOOD HASH..AND UH..SO THAT WAS THE FIRST, TIME I'D BEEN APPROACHED. THE FIRST REAL ENCOUNTER WAS IN THE UH..BOOKSTORE, IN MILWAUKEE.

Q. AT WHAT AGE?

A. UH..PROBABLY 22 OR 23. SOMEWHERE AROUND THAT AGE.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *fl*
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

- Q. WERE YOU INTO PORNOGRAPHIC MATERIAL?
- A. OH YEAH, I SPENT THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS ON THAT OVER THE YEARS, YEAH.
- Q. NOTHING IN YOUR TEENAGE YEARS?
- A. NO. NOTHING THEN. FIRST TIME I PICKED UP A..
- Q. WHAT CAUGHT YOUR INTEREST TOWARDS THE PORNOGRAPHIC MATERIALS?
- A. WHAT?
- Q. WHAT CAUGHT YOUR INTEREST SPECIFICALLY?
- A. OH THE PORNOGRAPHY THEY HAD OVER IN GERMANY.
- Q. IS IT DIFFERENT THAN THE UNITED STATES?
- A. UH THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME I EVER SAW ANY PORNOGRAPHY WITH THE ORIENTATION THAT I HAVE. IT WAS OVER IN GERMANY AND SINCE I COULDN'T, DIDN'T HAVE THE TIME OR THE PLACE TO DEVELOP ANY RELATIONSHIPS WITH ANYBODY I JUST SATISFIED MYSELF WITH PORNOGRAPHY SO I CONTINUED BUYING IT DOWN WHEN I WAS IN FLORIDA. PROBABLY FOR THE SAME REASON EVERYBODY ELSE BUYS PORNOGRAPHY YOU KNOW.
- Q. WHEN WOULD IT HAVE BEEN THAT YOU ENDED UP PICKING UP YOUR FIRST VICTIM?
- A. THAT WAS
- Q. THAT WAS UP HERE IN MILWAUKEE?
- A. RIGHT AND I'VE GONE..
- Q. (THAT WOULD OF BEEN OHIO.)
- A. OHIO, RIGHT, RIGHT..AND THAT'S BEEN GONE OVER MANY TIMES BEFORE SO ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS ASK FOR..
- Q. RIGHT.
- A. AND YOU'LL GET A COMPLETE RUN DOWN OF THAT ONE.
- Q. WERE THERE ANY EVENTS IN YOUR CHILDHOOD THAT YOU ATTRIBUTE TO YOU FOR BECOMING A SERIAL MURDERER?
- A. NO, NONE.
- Q. THE ALCOHOL?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *h*
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

A. IT'S STILL A MYSTERY TO ME, YOU KNOW, LOTS OF PEOPLE ARE BIG DRINKERS AND THEY DON'T GO OUT AND DO THIS NO. I DON'T KNOW.

Q. TO THIS DAY YOU CAN'T FIGURE OUT WHY?

A. I HAVE NO IDEA. I HAVE NO IDEA WHY I STARTED GETTING THE FANTASIES AND THOUGHTS WHEN I WAS ABOUT 16 THAT'S WHEN IT STARTED KICKING IN. I WENT OVER THAT WITH YOU LAST TIME..

Q. (UH HUH)

A. SO NO, IT'S STILL A MYSTERY TO ME, I HAVE NO IDEA. AND EVEN THE PSYCHOLOGISTS, THEY HAVE NO IDEA. ALL THEY DO IS NAME THINGS YOU KNOW THEY LABEL THEM.

Q. SURE. WHAT ABOUT YOUR VICTIMS, WAS THERE ANY SPECIFIC WAY YOU WENT AROUND TO SELECT THEM OR WAS IT A CRIME OF OPPORTUNITY?

A. UH...AS I SAID I WAS INTERESTED IN FINDING THE TYPE, THE CHIP AND DALE TYPE GOOD LOOKING SWIMMERS TYPE BUILD.

Q. RIGHT.

A. GYMNAST TYPE BUILD AND IT WAS NOT A CASE OF HATING THEM IT WAS JUST..I UH..IT WAS THE ONLY WAY I KNEW OF TO KEEP THEM THERE AND KEEP THEM WITH ME. IT GAVE ME A SENSE OF TOTAL CONTROL AND INCREASED THE SEXUAL THRILL I GUESS. KNOWING THAT I HAD TOTAL CONTROL OF THEM. AND THAT I COULD DO WITH THEM AS I WISHED. THAT WAS THE MOTIVATION, NOT..THERE WAS NO HATRED INVOLVED AT ALL.

Q. WHEN YOU SAW THAT SPECIFIC PERSON THAT YOU DESIRED DID YOU HAVE A PLAN OR..

A. JUST

Q. HOW DID YOU PICK THESE PEOPLE UP DID YOU ROUSE THEM?

A. IN BARS, OFFERED THEM MONEY, THAT WAS BASICALLY THAT.

Q. THEY WILLFULLY CAME BACK TO THE PLACE WITH YOU?

A. RIGHT, RIGHT.

Q. YOU NEVER HAD TO THREATEN..

A. NEVER THREATENED.

Q. A WEAPON TO COERCE THEM BACK THERE?

A. NO. NEVER DID THAT.

Q.GROWING UP, TELL ME, WERE YOU INVOLVED WITH, AS A

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

PEDOPHILE?

A. NO.

Q. YOU HAD NO DESIRES TOWARDS CHILDREN AT THAT TIME EITHER?

A. NO....IN WEST DALLAS THERE WAS SOME LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS BEHAVIOR IN A PARK THAT I WAS INVOLVED IN FOR ABOUT A YEAR.

Q. YOU WERE ARRESTED THEN?

A. RIGHT. BUT UH, THERE WAS, THERE WAS NO ASSAULT ON ANY CHILDREN OR ANYTHING IT WAS JUST MASTURBATION.

Q. SPEAKING WITH DAN I GUESS HIS INTERVIEWS WITH YOU HE SAID YOU WERE REALLY HEAVY INTO MASTURBATION?

A. RIGHT.

Q. WHEN DID THAT START IN YOUR LIFE?

A. UHHH, I DON'T KNOW, 13 SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

Q. AND THE OBSESSION JUST GREW?

A. YEAH AND GREW, ALL THE OBSESSIONS. UH, I MADE A MISTAKE THE FIRST ENCOUNTER I HAD WITH ANYONE WAS THE KID ACROSS THE STREET, WE WERE BOTH ABOUT THE SAME AGE, TYSON, IT WAS CONSENSUAL IN A FORT..

Q. (IN OHIO?)

A. YEAH THAT WAS REALLY THE FIRST TIME BUT IT WAS JUST VERY LIGHT SEX, KISSING, HOLDING THAT TYPE OF THING.

Q. HOW OLD WERE YOU AT THAT TIME?

A. I WAS 14, I THINK HE WAS 14 SOMETHING LIKE THAT. IT WAS CONSENSUAL.

Q. AND THE NEXT TIME AFTER THAT WASN'T UNTIL YOU WERE IN..

A. RIGHT..

Q. IN THE SERVICE.

A. THAT WAS NOT..THAT WAS NOT UNTIL THE INCIDENT. THAT WAS NOT CONSENSUAL.

Q. RIGHT.. THIS OBSESSION THAT YOU SPEAK ABOUT, I MEAN, HOW WERE YOU ABLE TO CONTROL YOURSELF WHILE YOU WERE IN THE SERVICE AND GOING THROUGH HIGH SCHOOL AND ON INTO THE SERVICE?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

004857

A. HEAVY DRINKING, PORNOGRAPHY, MASTURBATION.

Q. THAT SATISFIED YOUR NEEDS AT THE TIME.

A. RIGHT. BUT ONCE I HAD THE OPPORTUNITY AND THE UH..A PLACE WHERE I COULD ACTUALLY MAKE THESE FANTASIES COME TRUE THEN TRYING TO HOLD THEM BACK WAS, JUST SEEMED TO BE TOO MUCH, I WENT THROUGH THAT WITH YOU TOO..(UNINTELLIGIBLE).. DESIRE GREW AND GREW MORE CONSTANT STRONGER.

Q. SO ONCE YOU WERE ABLE TO OBTAIN YOUR OWN APARTMENT, YOUR OWN PLACE.

A. EVEN BEFORE THAT..

Q. EVEN BEFORE?

A. I WAS DRIVEN ENOUGH TO TRY TO..TO DO, ACTUALLY DO IT IN WEST DALLAS, BEFORE I GOT THE APARTMENT THAT'S HOW DRIVEN AND HOW STRONG THE DESIRE WAS.

Q. WHEN DID YOU FIRST EVER THINK ABOUT KILLING SOMEBODY? WHEN DID THAT ENTER YOUR MIND?

A. WHEN I WAS SIX, SIX, WHEN I WAS ABOUT 15 OR 16 THOSE FANTASIES STARTED ENTERING MY HEAD, WHY THEY DID I DON'T KNOW. I NEVER THOUGHT IT WOULD REALLY HAPPEN BUT EVERYTHING WAS SET UP SO PERFECTLY THAT ONE TIME IN OHIO..

Q. (WITH THE HITCHHIKER?)

A. YEAH, YEAH. THAT'S NO EXCUSE FOR IT BUT IT'S JUST WEIRD HOW EVERYTHING WAS JUST PERFECT THAT ONE TIME.

Q. (WHAT DID, JEFFREY, WE DIDN'T TALK IN GREAT DETAIL ABOUT THAT FANTASY, WHAT WAS IT THAT YOU...YOU'D BE SEEING WHEN YOU CLOSED YOUR EYES OR THE, AROUSAL, WOULD YOU BE FEELING? WHAT EXACTLY WAS THAT?

A. YEAH..THOUGHTS OF A GOOD LOOKING WELL BUILT YOUNG GUY, HAVING TOTAL CONTROL OVER HIM..UH..UH...I DON'T KNOW IF KILLING EVER CAME INTO IT, CAME INTO PLAY BUT IF THAT WAS THE ONLY WAY TO KEEP HIM THEN THAT WOULD BE DONE.

Q. (SO THEN THE TOTAL DOMINATION, TOTAL..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (LOVE SLAVE?)

A. YEAH.

Q. (OK..WHAT ABOUT THE DISMEMBERING?)

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

A. THAT, THAT HAPPENED MORE AS UH..NECESSITY, THE FIRST TIME I DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO DISPOSE OF THE REMAINS AND SO BUT ONCE I STARTED DOING IT, IT BECAME SEXUALLY EXCITING TO ME.

Q. (WE TALKED ABOUT THE ROAD KILL..)

A. UH HUH.

Q. (AND YOU BRINGING IT BACK AND DISSECTING IT..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (AND TAKING THE SKIN OFF IT..)

A. THERE WAS NOTHING SEXUAL ABOUT THAT, THAT WAS JUST..

Q. (CURIOSITY)

A. MORBID CURIOSITY.

Q. (WHAT ABOUT WITH THE HUMANS AND, AND..)

A. THAT DID BECOME SEXUAL AS THE YEARS WENT BY..

Q. (MAYBE IF YOU COULD DETAIL FOR ME EXACTLY WHAT, THE TAKING OF THE SKIN OFF, WAS THERE SOME...)

A. UH..I DID DO THAT ONE TIME.. I DIDN'T KNOW IF IT COULD BE DONE, I WANTED TO SEE IF IT COULD BE..IT'S POSSIBLE. AND JUST KEEPING MEMENTOS, THE SKULLS.

Q. (ANY OTHER BODY PARTS?)

A. SOMETIMES GENITALS, HANDS.. UHHH, THAT'S ABOUT IT. ONE TIME I TRIED TO MUMMIFY ONE OF THE HEADS....UH..I UH..TOOK THE BONE OUT OF THE BACK HERE, AND SCOOPED THE BRAIN OUT AND SOAKED THE WHOLE HEAD WITH THE FLESH ON IT IN ACETONE AND IT WORKED FOR A WHILE, THAT'S THE ONE I KEPT IN THE LOCKER AT WORK WHEN I WAS AT THE WORK RELEASE PROGRAM..UH..BUT I JUST DID THAT ONE TIME.

Q. WHERE DID YOU LEARN ABOUT THE, SO MUCH ABOUT THE ANATOMY, DID YOU HAVE BOOKS ON THIS?

A. NO IT WAS TRIAL AND ERROR, I REALLY DIDN'T KNOW THAT MUCH ABOUT THE ANATOMY AT THAT TIME.

Q. (YOU WERE A MEDIC)

A. RIGHT BUT THAT WAS JUST GENERAL FIELD..REAL GENERAL KNOWLEDGE..PROBABLY HAD AS MUCH KNOWLEDGE AS EITHER OF YOU WOULD ABOUT..

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV. SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

Q. WHAT ABOUT, HOW DID YOU LEARN ABOUT WHAT CHEMICALS TO USE?

A. THAT WAS TRIAL AND ERROR TOO, I HAD CALLED A COUPLE TAXIDERMISTS PRETENDED THAT I WAS, WANTED TO UH.. DRY OUT RABBIT SKINS OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. AND THERE WAS THIS PHARMACY RIGHT NEXT TO MY APARTMENT THAT HAD, WHERE YOU COULD BUY GALLONS OF CHLORALFORM, EITHER, FORMALDEHYDE, SO IT'S PRETTY CONVENIENT.

Q. RIGHT. IS THAT HOW YOU WOULD CONTROL SOME OF YOUR VICTIMS WITH CHLORALFORM OR EITHER?

A. I TRIED THAT BUT IT NEVER WORKED. FOR SOME REASON THOSE TWO CHEMICALS DO NOT WORK, WHETHER I HAD THE WRONG TYPE I DON'T KNOW. IT WAS JUST THE SLEEPING PILLS THAT WERE MOST EFFECTIVE.

Q. YOU NEVER HAD TO USE PHYSICAL FORCE TO KEEP THEM THERE?

A. ONE, A COUPLE TIMES I DID. I NEVER WANTED TO I WANTED TO.. TO MAKE IT AS QUICK AND PAINLESS AS POSSIBLE, RIGHT. AND THE ONE TIME THAT THERE WAS A PHYSICAL FIGHT I WAS OUT OF PILLS, THAT WAS THE TIME I TOLD YOU THE GUY ROLLED ON THE FLOOR AND KNOCKED THE TABLE OVER, THERE'S A MARCH STATUTES, THOSE GRIFFINS..

Q. GRIFFINS.

A. AND THE OTHER TIME WAS WHEN THAT 15 YEAR OLD WENT BACK WITH ME, HE WAS WORKING THE BAR, THE 219 BAR?

Q. UH HUH.

A. AND UH..UH.. DIDN'T HAVE ANY PILLS SO I WHACKED HIM WITH A RUBBER Mallet IN THE BACK OF THE HEAD. HE LEFT, CAME BACK ASKED FOR SOME MONEY, GOT INTO A FIGHT, AND ENDED UP LETTING HIM GO IN THE MORNING.. THEN HE WENT AND TOLD THE POLICE A WILD TALE THEY DIDN'T BELIEVE HIM AND SO.. BUT THAT WAS ABOUT THE ONLY TWO TIMES.

Q. WHAT TYPES OF TOOLS DID YOU USE FOR DISMEMBERING THESE VICTIMS?

A. LARGE HUNTING KNIFE WITH A RUBBER GRIP, VERY LARGE.. BOUGHT IT AT THE KNIFE STORE IN THE GRAND MALL..

Q. (SERRATED?)

A. NO, NO SERRATED IT WAS JUST LARGE, THE BLADE WAS ABOUT THAT BIG, THICK.. VERY SHARP..

Q. WOULD THAT WORK?

A. YEAH.

Q. WAS IT EASY TO, TO DO?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *H*
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

A. THAT WORKED, RIGHT. RIGHT.

Q. ANY ORDER YOU WOULD GO IN?

A. NO JUST UH..I FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE TALKING ABOUT IT ON TAPE NOT KNOWING WHO'S GOING TO BE LISTENING TO THE TAPE, THIS PART.. DO YOU GUYS REALLY NEED THIS ON TAPE?

Q. YEAH, IT'S LIKE I SAY, IT'S FOR BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE FOR TEACHING.. (I WOULD BE WILLING, TO TAKE NOTES IF YOU WANT TO TURN THE TAPE OFF.)

A. I'LL JUST GIVE YOU A GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

Q. SURE.

A. JUST SLIT FROM THE STERNUM TO THE YOU KNOW, PUBIC AREA, REMOVED THE INTERNAL ORGANS AND THEN CUT THE FLESH STARTING FROM THE CALVES, LEGS, AND THEN UP, REMOVED THE HEAD AND PUT THAT IN THE FREEZER, AND UH..THE BONE, THE SKELETON THAT WAS DEFLESHED I WOULD PUT IN THAT LARGE 80 GALLON COOKING POT THAT I HAD POUR IN THE BOX OF THAT WALL CLEANING SOLUTION, I'D STRIP THE REMAINING FLESH OFF, TURN UP TO A BOIL..AND DID THE SAME WITH THE HEADS SO I HAD A CLEAN SKELETON, A BIG CLEAN SKELETON AND UH..SOMETIMES I WOULD SAVED PORTIONS OF THE FLESH WITH CONSUMPTION, MOST OF IT WENT OUT IN THE GARBAGE OR IN THE ACID BATH AND A LOT OF THE UNUSED SKELETONS WENT INTO THE ACID BATH TOO. OR WERE FLUSHED DOWN THE TOILET..SO THAT'S HOW IT WAS DONE.

Q. THIS RITUAL YOU HAD WITH YOUR VICTIMS, HOW LONG OF A PERIOD OF TIME DID THIS GO ON WITH JUST ONE VICTIM UNTIL YOU WERE TOTALLY SATISFIED?

A. IT'S, FOR A LONG TIME IT WAS JUST ONCE EVERY TWO MONTHS, NEAR THE END IT WAS ONCE EVERY WEEK.

Q. ONCE A WEEK?

A. YEAH JUST REALLY GOT COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL.

Q. NOW AS THE SKELETONS STARTED FILLING UP IN YOUR APARTMENT THERE WERE YOU CONCERNED ABOUT DETECTION? OR ABOUT THE POLICE?

A. NOT UNTIL A POINT WHERE IT GOT TO THE POINT WHERE I COULDN'T EVEN FIT THEM IN THE FREEZER AND I HAD TO BUY THAT LARGE BARREL THAT HAD HEAVIER PLASTIC SO THAT I COULD ACIDIFY THEM WITHOUT ANY LEAKAGE OR SMELL. AND IT WOULD GET..

Q. WOULD THAT GET RID OF IT? (WOULD THAT MELT THEM OR..)

A. THAT, YOU CAN BUY THESE GALLON JUGS OF MURATIC ACIDS, IT'S THE DILUTED KIND OF HYDROCHLORIC ACID..I HAD 16 GALLONS OF IT THERE WAITING

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 0038
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

TO USE IN THOSE THREE SKELETONS THAT WERE IN THE BLUE, BLUE TUB. YEAH THAT WILL ACIDIFY IT WITHIN A COUPLE DAYS YOU CAN SCOOP IT OUT AND POUR IT DOWN THE TOILET, BONES EVEN.. AND UH..STUFF..

Q. WHEN YOU STARTED BECOMING CONCERNED AT THAT ONE POINT WHERE YOU COULDN'T FIT IT IN THE FREEZER ANYMORE, WHAT ACTION DID YOU TAKE THEN?

A. I BOUGHT THAT LARGE 55 GALLON BLUE BARREL, PUT THE, PUT THE THREE SKELETONS THAT I WASN'T GOING TO KEEP IN THAT, HAD THE, HAD THE UH, UNBOILED HEADS FROZEN IN THE FREEZER AND ONE SKELETON THAT I WASN'T GOING TO BOIL AND KEEP. SO I WAS JUST GOING TO POUR ALL THOSE JUGS OF MERIDIC ACID IN THERE AND ACIDIFY THEM BUT NEVER DID GET THE CHANCE.

Q. AT ANY TIME DID YOU EVER HAVE TO REMOVE ANY BODY PARTS FROM YOUR APARTMENT AND BURY THEM OR DISCARD OF THEM SOMEWHERE?

A. NEVER DID THAT, NEVER DID THAT..

Q. SO EVERYTHING WAS RIGHT IN YOUR APARTMENT.

A. EVERYTHING WAS RIGHT IN THE APARTMENT. NOTHING, FLESH DID GO OUT SOMETIMES IN THE GARBAGE BUT IT WAS TIGHTLY WRAPPED AND IT WAS UNDETECTED, NOBODY EVER DETECTED IT.

Q. DO YOU HAVE YOUR OWN PERSONAL SECURITY SYSTEM?

A. YEAH, RIGHT.

Q. WHAT WAS THAT?

A. I INSTALLED A SECURITY SYSTEM, 400 DOLLAR SECURITY SYSTEM, INSTALLED A LOCKING BATHROOM, I MEAN BEDROOM LOCK..HAD A VIDEO CAMERA, DUMMY VIDEO CAMERA, AND UH..INSTALLED MY OWN LOCKS IN THE DOORS, YOU KNOW, SLIDING DOOR, KEY CHAIN LOCK..

Q. NOW YOUR VICTIMS, YOU HAD SEX WITH THEM PRIOR TO THEIR DEATHS?

A. PRIOR AND AFTERWARDS.

Q. AND AFTER.

A. RIGHT.

Q. YOU'RE INTO NECROPHILIA.

A. RIGHT AND THAT LED TO THE CANNIBALISM, JUST ONE THING LED TO ANOTHER.

Q. THE OBSESSION?

A. RIGHT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 0038
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 08-17-92
SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

Q. (THE CANNIBALISM WOULD YOU COOK IT?)

A. YEAH. YEAH.

Q. (SOMETHING I DIDN'T ASK LAST WEEK THAT I JUST THOUGHT OF NOW, WHEN YOU HAD SEX WITH THEM, WOULD IT BE PENIS TO ANUS?)

A. SOMETIMES.

Q. (WHAT OTHER?)

A. UHH..SOMETIMES JUST MASTURBATING OVER THEM..SOMETIMES UH..PENIS TO THE MOUTH...OTHER TIMES I'D MAKE A SLIT RIGHT HERE IN THE FRONT, A SMALL SLIT, I KNOW IT SOUNDS HORRIBLE AND IT WAS AND UH..DO IT THAT WAY.

Q. (DID YOU FIND THAT..)

A. THEN I DID..YEAH.

Q. (AROUSING)

A. YEAH.

Q. (WANT A CIGARETTE?)

A. I WOULD LIKE ONE YEAH..

Q. (I JUST GET THE FEELING THAT YOU'D LIKE IT..)

A. YEAH.

Q. (HOPE THERE NOT LOOKING) NOW WITH EACH VICTIM WOULD YOU PROGRESS TO SOMETHING DIFFERENT?

A. YEAH IT WAS A PROGRESSIVE THING LIKE I WAS SAYING THE LAST TIME, WHEN I STARTED UP AGAIN THERE WAS A MANY YEAR PERIOD WHEN I WAS DOING NOTHING. BETWEEN THE INCIDENT AND THE ACCIDENT IN THE, IN THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL WHICH I NEVER MEANT TO HAVE HAPPEN BUT IT DID. AND UH, BETWEEN THAT TIME I WAS TRYING EVERYTHING FROM GRAVE ROBBING TO ACTUALLY STEALING A MANNEQUIN OUT OF A BOSTON STORE AT SOUTH RIDGE TO PLACATE THE DESIRE WITHOUT HAVING TO HURT ANYBODY. BUT IT DIDN'T NEVER WORKED AND ONE THING LED TO ANOTHER..

Q. INCREASED LEVEL OF INTENSITY.

A. RIGHT, JUST INCREASED IT.

Q. (NOW WHEN YOU TALKED TO ME ABOUT THE MASTURBATION AND UH, HOW MANY TIMES A DAY DID YOU?)

A. TWO, THREE.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

Q. (AND IT STILL WOULDN'T SEXUALLY SATISFY YOU?)

A. IT SATISFIED ME FOR A SHORT TIME BUT IT NEVER, IT NEVER DROVE THE DESIRE FROM ULTIMATE FULFILLMENT AND SATISFACTION AWAY. THAT COULD ONLY BE DONE I THOUGHT THROUGH ACTUALLY HAVING CONTROL OF SOMEONE.

Q. (THAT WAS THE MIND SETTING, WE TALKED ABOUT LAST WEEK THAT IT WOULD JUST GROW..)

A. RIGHT, I MEAN IT WAS THE MAIN FOCUS OF MY LIFE..AFTER I GOT OFF WORK THAT'S THE FIRST THING I'D DID WAS HEAD TO THE PORNO SHOPS, MAKE PLANS TO GO INTO CHICAGO WATCH THE STRIP TEASE ACTS, UH..MY WHOLE LIFE REVOLVED AROUND THAT SCHEDULE.

Q. DID YOU EVER KEEP A DIARY OF THESE INCIDENTS?

A. I WAS NEVER ONE FOR WRITING LETTERS OR KEEPING DIARIES.

Q. SO YOUR DIARY WAS BASICALLY YOUR FANTASY THAT YOU KEPT IN YOUR MIND AND YOU REHASHED OVER THE..

A. USED THE PICTURES THAT I TOOK.

Q. OH YOU TOOK PICTURES OF THEM?

A. YEAH POLAROID PICTURES. IF I HAD HAD A VIDEO CAMERA I WOULD OF PROBABLY USED THAT BUT I NEVER WENT THAT FAR.

Q. DID YOU HAVE TO SECURE SOME OF YOUR VICTIMS I MEAN WITH BONDAGE OR HANDCUFFS OR ANYTHING TO KEEP THEM TOTALLY UNDER CONTROL?

A. I STARTED DOING THAT UH..WITH UH..LET'S SEE.

AND YEAH I BOUGHT HANDCUFFS AT THE ARMY SUPPLY AND UH..DID THAT AFTER THEY WERE DRUGGED I HANDCUFFED THEM..(UNINTELLIGIBLE) I'D HANDCUFF THEM AND...I WASN'T INTERESTED IN TORTURE, THAT'S NOT WHAT INTERESTED ME, ALL I WANTED TO DO WAS MAKE IT QUICK AND PAINLESS FOR THEM. I KNOW IT SOUNDS RIDICULOUS FOR ME TO SAY THAT BUT THAT'S WHAT MY GOAL WAS SO I'D HAVE COMPLETE CONTROL OVER THEM SO I WOULDN'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT THEM LEAVING IN THE MORNING AND I COULD FULFILL MY FANTASIES.

Q. SO YOU APPARENTLY DID HAVE A CONSCIOUS ABOUT THESE PEOPLE EXPERIENCING PAIN.

A. THAT'S WHY I GAVE THEM THE SLEEPING PILLS BEFORE...YEAH, AND UH.. IT USUALLY WORKED I MEAN I WOULD USUALLY USE SEVEN SLEEPING PILLS.

Q. (WHAT KIND?)

A. HALCIUM

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

Q. HOW DID YOU GET THEM TO TAKE IT?

A. JUST MIX, MIX, I'D SAY I WANTED, "LET'S HAVE SOME COFFEE" WITH SOME IRISH CREME IN IT SO THE COFFEE WOULD DISSOLVE THE PILLS, YOU KNOW, THEY'D NEVER SEE THE PILLS IN THERE..AND THAT WOULD BE IT, WITHIN A HALF AN HOUR THEY'D BE ASLEEP.

Q. WAS THERE ONE PARTICULAR VICTIM THAT WAS THE MOST SEXUAL SATISFYING EXPERIENCE YOU HAD?

A. UHH...THE ONE I TOOK THE MOST PICTURES OF UH...BLACK GUY, MET IN FRONT OF THE BOOKSTORE ON 27TH STREET, YOU KNOW WHAT BOOKSTORE THAT IS, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) TOTAL, TOTAL COINCIDENCE, I WAS, JUST 3 O'CLOCK IN THE MORNING, I HADN'T MET ANYBODY INTERESTING AT THE BARS DOWNTOWN, I WAS JUST GOING TO GO IN AND LOOK AT SOME PORNOGRAPHY AND GO BACK TO SLEEP AND AS I WAS APPROACHING THE BOOKSTORE I SAW HIM WALKING OUT, NICE LOOKING GUY, ASKED HIM WHETHER HE WANTED TO GO BACK AND HE SAID "YES" AND UH..SO HE'S THE ONE I TOOK THE MOST PICTURES OF.

Q. (IS THAT HOW YOU MEMORIALIZED..)

A. PICTURES AND THE SKULLS..YEAH.

Q. (THAT WAS YOUR MEMENTOS?)

A. UH HUH.

Q. DID YOU EVOLVE INTO ANY SATANIC ACTIVITIES?

A. IT, IT WAS LEADING TOWARDS THAT WAY.

Q. AT WHAT STAGE?

A. TOWARDS THE MIDDLE AND LATER PARTS..I NEVER, NEVER WAS INVOLVED WITH ANY GROUP BUT I WAS READING A LOT OF LITERATURE ON IT AND WONDERING WHETHER IT WAS POSSIBLE TO GAIN EVEN MORE POWER THROUGH RITUALS AND STUFF. I DIDN'T KNOW, I WAS JUST EXPERIMENTING..

Q. DID YOU DABBLE IN THESE RITUALS? IN YOUR OWN APARTMENT?

A. SOMETIMES YEAH, IN THE BEDROOM, THAT'S WHY I HAD THE ALTERS SET UP AND EVERYTHING..

Q. (YOU HIDE THE SMOKE WHILE THESE GUARDS COME BY) YOU HAD AN ALTER SET UP IN YOUR BEDROOM?

A. RIGHT. WITH THE PAINTED SKULLS.

Q. HOW WOULD THE RITUAL GO?

A. I DIDN'T REALLY HAVE ANY SET..

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV. SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

END OF SIDE A

A. SO AFTER THE INCIDENT THE FIRST TIME...AND UH..AFTER THAT IT SEEMED LIKE MY CONSCIENCE WAS JUST SEARED. WHERE AS THEY BECAME MORE OBJECTS THAT PEOPLE AND I DIDN'T THINK OF THE FAMILIES, DIDN'T THINK OF WHAT THEY'D GO THROUGH, NO, MY CONSCIENCE WAS JUST...

Q. (IT BECAME EASIER TO ACTUALIZE?)

A. YEAH, THE..THE DESIRE TO FULFILL THE FANTASIES BECAME THE ALL CONSUMING THING..

Q. SO THESE INTENDED TARGETS WERE JUST LIFELESS PEOPLE EVENTUALLY, JUST OBJECTS?

A. THAT'S HOW I VISUALIZE THEM YEAH.. THAT'S WHY I NEVER GOT TO KNOW ANY OF THEM REAL WELL, IT MADE IT EASIER..JUST SEXUAL OBJECTS.

Q. WOULD YOU FEEL, THE BLACK VICTIM THAT YOU SPOKE OF, DID YOU HAVE FEELINGS FOR HIM SINCE YOU FELT LIKE HE WAS THE..

A. I DIDN'T LIKE THE WAY I HAD TO GO ABOUT KEEPING HIM, I HAD TO STAB HIM IN THE THROAT WITH A KNIFE CAUSE HE WASN'T COMPLETELY OUT SO NO I DIDN'T LIKE DOING THAT..UH..

Q. (HOW LONG WOULD YOU KEEP A VICTIM BEFORE YOU HAD TO...)

A. THAT..WELL I HAD THE FREEZER SO I COULD KEEP IT INDEFINITELY IF I WANTED TO..USUALLY ABOUT IN FLESH FORM TWO OR THREE DAYS.

Q. YOU WOULDN'T KILL YOUR, AFTER HAVING A SEXUAL EXPERIENCE WITH THESE PEOPLE, DID YOU KILL THEM THAT DAY OR COULD YOU LEAVE THEM IN YOUR APARTMENT AS YOU WENT ON TO DO YOUR ACTIVITIES THE NEXT DAY?

A. DURING, DURING THE NIGHT AFTER I PICKED THEM UP THAT'S WHEN I WOULD KILL THEM. EXCEPT WHEN I STARTED, STARTED USING THE DRILLING TECHNIQUE.

Q. (WHAT TECHNIQUE IS THAT?)

A. I WAS GETTING TIRED OF KILLING THEM AND UH..HAVING TO DEFLESH THEM SO I UH..I UH...WANTED TO SEE IF IT WAS POSSIBLE TO...

Q. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

A. I WANTED TO SEE IF IT WAS POSSIBLE TO MAKE, AGAIN IT SOUNDS REALLY GROSS, UH, ZOMBIES, PEOPLE THAT WOULD NOT HAVE A WILL OF THEIR OWN BUT WOULD FOLLOW..NO THANKS..BUT WOULD FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTIONS WITHOUT RESISTANCE..SO UH AFTER I STARTED USING THE DRILLING TECHNIQUE I'D KEEP WELL WITH THE CASE, THAT'S WHY HE ENDED UP BURNING THE WHOLE HOUSE UP ONE TIME, I DIDN'T THINK HE'D HAVE ENOUGH COHERENCE TO DO THAT BUT HE DID.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

Q. SO YOU ATTEMPTED THE DRILLING THROUGH THEIR BRAIN?

A. RIGHT AND INJECT SOME MURATIC ACID INTO THE FRONTAL LOBES BUT IT NEVER WORKED, IT EITHER DIDN'T WORK WELL ENOUGH OR IT WAS DEATH SO..ONE GUY HE UH, HE'S THE MAN I MET IN CAROL'S BAR UP IN CHICAGO, HE WAS WITH ME A COUPLE DAYS BEFORE HE DIED BUT THE SECOND DAY HE WAS IN A COMATOSE STATE AND WHEN I CAME BACK FROM WORK THE SECOND NIGHT HE HAD DIED AND IT KIND OF STRUCK ME AS PARTICULARLY HORRIFYING BECAUSE HE WAS THE ONLY ONE THAT DIED WITH HIS EYES, HIS EYES WERE JUST WIDE OPEN.

Q. THAT BOTHERED YOU?

A. YEAH, NOBODY ELSE HAD DIED LIKE THAT BEFORE.

Q. SOME TYPE OF INTERPERSONAL REACTION BETWEEN THE TWO OF YOU?

A. UH HUH.

Q. THE RESULT WAS HIS DEATH WITH HIS EYES OPEN.

A. YEAH HIS EYES WERE JUST WIDE OPEN, I DON'T KNOW WHY, WHAT CAUSED THAT TO HAPPEN BUT UH..

Q. WHAT ABOUT AT ANY TIME WAS THE POLICE A CONCERN FOR YOU?

A. YEAH MANY TIMES.

Q. BEING CAUGHT..MANY TIMES?

A. THE TIME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT, 3 O'CLOCK ON A DESERTED ROAD WHERE I WAS PULLED OVER BY TWO POLICEMEN IN BATH OHIO AND HAD THE BODY PARTS IN THE BACK SEAT AND THEY GAVE ME A TICKET FOR DRIVING LEFT OF CENTER..HAD TO TAKE THE DRUNK TEST AND EVERYTHING AND THEY ASKED ME "WHAT'S THIS STUFF" AND I SAID "IT'S JUST GARBAGE THAT I HADN'T GOTTEN AROUND TO DROP OFF AT THE CITY DUMP EARLIER TODAY"..

Q. THEY INQUIRED ABOUT THE BAGS?

A. YEAH THEY SAID ABOUT THE BAGS, I THOUGHT THEY WERE GOING TO LOOK IN THEM..

Q. (SMELL THEM)

A. THEY COULD SMELL THEM..BOTH OF THEM..SCARED THE HELL OUT OF ME..

Q. AFTER THEY JUST WROTE YOU A TICKET AND LET YOU GO, WHAT DID YOU THINK?

A. I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT, I THOUGHT I WAS DREAMING..SO I WENT BACK HOME AND THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME..THE SECOND TIME IN THE HOTEL..WHERE

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

I WOKE UP AND THE GUY WAS DEAD UNDERNEATH ME..I DIDN'T KNOW HOW, HOW I WAS GOING TO HANDLE THAT..NEVER HAD THAT HAPPEN..

Q. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

A. YEAH.

Q. (AND THAT WAS WHEN YOU HAD TO GO OUT AND BUY THE SUITCASE AND THEN GET HIM OUT?)

A. UH HUH.

Q. (DID YOU DISMEMBER HIM?)

A. NO HE FIT IN THE SUITCASE.

Q. (HE DID?)

A. YEAH.

Q. (BUT THAT CABBY HELPED YOU..)

A. LIFT IT IN THE TRUNK YEAH.

Q. YOU TOOK HIM BACK TO YOUR HOME?

A. RIGHT, MY GRANDPA'S HOUSE...I HAD NO INTENTIONS OF DOING ANYTHING LIKE THAT, NEVER HAVE DONE THAT ON PURPOSE. BUT AFTER THAT IT ALL STARTED AGAIN.

Q. (THERE WAS ANOTHER INCIDENT THAT YOU TOLD US ABOUT LAST WEEK WITH THE UH..IN 88 WHERE THE POLICE CAME WHICH WAS AFTER THE ARREST FOR UH. AND THEY SEARCHED YOUR APARTMENT..)

A. UH HUH.

Q. (AND YOU HAD THE SKULL)

A. THAT WAS UH..EVEN BEFORE THAT THERE WAS A TIME, WELL I'M NOT GOING TO SAY THAT ON TAPE... THAT WAS THE TIME I HAD THAT MUMMIFIED HEAD AND THAT WAS AFTER, YEAH THAT WAS AFTER THE TIME I GOT ARRESTED FOR TAKING PICTURES. THEY SEARCHED MY APARTMENT, I HAD AN APARTMENT ON 24 STREET AND THEY LOOKED, THEY JUST DIDN'T PULL A TOWEL UP, THAT'S WHY THEY DIDN'T SEE THE SKULL.

Q. (THEY HAD TUNNEL VISION THEY WERE LOOKING FOR PHOTOGRAPHS AND DRUGS BUT THEY TOTALLY MISSED THE SKULL)

A. RIGHT. AND ANOTHER TIME I HAD THAT MUMMIFIED HEAD IN THE UH..SMALL METAL CHEST I HAD IN THE CLOSET AND I TOOK THAT TO WORK THAT'S WHERE I KEPT IT AT WORK..FOR ABOUT A YEAR. AND THEN THE TIME THAT THE POLICE CAME AROUND ASKING QUESTIONS ABOUT THE GUY THAT WAS

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

SHOT UPSTAIRS OR STRANGLED UPSTAIRS, HE CAME INTO MY APARTMENT AND LOOKED AROUND AND DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING.

Q. (DETECTIVE?)

A. AND WHAT ELSE..

Q. AS HE WAS LOOKING AROUND WHAT WAS GOING THROUGH YOUR HEAD?

A. I THOUGHT IT WAS BECAUSE OF ONE OF THE GUYS, YOU KNOW, BUT THEN HE SAID "NO, SOMEBODY HAD BEEN STRANGLED UPSTAIRS" AND HE WAS JUST ASKING EVERYBODY IN THE APARTMENT BUILDING IF THEY KNEW ANYTHING.

Q. YOU HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT GUY WHO WAS STRANGLED?

A. NOTHING, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING. UH UH.

Q. (SOMETHING I FOUND INTERESTING LAST TIME WHEN WE TALKED WAS HOW YOU COMPARTMENTALIZE YOUR LIFE.)

A. NEVER.

Q. (NOTHING CROSSED OVER)

A. RIGHT. THEN THE TIME THAT 15 YEAR OLD GUY I MET WORKING AT THE GAY BAR..HE RAN AND TOLD THE POLICE THAT I HAD ASSAULTED HIM AND THEY DIDN'T BELIEVE HIM..

Q. (YEAH THE STORY WAS SO BIZARRE THAT THEY JUST DIDN'T BELIEVE HIM)

A. THEN THE TIME YOU KNOW, WHERE THE BODY WAS LYING IN THE BEDROOM AND ALL THEY WOULD OF HAD TO DO IS LOOK IN THE BEDROOM AND THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN IT. SO THERE'S BEEN LOTS OF STRANGE CLOSE CALLS.

Q. (A LOT OF CONTACTS WITH POLICE BUT YOU WERE ALWAYS ABLE TO JUST AVOID DETECTION)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (BLUFF, TALK YOUR WAY OUT OF IT). BUT THEN AT NO TIME I GUESS BECAUSE OF YOUR OBSESSION WITH THIS YOU EVER WISHED THAT YOU WERE CAUGHT.

A. NEVER, ABSOLUTELY NEVER. NO THERE WAS NO SUBCONSCIOUS SECRET DESIRE TO EVER BE CAUGHT. THAT I'M SURE OF. BUT THAT'S HOW POWERFUL THE DESIRE WAS EVEN THOUGH I WAS COMING SO CLOSE THESE TIMES I STILL WAS DRIVEN TO FEEL THAT THAT WAS THE ONLY WAY I COULD GET ANY SATISFACTION..IN LIFE, THAT'S WHAT IT SEEMED.

Q. DID YOU GET MORE SATISFACTION OUT OF THE SEX ACT OR OUT OF THE

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

CONTROLLING THE INDIVIDUAL?

A. HALF AND HALF.

Q. HALF AND HALF. (IT WOULD BUILD UP THE CONTROL AND HELP BUILD UP AND THE GRATIFICATION AND THE SEX ACT)

A. YEAH RIGHT, RIGHT. IN FACT JUST GOING OUT AND..AND UH, AND HUNTING WAS IN ITSELF A THRILL, NEVER KNOWING WHO I'D MEET, HOW NICE LOOKING THEY'D BE, HOW MUCH FUN WE'D HAVE OR WHATEVER. THAT ITSELF WAS PART OF THE FUN..UH..

Q. (DUMB QUESTION BUT HAD YOU EVER TRIED HETEROSEXUAL LIKE ANY TIME WITH A FEMALE...)

A. NEVER DID, NEVER HAD ANY INTEREST.

Q. (NO DESIRE, CAUSE YOU KNEW EVER SINCE 13 THAT..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (YOUR INTEREST LIED ELSEWHERE.)

A. COULD OF DONE IT A LOT OVER IN GERMANY THEY HAVE PROSTITUTION HOTELS OVER THERE WHERE YOU JUST PAY YOUR MONEY AND YOU KNOW..

Q. BUT YOU DIDN'T WANT TO EXPERIMENT?

A. NO.

Q. AND YOUR VICTIMS YOU DIDN'T DISCRIMINATE THEM, THEY WERE WHITE AND BLACK.

A. NO THAT'S ONE THING WE WERE TALKING ABOUT BEFORE. MILWAUKEE JOURNAL TRIED TO MAKE IT SOUND LIKE IT WAS RACIAL. ABSOLUTELY NOT. I MEAN IF I HAD HAD MY WAY THEY, THE GUYS WOULD HAVE ALL LOOKED LIKE THE CHIP AND DALE DANCERS, THAT'S THE TYPE I WAS GOING AFTER. THE TYPE YOU KNOW DID THE STRIP TEASE ACTS IN CHICAGO AND STUFF. BUT UH, NO THERE'S NOTHING RACIAL ABOUT IT. ABSOLUTELY NOTHING. HOW COULD IT BE? I MEAN THE FIRST GUY WAS WHITE, THE SECOND GUY WAS WHITE, THE THIRD GUY WAS AMERICAN INDIAN, THE FOURTH GUY WAS HISPANIC, THEN SOME BLACK GUYS, THE ASIAN, JEWISH, PUERTO RICAN, ANOTHER WHITE GUY..IT'S NOT RACIAL...

Q. WHAT VICTIM DID YOU FIRST BECOME INVOLVED WITH IN THE CANNIBALISM?

A. UHH..THAT WOULD BE.. HIS, HIS NICKNAME WAS HE HAD IT TATTOOED ON HIS CHEST, HE WAS AROUND 30 YEARS OLD, HE WAS WORKING THE BARS AND STUFF, MALE PROSTITUTE..THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME WITH THE HEART...AND THEN AFTERWARDS THE SECOND GUY WAS THE GUY THAT I MET AT THAT BOOKSTORE ON 27TH STREET..AND THE MOST PLEASURABLE..

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

Q. WAS THE CANNIBALISM A SEXUAL GRATIFICATION TOO?

A. IT WAS . IT STARTED OUT AS EXPERIMENTATION..MADE ME FEEL LIKE THEY WERE MORE APART OF ME..

Q. (THAT'S INTERESTING)

A. SO IT DID GIVE ME SOME SATISFACTION AND THERE WAS SOME GRATIFICATION.

Q. (HOW WOULD YOU PREPARE IT?)

A. UHH..ON THE STOVE, ON THE SKILLET, UH, JUST LIKE YOU PREPARE A REGULAR PIECE OF MEAT, THEY'D BE UH, CUT INTO YOU KNOW, SIZES THAT WERE SMALL ENOUGH TO EAT.

Q. (ANY OTHER ORGANS?)

A. HEARTS, LIVER, THIGH MEAT, BICEPS, BICEPS..

Q. (HOW DID IT TASTE?)

A. UHH....THERE'S NO WAY OF SAYING IT WITHOUT SOUNDING UH...GRUESOME..

Q. (I DON'T FIND IT OFFENSIVE.)

A. WELL IT.....I, I DON'T KNOW HOW TO DESCRIBE IT. YOU'VE HAD FILET MIGNON, HAVEN'T YOU?

Q. (UH HUH, THAT'S ONE OF MY FAVORITES)

A. YEAH. VERY TENDER...

Q. WHEN YOU FINALLY WERE ARRESTED, OK, WAS THERE ANY TYPE OF RELIEF? THAT YOU SAID "GOD IT'S FINALLY OVER"?

A. JUST FOR..IN TERROR

Q. OR YOU REGRETTED THAT YOU WERE CAUGHT.

A. I DON'T REGRET IT. THAT'S THE FUNNY THING, PART OF ME REGRETS IT..NO IT'S OK..

Q. YOU SURE?

A. YEAH...INTELLECTUALLY I KNOW THIS IS THE BEST THING THAT COULD OF HAPPENED FOR ME AND EVERYBODY ELSE INVOLVED BECAUSE I COULD NOT STOP MYSELF. UH..SO I KNOW INTELLECTUALLY THIS IS THE BEST THING FOR EVERYBODY.. ON THE EMOTIONAL LEVEL THERE'S STILL A LOT OF WANTING TO BE ABLE TO HAVE THE FREEDOM TO GO TO CHICAGO, DRINK, SPEND THE NIGHTS

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

AT THE NIGHTCLUB..YOU KNOW..THE NIGHTLIFE. SO IT CAUSES TENSION.
CAUSES A LOT OF TENSION SOMETIMES. SOMETIMES I HANDLE IT BETTER THAN
OTHERS. WEEKENDS ARE THE WORST.

Q. (WHY IS THAT? BECAUSE THAT WAS YOUR PATTERN?)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (RIGHT, THAT'S WHAT I THOUGHT.)

A. IT WAS A LOT OF FUN, I HAVE TO ADMIT, IT'S A LOT OF EXCITEMENT..

Q. STALKING AND PREYING..

A. NOT NECESSARILY THE GRUESOME PART BUT JUST BEING OUT IN THE
CROWD IN THAT TYPE OF ATMOSPHERE.

Q. THE FREEDOM TO..

A. NOT HAVING TO PRETEND THAT I WAS SOMETHING THAT I WASN'T. YOU
KNOW..AND WATCHING THE STRIP TEASE ACTS, THERE'S SOME PRETTY GOOD ONES.

Q. THESE WERE MALE STRIPPERS.

A. RIGHT.

Q. RIGHT...

A. I USED TO GO TO BISTRO 2, THAT'S A GOOD ONE IN CHICAGO..CAROL'S,
THE VORTEX, THESE HUGE MULTI FLOOR NIGHT CLUBS, STAY OPEN TILL ABOUT
4 IN THE MORNING. THEN THEY'D HAVE THE BATH CLUBS, SPEND THE REST OF
THE NIGHT IN THOSE.

Q. (WOULD THAT COST?)

A. UH HUH..ABOUT 16 BUCKS A NIGHT JUST TO GET IN THERE.

Q. (THEN ANYTHING GOES?)

A. ANYTHING GOES. WHIRLPOOL, SAUNA, STEAM ROOM, THEY HAVE IT ALL
SET UP..THEY HAVE THE VIEWING.

Q. (THERE'S A PLACE IN NEW YORK, UP ON 50 SOMETHING STREET I CAN'T
REMEMBER THE NAME OF IT, IT'S BEEN SO MANY YEARS, IT'S BEEN 10 YEARS
SINCE I'VE BEEN ASSIGNED THERE BUT THAT'S THE SAME ONLY IT WAS MALE,
FEMALE..

A. NO, IT WASN'T

Q. (YEAH, ANYTHING..ANYTHING, THE ONLY RULE THEY HAD IN THAT PLACE
IS THAT IF A PERSON SAID "NO"..)

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 0038
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 08-17-92
SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

A. NO WAS NO.

Q. (NO WAS NO)

A. SAME THING UP IN THOSE..

Q. (COULDN'T KEEP (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

A. RIGHT RIGHT.

Q. IS THERE ANYTHING DIFFERENT THE POLICE COULD OF DONE TO CATCH YOU BEFORE?

A. NOTHING.

Q. NOTHING.

A. EXCEPT LOOK IN THE CAR, LOOK IN THE BAGS..LOOK IN THE BEDROOM.

Q. (BE MORE THOROUGH)

A. YEAH.

Q. BE MORE THOROUGH WHEN THEY COME IN AND INVESTIGATE MAYBE JUST, A NORMAL COMPLAINT.

A. WELL THEY WOULD OF HAD TO OPEN, UNLOCK THE FREEZER..AND THEY WOULD OF HAD ME TO UH..THEY WOULD OF HAD TO GO THROUGH MY CLOSETS..I HAD EVERYTHING LOCKED UP.

Q. (SOME OF THOSE INCIDENTS WERE THERE THOUGH, IT WAS DETECTABLE CATCHABLE IF THEY WOULD HAVE JUST GONE THE EXTRA STEP IN PICKING UP THE TOWEL..)

A. THERE WAS A..

Q. (OR LOOKING IN THE BAG OF TRASH, THEY COULD SMELL THE ODOR..)

A. UH HUH.

Q. (WHATEVER BUT IT WAS EASIER TO JUST..)

A. LOOKING IN THE BEDROOM WHERE THE BODY WAS, RIGHT, OR IN THE CLOSET WHERE THE SKULLS, SOME OF THE SKULLS WERE.

Q. (IF THERE'S ANY LESSON TO BE LEARNED FROM THIS AS I SEE IT AND LEARN FROM IT IS YOU KNOW BE THOROUGH..BE PROFESSIONAL TO GIVE THE EXTRA LOOK)

A. I MEAN I HAD THE APARTMENT NICE LOOKING, CLEAN APARTMENT, IT DIDN'T LOOK LIKE THERE WAS ANYTHING ASCUE OR ANYTHING SO..

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

Q. (WELL THAT HAS A BIG IMPACT ON..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. FIRST IMPRESSIONS. (MYSELF WHEN I GO IN..I LOOK JUST AS GUILTY AS ANYBODY ELSE AND THEN YOU MAKE YOUR FIRST IMPRESSION AND YOU SAY HEY THIS IS NOT, THIS PERSON'S ORGANIZED AND CLEAN AND..SO YOU KNOW, YOU GIVE IT THE TIME..

A. IT WAS A BIG FRONT.

Q. (I WAS JUST GOING TO ASK YOU THAT, WAS THAT A STAGE? WAS THAT A FRONT?)

A. I LIKE TO KEEP THE PLACE CLEAN BUT, YOU KNOW, IT WORKED TO MY ADVANTAGE TO.

Q. WHAT DID YOU DO WITH THE BLOOD?

A. IT WAS ALL DONE IN THE BATHROOM SO THAT JUST WENT DOWN THE BATHROOM DRAIN.

Q. DOWN THE DRAINS?

A. RIGHT.

Q. IS THERE ANYTHING DIFFERENT YOUR VICTIMS COULD HAVE DONE TO GET AWAY?

A. NOT AFTER THEY WERE DRUGGED.

Q. ONCE YOU DRUGGED THEM THEY WERE YOURS?

A. AND THE ONLY, THE ONLY REASON THE LAST GUY GOT AWAY WAS BECAUSE I WAS COMPLETELY UNCONSCIOUS FOR AT LEAST 6 HOURS ACCORDING TO WHAT HE SAID, I HAVE NO MEMORY OF ANYTHING THAT HAPPENED BUT I WAS STILL FUNCTIONING..

Q. RIGHT. (THAT WA. (UNINTELLIGIBLE))

A. YEAH..

Q. (HOW MANY SLEEPING PILLS WOULD YOU GIVE AT A TIME?)

A. UH, 5 OR 6.

Q. (5 OR 6?)

A. I DIDN'T HAVE ANY SLEEPING PILLS THAT TIME.

Q. (WHAT WERE THEY?)

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

A. HALCIUM .125..MILAGRAM

Q. SO YOU DID SOMETHING OUT OF THE NORM THAT YOU USUALLY DIDN'T DO THAT YOU LOST CONTROL OF YOUR VICTIM.

A. RIGHT I HAD PLANNED ON GETTING HIM REAL DRUNK BUT IT DIDN'T WORK. I WAS NOT DRUNK. I WAS CAREFULLY JUST HAVING A COUPLE BEERS THAT DAY, I WAS NOT DRUNK, I DON'T KNOW WHY I BLANKED OUT LIKE THAT.

Q. (WERE YOU OVER TIRED OR ANYTHING?)

A. I WAS TIRED BUT I DON'T BLANK OUT FOR GETTING OVERLY TIRED.

Q. (ESPECIALLY IF YOU'RE IN THE MIND SET)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (BUT THAT'S..)

A. RIGHT THAT'S SOMETHING YOU HAVE TO KEEP YOUR, KEEP ON YOUR TOES.. I HAVE NO IDEA WHY HALF OF MY BRAIN JUST TURNED ITSELF OFF. THAT'S WHAT IT SEEMS LIKE. AND UH, I CAME BACK TO CONSCIOUSNESS 5 MINUTES BEFORE I HEARD THE KNOCK ON THE DOOR AND THERE WERE THE POLICE. I DIDN'T HAVE ANY TIME FOR A COVER STORY OR ANYTHING, IT WAS JUST..

Q. (YOU KNEW AT THAT POINT..) RIGHT.

A. RIGHT.

Q. YOU SPEAK VERY WELL, YOU ARTICULATE VERY WELL, WHAT IS YOUR IQ IF YOU KNOW IT?

A. AVERAGE.

Q. AVERAGE IQ.

A. AVERAGE RANGE FROM WHAT I'VE HEARD ANYWAY FROM TESTING.

Q. (ARE THESE RECENT TESTS?)

A. YEAH.

Q. YOU MUST DO A LOT OF READING.. IT'S QUITE OBVIOUS.

A. NOW I DO, LIKE I SAID I NEVER USED TO DO ANY READING I USED TO JUST GO HOME AND FLIP ON THE TUBE AND YOU KNOW, WATCH TV BUT UH..

Q. DID YOU HAVE A RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND IN THE BEGINNING AS A CHILD AND TEENAGER?

A. NOT AS A CHILD, I TRIED..I TRIED FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS WITH MY GRANDMA AND LIKE I, THAT'S A WHOLE NOTHER TALE IT..DIDN'T WORK..DESIRES

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

GOT STRONGER AND STRONGER..I JUST GAVE UP SO NO, I REALLY HAVEN'T HAD A REAL DEEP RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND OR ANYTHING. ALTHOUGH I ALWAYS FELT THAT THERE WAS SOMETHING MORE THAN JUST THIS LIFE, I NEVER JUST..I NEVER REALLY WANTED TO THINK ABOUT A RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND BECAUSE I WAS INVOLVED IN SUCH HORRIBLE THINGS AND I JUST DIDN'T WANT TO EVEN THINK OF IT. I JUST FIGURED I'D TAKE THE OSTRICH APPROACH IF I DON'T THINK OF IT THEN I WON'T EVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH IT. WHICH WAS STUPID..

Q. DID YOU BELIEVE IN REINCARNATION, OR DO YOU BELIEVE IN REINCARNATION?

A. NO, I KNOW THAT'S A BUNCH OF BUNK, YOU KNOW.. BUT I JUST, LIKE I SAID, I WAS TAKING THE OSTRICH APPROACH, I FELT WELL, MAYBE IF I DON'T THINK OF IT OR THINK OF IT SERIOUSLY I'LL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH IT, YOU KNOW, MAYBE IF I DON'T WORRY ABOUT GETTING CAUGHT I WILL NEVER GET CAUGHT. STUPID SELF BLEW IT.

Q. (YEAH BUT IT'S COMMON. IT'S REALLY COMMON THE DENIAL OR THE HEAD IN THE SAND, THE OSTRICH APPROACH AS YOU CALL IT)

A. UH HUH.

Q. (WHO'S THE ONE PERSON IN YOUR LIFE THAT YOU'D CONSIDER THE MOST SIGNIFICANT?)

A. WELL MY MOM AND DAD ARE SIGNIFICANT AND MY GRANDMA IS..THOSE THREE I GUESS.

Q. (DO YOU EVER LOOK BACK AT HISTORY AND THINK OF ANYONE, ANY INDIVIDUAL OR ANYTHING..)

A. AS FAR AS LOOKING UP TO ANY ONE INDIVIDUAL OR ANYTHING, UH..NO. NO.

Q. IS THERE ANYBODY THAT INFLUENCED YOUR LIFE? ONE INDIVIDUAL PERSON?

A. NO. I'D HAVE TO SAY I INFLUENCED MY OWN LIFE. I NEVER TRIED TO MOLD MY LIFE AFTER ANYBODY OR COPY ANYBODY. I NEVER HAD ANY INTEREST IN, IN FOLLOWING ANY OF THESE UH..TRUE CRIME STORIES, YOU KNOW, LIKE SOME PEOPLE LIKE TO BUY THESE MAGAZINES AND READ ABOUT IT, I HAD NO INTEREST.

Q. THAT'S INTERESTING, I MEAN, WERE YOU INTERESTED IN POLICE STORIES ON TV AND UH..

A. WELL SURE I WATCHED ALL THOSE, EVEN NOW YOU KNOW, I WATCH THOSE. THOSE ARE ENTERTAINING TO WATCH.

Q. YOU DO HAVE IN INTEREST..

A. YEAH THEY'RE INTERESTING. BUT AS FAR AS WALKING INTO A WALDEN'S

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 08-17-92

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

BOOKSTORE AND BUYING THESE SLEAZY DETECTIVE MAGAZINES AND THESE CASE HISTORIES I DON'T I JUST NEVER DID. NEVER HAD INTEREST. I WOULD GO TO THE OCCULT STAND AND..LOOK THROUGH THAT.BUT THAT'S ABOUT IT.

Q. (WHEN YOU WERE A CHILD AND GROWING UP AND IN YOUR TEENAGE YEARS AND STUFF WHAT DID YOU SEE YOURSELF BECOMING?)

A. UHH..I JUST HAD A VAGUE SENSE OF WANTING TO BE SOME, DO SOMETHING IN BUSINESS, SOME TYPE OF SALES WORK BUT I WAS DRINKING SO MUCH BY THAT TIME THAT I NEVER MADE IT A CLEAR CUT CASE.

Q. (IT WASN'T LIKE YOU WERE GOING TO FOLLOW IN YOUR FATHER'S FOOTSTEPS?)

A. NO

Q. (OR YOUR GRANDFATHER'S?)

A. NO, NO.

Q. (YOU WEREN'T PLANNING ON ANY LONG RANGE GOALS?)

A. NOPE, WASN'T GOOD AT PLANNING LONG RANGE GOALS.

Q. WHAT DO YOU THINK WAS YOUR BIGGEST DOWNFALL, I MEAN, WAS IT WHEN YOU GOT INTO PORNOGRAPHIC MATERIAL THAT ESCALATED TO THE NEXT STAGE? LIKE IF YOU COULD ELIMINATE THAT ONE THING IN YOUR LIFE..

A. UH HUH.

Q. DO YOU THINK THAT WOULD OF ELIMINATED WHAT THE END RESULTS WERE?

A. IF I COULD ELIMINATE THOSE FANTASIES, THOSE OVERWHELMING FANTASIES, STARTING WHEN I WAS 15 OR 16, SHORT CIRCUITED THEM, NOT THINK ABOUT THEM, NOT, NOT ENTERTAINING THEM..THEN THAT PROBABLY WOULD OF STOPPED EVERYTHING. AND IF I HAD HAD SOME SORT OF UH..UH..STRONG MORAL..UH..GUIDELINES, THAT I REALLY YOU KNOW, BELIEVED IN FOLLOWING..

Q. RIGHT (PERSONAL)

A. RIGHT. AND I THOUGHT I DIDN'T HAVE EITHER SO THE REST OF IT WAS A DISASTER....AS FAR AS PORNOGRAPHY? NO, NO THAT DOESN'T CAUSE ANYBODY TO DO THIS.

Q. NO BUT YOU WERE SO ENGROSSED IN PORNOGRAPHY..

A. IT JUST FUELED THE FANTASIES. BUT I DON'T THINK IT WOULD OF STOPPED IT, FROM HAPPENING.

Q. SO YOU MUST OF HAD A LOT OF IDLE TIME, THAT YOU HAD THESE FANTASIES THAT CONSTANTLY OCCUPIED YOUR LIFE INSTEAD OF HAVING OTHER DISTRACTIONS.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *JH*
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

A. RIGHT CAUSE I DIDN'T HAVE ANY PORNOGRPAHY MATERIAL BEFORE THE INCIDENT.

Q. (THAT WAS INTERESTING AND I WANTED TO ASK THAT IS WHAT CAME FIRST THE FANTASIES OR THE PORNOGRAPHY?)

A. THE FANTASIES.

Q. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) SO THEN THERE WOULD OF BEEN NOTHING THAT YOU COULD OF DONE?)

A. NO. IT'S SOMETHING THAT JUST..

Q. (CAME ABOUT AND THE PORNOGRAPHY WAS A WAY OF TRYING TO SATISFY THE..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. (THE CURIOSITY OF LOOKING AND FUELING AND IT..)

A. RIGHT.

Q. SO THESE FANTASIES STARTED AT 14 OR 15?

A. 14 OR 15 YEAH.

Q. THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN AFTER THAT INCIDENT WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR, THE CHILD?

A. RIGHT. RIGHT. BUT THAT DIDN'T TRIGGER ANYTHING EITHER..THAT, THAT WAS JUST UHH..I BET THAT HAPPENS A LOT PROBABLY YOU KNOW JUST..

Q. OH, YEAH.

A. TWO PEOPLE EXPERIMENTING..

Q. OPPORTUNITY (EVEN HETEROSEXUAL)

A. YEAH.

Q. (YOUNG MALES CAN EXPERIMENT YOU KNOW, AT THOSE AGES WITH YOU KNOW..)

A. THE ONLY TIME I WAS EVER ATTACKED WAS WHEN I WAS ABOUT 13 OR 14 I WAS WALKING HOME FROM A FRIEND'S HOUSE ONE NIGHT AND THESE THREE GUYS, THESE THREE SENIORS FROM HIGH SCHOOL AND WHACKED ME FOR NO REASON WITH A BLACK JACK IN THE BACK OF THE NECK..AND UH..I WENT HOME PRETTY SCARED AFTER THAT.

Q. (IT HURT TOO)

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 0038
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 08-17-92
SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

A. YEAH IT DID. AND FOR NO REASON, YOU KNOW, I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING TO THEM OR ANYTHING THEY WERE JUST LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO HIT.

Q. (THERE'S PEOPLE OUT THERE THAT DO THAT.)

A. YEAH.

Q. (NO DOUBT ABOUT THAT.) WERE YOU PARENTS DISCIPLINERS?

A. THEY GAVE PRETTY GOOD DISCIPLINE. YEAH.

Q. DID EITHER OF THEM HAVE ANY PROBLEMS WITH ALCOHOL?

A. NONE. NEITHER WERE DRINKERS OR SMOKERS. NOTHING. COULD I SNEAK ANOTHER ONE FROM YOU?..

Q. (IT LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE GETTING READY FOR SHIFT CHANGES THEY'RE ALL CONGREGATING ..)

A. OH ARE THEY?

Q. (YEAH)

A. I CAN'T POINT TO ANY ONE THING THAT TRIGGER IT.

Q. DO THEY LET YOU SMOKE IN YOUR CELL?

A. OH YEAH.

Q. (THESE GUYS ARE ALL STARTING TO COME BY HERE.

A. OK.

Q. (I DON'T HAVE ANY OBJECTION, WHAT ARE THEY GOING TO DO TO ME? YOU KNOW, I DON'T WANT TO CAUSE GRIEF FOR YOU..)

A. YEAH.

Q. (OR NEXT TIME IF I WANT TO COME UP HERE YOU KNOW BUT UH..DO YOU HAVE ANY MORE QUESTIONS OR ANYTHING?) UHH, JUST LOOKING BACK NOW, REGRESSING..DO YOU HAVE ANY REMORSE FOR WHAT YOU DID?

A. A GREAT DEAL OF REMORSE. I, I WOULD HOPE, I MEAN UH..ONE THING THAT I'VE..THAT'S PUZZLED ME IS WHY I CAN'T SEEM TO GENERATE MORE FEELING..I MEAN IF I HAD, HAD BEEN ABLE TO UH..FEEL MORE EMOTION UH, THIS MAY NOT HAVE HAPPENED..BUT IT JUST SEEMS LIKE MY EMOTION, MY EMOTIONAL SIDE HAS BEEN DEADENED..

Q. (NUMB?)

A. YEAH.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 08-17-92 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:



STF Productions, Inc.

5151 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20016

Detective Jack Hoffman
Hollywood Police Department

CONFIDENTIAL

VIA OVERNIGHT MAIL

August 6, 1992



Mr. Michael Satz
State Attorney - 17th Judicial Circuit
201 South East 6th Street
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Dear Michael:

STF Productions, Inc.

5151 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20016

Telephone (202) 895-3100

Fax (202) 895-3096

I have been speaking on and off to Jack Hoffman, the lead investigator in my son Adam's murder case, for several months about the need of the Hollywood police to speak to Jeffrey Dahmer concerning Adam's case.

It is my understanding that Dahmer's father came forward and said that his son had mustered out of the Army and was hanging around the Hollywood Florida area at the time of Adam's death. I also understand two credible witnesses have come forward placing Dahmer inside and outside the Hollywood mall the day of Adam's abduction.

A subsidiary of

Fox Television Stations Inc.

I had hoped the Hollywood police could talk to Dahmer during the early stages of his case, but it is my understanding that Dahmer's defense attorney prevented any law enforcement agency with an unresolved case to talk to Dahmer if the state the case was from, was a death penalty state. I believe the FBI's assisting Jack Hoffman in getting access to Dahmer.

I have discussed the situation with my wife Reve, and we both concur that it is acceptable for you to offer whatever concessions you deem necessary in order for the Hollywood police to question Dahmer.

We are not vigilantes nor are we obsessed with vengeance, but after ten years of heartache and the nightmare of wondering why and who took Adam and if they would ever strike again against our family or our two beautiful new children, we need to know something. I know Dahmer will never get out of prison and I believe he will receive justice in the next life as well. At least knowing whether he did it or not would be some consolation.

004882

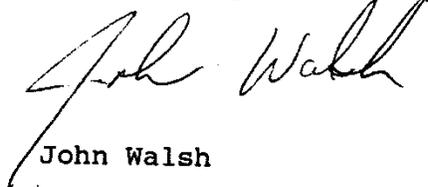
Mr. Satz - State Attorney
August 6, 1992
Page 2

Many people in the criminal justice system and the public have forgotten that Jeffrey Dahmer started out as a pedophile, kidnapper, and torturer of young boys and committed the ultimate travesty to a family. After being released on parole for the kidnapping and molestation of the youngest son in the family, in an act of cold blooded brutal revenge, he kidnapped, tortured, and murdered the other son in that family. He certainly fits the profile of someone who might be capable of murdering a beautiful six-year-old boy.

You have our confidence, and I know you will proceed full speed ahead.

If I can be of assistance with any law enforcement agency please don't hesitate to call me or my assistant, Karen Tate, at 202/895-3092.

Respectively submitted,



John Walsh

JW:kt

cc: Jack Hoffman, Hollywood Police Department

004883

Dahmer denies killings outside Wisconsin, Ohio

Florida police investigate possible links to Adam Walsh

Police Dept. - 921-3361 3911

By Robert Dvorchak
Associated Press writer

MILWAUKEE — Jeffrey Dahmer, who admitted killing 11 people whose remains were found in his dingy apartment, has denied involvement in slayings other than in Wisconsin and Ohio, his lawyer said Saturday.

Attorney Gerald Boyle's statement came as Milwaukee police worked with detectives investigating whether Dahmer, 31, could be a suspect in unsolved missing-persons or murder cases in several states. Authorities in Germany also were investigating Dahmer in at least five unsolved murders near an Army base where he had been stationed.

One of the unsolved U.S. cases is the abduction and killing of 6-year-old Adam Walsh, whose disappearance 10 years ago Saturday in Florida focused new nationwide attention on missing children. Walsh's head was found in a canal two weeks later.

Dahmer's father said his son lived in Florida at the time. *The Milwaukee Sentinel* reported, Hollywood police confirmed they were investigating whether Dahmer may have been involved in the boy's death, though they stressed that they

didn't consider him a suspect. Police believe Dahmer may be responsible for at least 17 deaths over 10 or more years.

Boyle, in a statement, quoted Dahmer as saying, "I have told the police everything I have done relative to these homicides. I have not committed any such crimes anywhere in the world other than in this state except I have admitted an incident in Ohio."

"I have been totally cooperative and would have admitted other crimes if I did them. I did not. Hopefully this will serve to put rumors to rest," Boyle quoted Dahmer as saying. He said Dahmer wouldn't comment further.

Several newspapers have reported that Dahmer has confessed to killing a man in Ohio. Police in Bath Township, Ohio, confirmed they have sealed off the grounds of Dahmer's former home there and will search for body parts Monday.

The Akron (Ohio) *Beacon Journal* quoted unidentified police sources saying Dahmer had sex with a man, killed him and buried him near his home while he has living with his parents in 1978.

Township police Capt. John Gardner wouldn't comment on the report but confirmed that Bath and Summit



Jeffery Dahmer
Suspected serial killer

County detectives interviewed Dahmer on Saturday in jail in Milwaukee. He said police would discuss the case at a news conference Sunday.

Police in the Milwaukee suburb of West Allis also said Milwaukee authorities had contacted them about the possibility that Dahmer killed someone while living with his grandmother. West Allis police Chief John Butorac told *The Milwaukee Journal* he would interview the woman and get a search warrant if necessary.

In Hollywood, Fla., police spokesman Ed Cunningham said detectives had contacted Milwaukee police to investigate possible links between Dahmer and the Adam Walsh case. But he emphasized Dahmer was not a suspect in Adam's murder.

Dahmer's father said his son spent six months in Florida after he was discharged from the Army in 1981, sleeping on the beach or at a motel by night and working in a sandwich shop by day, according to *The Milwaukee Sentinel*.

T
p

By Micl
Associa

LOS
Bradley
about ra
lice De
lling vi
man by
public s
"With
fashion
tween t
that you
of the F
kinds of
said in a
The r
day abo
torist R
turmoil
month
panel's
brutalit
ally un
depart
The C
recomm
ry F. C
later, h
April.
Brad
Commis
panel a
keep a
next n
Gates'
kind of
commu

Boy Scout with AIDS receives his Eagle badge

COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. (AP) — Henry Nicols, the only Boy Scout in the nation known to have AIDS, became an Eagle Scout Saturday night at a lakeside ceremony punctuated by both tears and laughter.

With his parents and grandparents at his side, the 17-year-old received an Eagle Scout medal — the highest rank a Boy Scout can achieve. Nicols devised an AIDS education program to fulfill the community service requirement for becoming an Eagle Scout.

"Thank goodness it doesn't happen very often, but I'm at a loss for words," said Nicols, drawing loud laughter from those in attendance.

Nicols, a hemophiliac, contracted the deadly HIV virus through one of hundreds of blood transfusions he received as a child. Last year, he was diagnosed as having AIDS and in March said the world he had the fatal disease.

About 150 fellow scouts, parents and relatives attended the Eagle Scout ceremony at a private camp on

Otsego Lake.

A table was covered with photos and drawings of Nicols, and letters of recognition from President Bush, the Boy Scouts of America, Gen. H. Norman Schwarzkopf and Gov. Mario Cuomo.

Nicols is the only one of the more than 1 million Boy Scouts to announce publicly that he has AIDS, said Blake Lewis, spokesman for the Irving, Texas-based Boy Scouts of America.

Dahmer denies killings outside Wisconsin, Ohio

Florida police investigate possible links to Adam Walsh

Police Dept. - 921-3361 3911

By Robert Dvorchak
Associated Press writer

MILWAUKEE — Jeffrey Dahmer, who admitted killing 11 people whose remains were found in his dingy apartment, has denied involvement in slayings other than in Wisconsin and Ohio, his lawyer said Saturday.

Attorney Gerald Boyle's statement came as Milwaukee police worked with detectives investigating whether Dahmer, 31, could be a suspect in unsolved missing-persons or murder cases in several states. Authorities in Germany also were investigating Dahmer in at least five unsolved murders near an Army base where he had been stationed.

One of the unsolved U.S. cases is the abduction and killing of 6-year-old Adam Walsh, whose disappearance 10 years ago Saturday in Florida focused new nationwide attention on missing children. Walsh's head was found in a canal two weeks later.

Dahmer's father said his son lived in Florida at the time. *The Milwaukee Sentinel* reported, Hollywood police confirmed they were investigating whether Dahmer may have been involved in the boy's death, though they stressed that they

didn't consider him a suspect.

Police believe Dahmer may be responsible for at least 17 deaths over 10 or more years.

Boyle, in a statement, quoted Dahmer as saying, "I have told the police everything I have done relative to these homicides. I have not committed any such crimes anywhere in the world other than in this state except I have admitted an incident in Ohio."

"I have been totally cooperative and would have admitted other crimes if I did them. I did not. Hopefully this will serve to put rumors to rest," Boyle quoted Dahmer as saying. He said Dahmer wouldn't comment further.

Several newspapers have reported that Dahmer has confessed to killing a man in Ohio. Police in Bath Township, Ohio, confirmed they have sealed off the grounds of Dahmer's former home there and will search for body parts Monday.

The *Akron (Ohio) Beacon Journal* quoted unidentified police sources saying Dahmer had sex with a man, killed him and buried him near his home while he has living with his parents in 1978.

Township police Capt. John Gardner wouldn't comment on the report but confirmed that Bath and Summit



Jeffery Dahmer
Suspected serial killer

County detectives interviewed Dahmer on Saturday in jail in Milwaukee. He said police would discuss the case at a news conference Sunday.

Police in the Milwaukee suburb of West Allis also said Milwaukee authorities had contacted them about the possibility that Dahmer killed someone while living with his grandmother. West Allis police Chief John Butorac told *The Milwaukee Journal* he would interview the woman and get a search warrant if necessary.

In Hollywood, Fla., police spokesman Ed Cunningham said detectives had contacted Milwaukee police to investigate possible links between Dahmer and the Adam Walsh case. But he emphasized Dahmer was not a suspect in Adam's murder.

Dahmer's father said his son spent six months in Florida after he was discharged from the Army in 1981, sleeping on the beach or at a motel by night and working in a sandwich shop by day, according to *The Milwaukee Sentinel*.

Te
po

By Mic
Associa

LOS
Bradley
about ra
lice: De
ling: vic
man by
public s
"With
fashion
ween t
that you
of the p
kinds of
said in a
The r
day abo
torist R
turmoil
month
panel's
brutalit
ally un-
depart
The
recomm
ryl F. C
later, h
April.
Brad
Commis
panel a
keep a
next n
Gates'
kind of
commu

Boy Scout with AIDS receives his Eagle badge

COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. (AP) — Henry Nicols, the only Boy Scout in the nation known to have AIDS, became an Eagle Scout Saturday night at a lakeside ceremony punctuated by both tears and laughter.

With his parents and grandparents at his side, the 17-year-old received an Eagle Scout medal — the highest rank a Boy Scout can achieve. Nicols devised an AIDS education program to fulfill the community service requirement for becoming an Eagle Scout.

"Thank goodness it doesn't happen very often, but I'm at a loss for words," said Nicols, drawing loud laughter from those in attendance.

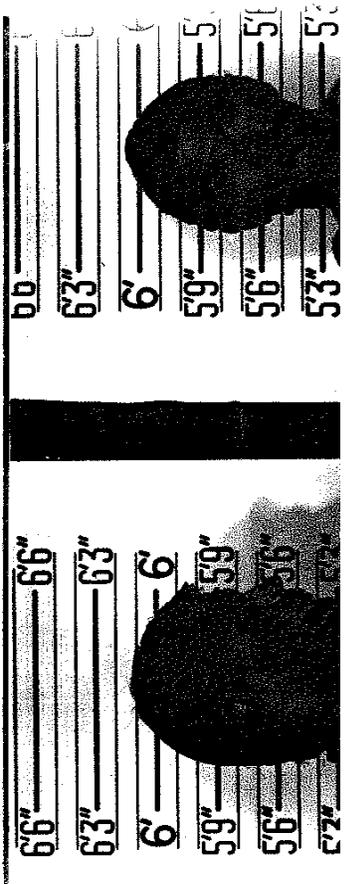
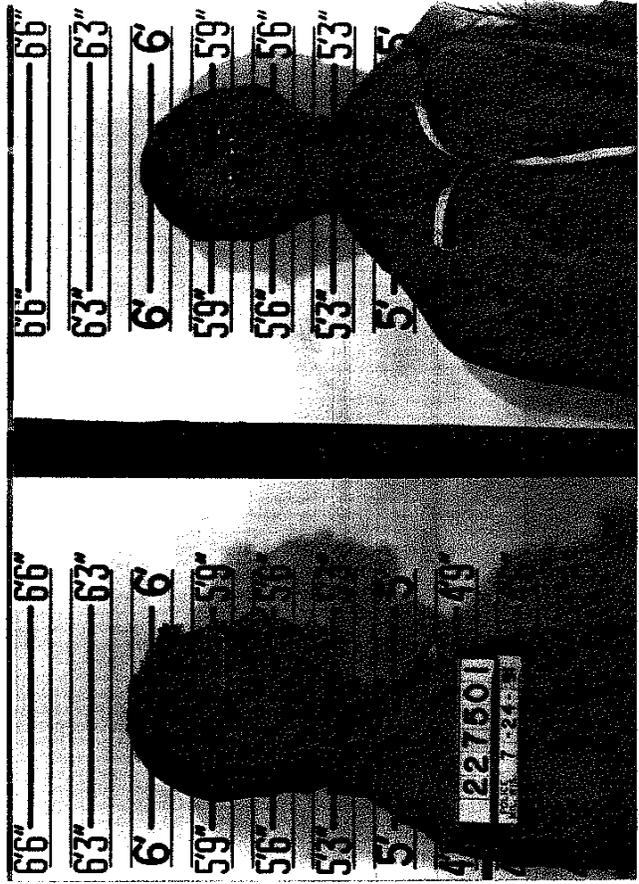
Nicols, a hemophiliac, contracted the deadly HIV virus through one of hundreds of blood transfusions he received as a child. Last year, he was diagnosed as having AIDS and in March told the world he had the fatal disease.

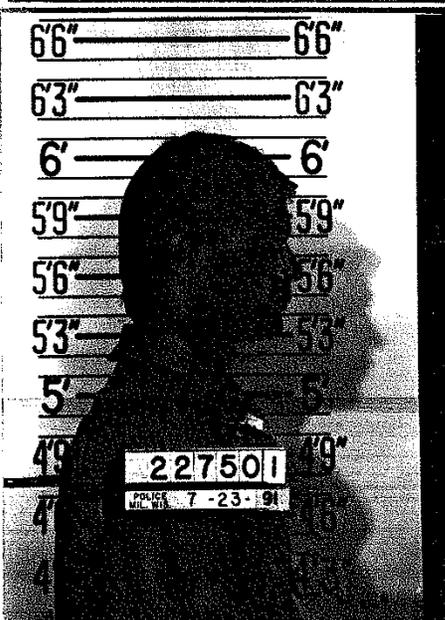
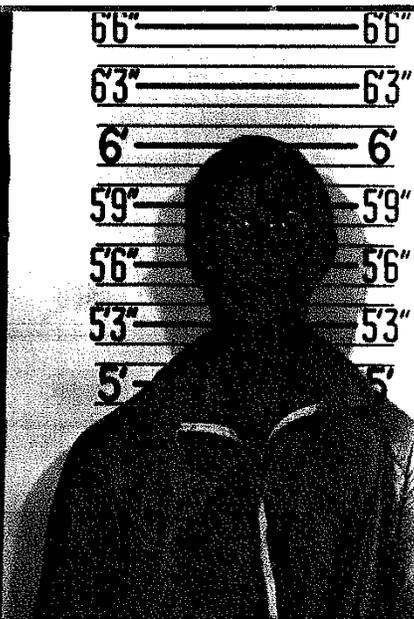
About 150 fellow scouts, parents and relatives attended the Eagle Scout ceremony at a private camp on

Otsego Lake.

A table was covered with photos and drawings of Nicols, and letters of recognition from President Bush, the Boy Scouts of America, Gen. H. Norman Schwarzkopf and Gov. Mario Cuomo.

Nicols is the only one of the more than 1 million Boy Scouts to announce publicly that he has AIDS, said Blake Lewis, spokesman for the Irving, Texas-based Boy Scouts of America.





RJR, JR

THE OFFICE OF
MICHAEL J. SATZ
STATE ATTORNEY
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA
BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301

Chief Richard Witt
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Boulevard
Hollywood, FL 33020

Attn: Detective Jack Hoffman
Homicide Unit



MICHAEL J. SATZ
STATE ATTORNEY
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA

BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301-3360
PHONE (305) 357-6955

August 10, 1992

Richard Witt, Chief
Hollywood Police Dept.
3250 Hollywood Boulevard
Hollywood, Fl 33021

Attention: Detective Jack Hoffman, Homicide Unit

Dear Detective Hoffman:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter under date August 7, 1992, wherein you expressed your intention to interview Jeffrey Dahmer in Milwaukee, Wisconsin concerning any involvement he may have had in the disappearance and/or homicide of Adam Walsh, which occurred at the Hollywood Mall, in Hollywood, Florida on July 27, 1981. This will also acknowledge the enclosures with your letter consisting of the FBI memorandum; the Milwaukee Police Department's supplemental report; the transcribed statements of William Bowen and Willis Russell Morgan and the copy of the letter that you had received dated August 6, 1992 from John Walsh.

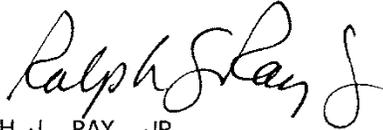
Upon examining all these enclosures together with a reading of your letter combined with our personal conversations regarding this matter, we understand that it may be necessary for this office to make a definitive statement regarding whether or not we would seek the death penalty against Mr. Dahmer should he be prosecuted in this jurisdiction for Murder in the First Degree, in connection with the death of Adam Walsh.

The purpose for this letter therefore, is to notify you and anyone else who may read this letter that should Mr. Dahmer be prosecuted for the offense of First Degree Murder in connection with the homicide of Adam Walsh, this office agrees and will be bound by this letter, that

August 10 1992

the sentence of death would not be sought for punishment should he be convicted for this offense. Mr. Dahmer, however, will be exposed to any other punishment provided by law except death, should he be convicted of First Degree Murder in connection with the death of Adam Walsh.

Sincerely,



RALPH J. RAY, JR.
Chief Assistant State Attorney

RJR,Jr:pa

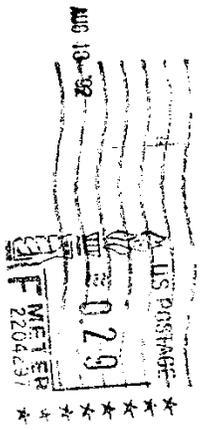
cc: Michael J. Satz
State Attorney

cc: Richard Witt, Chief
Hollywood Police Dept.

LAW OFFICES
MOZENTER & MOZENTER
SUITE 700
1411 WALNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102

Dahmer

Detective Jack Hoffman
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Boulevard
Hollywood, FLA 33021





CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

POLICE DEPARTMENT • 3250 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD • ZIP 33021-6967

RICHARD H. WITT
Police Chief

August 26, 1992

Robert B. Mozenter, Esquire
Mozenter & Mozenter
Suite 700
1411 Walnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102

Re: Jeffrey Dahmer

Dear Mr. Mozenter:

In response to your correspondence addressed to Detective Hoffman dated August 18, 1992, please be advised that Detective Hoffman interviewed the above-referenced subject on August 13, 1992, regarding any possible involvement in the disappearance and death of Adam Walsh during the summer of 1981. Adam Walsh was kidnapped from the Hollywood, Florida area in July of 1981 and his body was subsequently discovered in the Fort Pierce area of Florida. Following Jeffrey Dahmer's arrest, Milwaukee Police informed the Hollywood Police Department that Dahmer resided in the South Florida area during the period in which Adam Walsh was kidnapped and murdered.

According to several recent United States Supreme Court cases, you have absolutely no standing to assert Mr. Dahmer's fifth or sixth amendment privileges regarding unrelated incidents for which he has not been charged. It is well established that Mr. Dahmer must personally invoke his fifth and sixth amendment privileges in order to prohibit interview contact by law enforcement. Aside from this, we have additionally discovered that you are not defense counsel for Mr. Dahmer and even if we were to question him regarding his involvement in the multiple homicides that took place in Milwaukee, Mr. Gerald Boyle and not yourself would be contacted regarding a possible interview.

I am very disappointed that you have to resort to derogatory and idle threats in your correspondence to Detective Hoffman. Detective Hoffman is an experienced detective who obviously is far better versed in the laws regarding police interviews than you

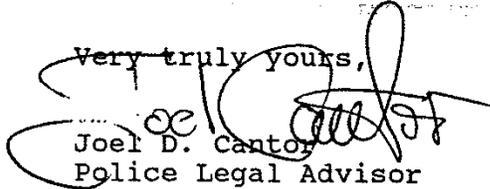


004894

Robert B. Mozenter, Esquire
August 26, 1992
Page 2

appear to be. If you wish to be provided with cases names or citations regarding police contact of incarcerated suspects on unrelated charges, I will be more than happy to send you this information.

Very truly yours,



Joel D. Cantor
Police Legal Advisor

JDC:cw

CC: Detective Jackie Hoffman

LAW OFFICES

MOZENTER & MOZENTER

SUITE 700

1411 WALNUT STREET

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102

(215) 568-4630

FAX: (215) 568-2145

NEW JERSEY OFFICE
20 KINGS HIGHWAY WEST
HADDONFIELD, NJ 08033
(609) 795-6700

ROBERT B. MOZENTER
JOYCE S. MOZENTER*

*ALSO MEMBER NJ BAR

September 2, 1992

Joel D. Canto
Police Legal Advisor
c/o Police Department
3250 Hollywood Boulevard
Hollywood, Florida 33021-6967

RE: JEFFREY DAHMER

Dear Mr. Canto:

I have received your letter of August 26, 1992. Please be advised that I represent Jeffrey Dahmer not Gerald Boyle. If you had contacted Gerald Boyle prior to your seeing my client, you would have known that I am his attorney.

Please do not tell me what my client's constitutional rights are. I am respectfully requesting that you forward to me immediately, the tape that you obtained from my client. You are to cease and desist from interviewing my client with regard to any homicide or any other crime without first contacting and consulting my office.

I assure you that I have not threatened you in any way, but I have made promises that I will take the appropriate legal action if I do not receive these tapes.

Very truly yours,


ROBERT B. MOZENTER

RBM/jas
cc: Steven Eisenberg, Esquire
Shari Dahmer

004896

LAW OFFICES

MOZENTER & MOZENTER

SUITE 700

1411 WALNUT STREET

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102

(215) 568-4630

FAX: (215) 568-2145

ROBERT B. MOZENTER
JOYCE S. MOZENTER *

*ALSO MEMBER NJ BAR

NEW JERSEY OFFICE
20 KINGS HIGHWAY WEST
HADDONFIELD, NJ 08033
(609) 795-6700

August 18, 1992

Detective Jack Hoffman
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Boulevard
Hollywood, Florida 33021

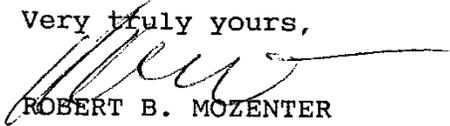
Re: Jeffrey Dahmer

Dear Detective Hoffman:

Please be advised that I represent the above mentioned individual who is currently serving seventeen consecutive life sentences at the Columbia Correctional Institution in Portage, Wisconsin.

It has been brought to my attention by my client and his family that you visited him and questioned him concerning an open homicide which apparently took place in 1981 in Florida. I am advising you that you are not to speak to my client without an attorney present, either myself or Steven J. Eisenberg, Esquire of Madison, Wisconsin. It was also brought to my attention that you taped your interview with my client. I am respectfully requesting that you forward this conversation to me at the above address, or I will take the appropriate legal action to retrieve this tape. I am surprised that an experienced police officer would attempt to interrogate a suspect without either warning him of his Constitutional Rights against self-incrimination or contacting his attorney prior to any questioning. I am requesting a complete explanation of your conduct within ten (10) days.

Very truly yours,


ROBERT B. MOZENTER

RBM/jas

cc: Steven J. Eisenberg, Esquire

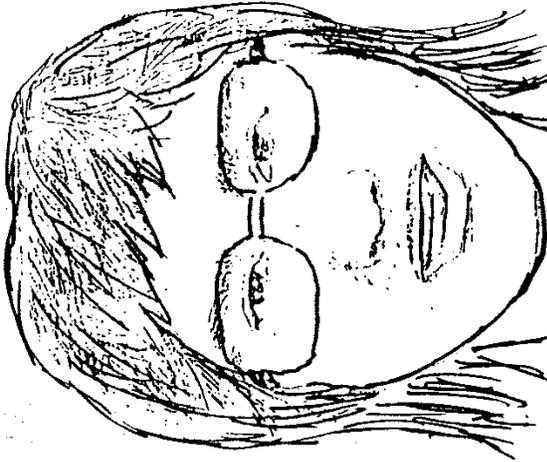
004897

August 12, 1991
Vol. 36, No. 5

COVER STORY

► The face of evil? Serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer was no silent lamb: "He bleated like a sheep in class."

in mind
near 19
ed in photo,
I seen 32
he looked
he was living
of his car.



1981 revised Composite

APR 20 1981 - J. J. ...
APR 20 1981 - J. J. ...

with glasses

It would be almost impossible to get a composite any better than this.
Willis

Oct. 2, 1991

Wills Morgan
128 Bedford Ave.
Hallandale, FL 33009
U.S.A.

①

First I want to thank you for the informative book "The Milwaukee Murders" but I should add I'm writing this letter out of frustration more than anything else. I just can't seem to get anyone to believe me.

On the 27th of July 1981 I went to Radio Shack in the Hollywood Mall in South Florida. While looking at some items marked red tag sale a young tall man approached me and said "Hi there, nice day isn't it?" I looked him square in the face but never answered him. After a ^{few} tense moments of him staring at me I looked around for some help but being a slow Monday afternoon I was alone. Then just as suddenly he turned and left.

I knew he was intent on picking someone up and out of curiosity as to what their reaction would be, I followed him down the Mall - keeping my distance.

Sure enough when he turned into Sears, I could see by the way he was looking around that he was looking for someone to approach but Sears was as slow as the rest of the mall. Before I knew it we were at the far end of Sears when he turned to the right toward

(2)

The toy department.

I didn't follow him into the toy dept. because I was afraid he would turn around and come back toward me so I left.

Anyway that evening I heard on the news about a 6 year old boy being kidnapped from the toy dept. at Sears.

The next day I went to the Hollywood Police Dept. The officer I talked to was as inept as they come and the only thing he wanted to know was if I seen a tag number or if I actually seen this man grab the boy. When I said no, he dismissed me with "we have your statement, if we need to contact you, we will!" But they never have.

I have always made it a point to remember the face of that young man and Ten years after, I have a name to go with it after Jeffrey Dahmer had his photo on the front page of The Miami Herald.

*The boys name is Adam Walsh and his head was found two weeks later decapitated!!

Thanks for your time and please follow through on this.

Willis

Phone#(305) 458-4598

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 1

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference Hollywood Case #81-56073; offense Homicide/Murder; date of offense July 27, 1981. Location will be 300 Hollywood Mall. Victim WALSH, ADAM. This statement is commencing on Oct. 23, 1991 at approx. 1825 hrs. and is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman, Shield #0038 of the Hollywood Police Dept. Homicide Unit. This statement is being taken from a subject identified as MORGAN, WILLIS RUSSELL, W/M, DOB 5-10-47 who resides at 128 Bedford Ave., Hallandale, FL; phone 458-4598. Mr. Morgan is currently employed by the Miami Herald in the pressroom. This statement is pertaining to certain knowledge and information that Mr. Morgan possesses regarding the subject JEFFREY DAHMER who had been arrested in Wisconsin, Ohio.

Q. Prior to taking this statement Mr. Morgan, are you aware that it is a crime under the Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes I do.

Q. At this time I'm going to place you under oath for your testimony. Will you please raise your right hand? (Let the record reflect that Mr. Morgan's right hand is raised). Willis Russell Morgan, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. Yes I do

WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A CERTIFIED SWORN POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, BROWARD COUNTY, FL, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record sir, would you please state your complete given name, your date of birth and your home address?

A. My name is Willis Russell Morgan, Jr. My address is 128 Bedford Ave., Hallandale, FL and my date of birth is May 10, 1947.

Q. Where are you employed sir?

A. I work for the Miami Herald in downtown Miami.

Q. How long have you been employed there?

A. 19-1/2 years

Q. What is the highest grade level of education that you've completed?

A. High school. I've taken some courses in college but I've never completed it.

Q. Mr. Morgan, what caused you to come forward to contact myself

TRANS. SERIAL: 3088

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

004901

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 2

at the Hollywood Police Dept. regarding the Adam Walsh investigation?

A. 'cause I work as a printer in the Miami Herald.

Q. Do you recall what date you saw this photograph in the Miami Herald?

A. It would be on the 28th

Q. What month?

A. July

Q. And whose photograph was that?

A. Jeffrey Dahmer

Q. Did you recall at that time where you last saw this subject?

A. Yes I did, in the Hollywood Mall 10 years ago

Q. Ten years ago. Do you know what month 10 years ago?

A. OK I, the thing I remembered the most was the day, that it was a Monday and it was the same day that Adam Walsh was kidnapped.

Q. Now how do you know that?

A. Because I saw it on TV and I remembered the incident, seeing him in the mall that same day and when I saw it on TV later on that there was somebody kidnapped, I knew that the guy I was following had something to do with it 'cause I followed him to the toy dept.

Q. On the day that you're speaking about, that would have been July 27, 1981 which was a Monday

A. I remember it was a Monday because that's my day off.

Q. Approx. what time did you go to the Hollywood Mall?

A. The thing is back then I was working a 4-day work week and I was off Sunday, Monday and Tuesday and Monday was in the middle of my 3 days off and I really had no schedule and I wasn't paying attention to the time. I know it was in the afternoon that I did and I didn't

TRANS. SERIAL: 2088

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *Handwritten signature*

004902

Look at my watch.

Q. Where had you been previous to going to the Hollywood Mall?

A. Excuse me?

Q. Where had you been earlier, before you went to the Hollywood
Mall?

A. OK I came in thru the east entrance and I went into Walgreens
and I walked down to Radio Shack.

Q. I'm saying, before you drove over to the mall, where were you?

A. Home

Q. You were home.

A. Right

Q. OK So you left your home that morning or afternoon.

A. Right

Q. And you drove to the Hollywood Mall?

A. Went to the Hollywood Mall. Right

Q. By a vehicle?

A. By a vehicle.

Q. You were living where at that time?

A. Same address

Q. Same address, in Hallandale. Where did you park your vehicle?

A. On the east side of the mall.

Q. That would be by which door?

A. Where the food concession is.

Q. The food court where you come into the inside?

A. Right

Q. And what did you do after entering the mall?

A. I went into Walgreens and then I went down to Radio Shack.

Q. And what happened at Radio Shack?

A. I was almost getting ready to leave Radio Shack and I saw some items on the table that said Red Tag Sale so I was looking at these items when somebody approached me. Actually what happened was, I was standing there and I noticed from my peripheral vision there was someone standing in the doorway and he was just standing there and standing there and just standing, so I looked at the

Q. Do you know which doorway of Radio Shack?

A. Right. The only entrance to Radio Shack from the mall, from inside the mall. Anyway, I noticed somebody staring at me with a big smile on his face, smirk or whatever and as soon as I looked at him he says "hi there, nice day isn't it". He was standing in the entrance way and I, I just took a deep breath and I said geez, you know, I gave him a look like, you know, what are you lookin' at and I remember he smiled again and came over to me and he just was standing there. What was really strange is that he said "hi there, nice day isn't it" again when he came up to me but he said it like he was standing 20 ft. away, real loud but he was standing right on top of me. But see, I didn't answer him and I remember looking to my right to see where the guy was from Radio Shack and I saw him. He was all the way in the back and I saw him putting stuff on shelves or something because I figured I might need a witness or some help 'cause this guy was just standin' there. He wouldn't go away but finally he just turned around and left.

Q. Approx. how old was that subject then?

A. OK I gave my statement 10 years ago when I came here and I said he was between 20 and 22 I think, 25 maybe was what I said back

then.

Q. And how was he dressed?

A. OK He had blue jeans on that were worn exactly like the ones I'm wearing now. They were faded and worn exactly like these. Now I remember when he left the mall he crossed over on the right side of the mall and he was walking real slow, almost like a saunter. I remember when I was watching him, I kept saying I gotta remember this guy and I gotta remember what he was wearing and I, and I was, I looked at his hair. I remember sayin' I gotta remember everything about him. I know he had a yellow shirt on. It looked like a button type shirt and had faded blue jeans on.

Q. What color was his hair?

A. Scraggly, dirty blonde hair

Q. How long was it?

A. OK When I saw him from the front, when he was standin' in the Radio Shack, it seemed to be longer, but I remember when I was watchin' him from behind, I remember thinking well, his hair's not as long as it looked from the front. It was down almost touching his collar.

Q. He was by himself?

A. He was by himself.

Q. Other than making the statement that he stated to you "it's a very nice day", what did you do when you left Radio Shack?

A. OK I knew, I had this sense that he was gonna approach somebody. He was intent on approaching somebody 'cause of the way he approached me so I just wanted to see what would happen when he approached somebody, what their reaction would be. That's one of the

reasons I was following him.

Q. Did he appear to be gay?

A. Well, the only reason I sensed that is 'cause of the way, you know, he was trying to pick me up. You know, I mean, why would he want to, you know, some guy trying to pick somebody up, but I didn't sense from his voice or his tone, I didn't, you know, sense anything like that.

Q. Alright.

A. But I assume that, you know, you know, why would he wanna pick somebody up. I knew he would approach somebody and I just wanted to see what their reaction would be and I remember when I was following him, I was also thinking that they might need some help, you know and so I followed him.

Q. Where'd he go?

A. OK He went all the way down top Sears and he turned into Sears and I turned into Sears right behind him. I remember thinkin' I wanna keep, I was keeping a distance 'cause I was afraid if he saw me following him, he would get a, you know, upset and I didn't wanna', you know, no incident with him or anything so I was keeping a distance and I was watching, keeping an eye on him and I saw him turn in Sears. I remember when he went into Sears as soon as he entered, I saw him like looking around for somebody but there was nobody there except the 2 girls behind the perfume counter. He didn't even glance at them. And then there was an older couple walking toward us and he just sort of glanced at them real quick and just kept walking straight.

Q. He was walking in a westerly direction thru the store?

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 7

A. West.

Q. And you lost him?

A. Well, no I didn't lose him until we got to, this was like in the beginning of Sears, he walked all the way to the west and then he turned to the right as far as you can go west, to the last aisle and then he turned to the right.

Q. Which would be north.

A. Which would be north again.

Q. And then at that location you lost him?

A. OK What happened was I figured that was the end of Sears and I figured he was gonna' realize where he was at and turn around and come back this way and he would, you know, if I followed him any more, he would, we'd be face to face, so I sort of like went into the men's dept. and looked in there a little bit and just left at that point.

Q. And you went back out to the east where your car was parked?

A. Right

Q. Now, when you first had contact with him over at the Radio Shack, he was already in the mall. Is that correct?

A. Yes

Q. So you never saw how he got there, by vehicle or

A. I was standing this way and the door is here. I know this is on tape and they can't see what I'm doing here but, and the door's here and the entrance is right here.

Q. By the Publix

A. By the Publix. There's an entrance here and Radio Shack is the first store there and I'm not, I wouldn't swear that I saw him

enter from there but I think he did, from my peripheral vision just from standing this way looking at the tape, at the items on the table.

Q. What was your purpose for going over to the mall?

A. I went to Walgreens to look around and then I had time, I wasn't doing anything so I just strolled down to Radio Shack.

Q. Did you make any purchases that day?

A. Not that I recall.

Q. Now, when did you learn about Adams Walsh's abduction?

A. That same evening on the news when I went home.

Q. That would have been about what time?

A. About 6

Q. OK After you heard about that on the news reports, what did you do then?

A. I think it was the 11 o'clock news. I wouldn't swear to it but I'm pretty sure it was the 11 o'clock news that I was watching.

Q. After you heard about the abduction, did you ever make contact with any law enforcement agency at that time?

A. Yes I did.

Q. When would that have been?

A. The very next day.

Q. Where at?

A. Right here.

Q. At the Hollywood Police Dept.?

A. Yes

Q. And did you speak to a uniformed officer?

A. Uniforms yes.

Q. And what did he do? Did he take a report?

A. He wrote down what I, my statement. He appeared to be writing.

Q. But you thought he may have been involved in it because of the fact that he approached you. Correct?

A. Well, because of the whole incident, you know, his persona. There was something about him. I knew that, you know, the guy, there was something wrong with this guy, just the way he looked, the way he dressed, the way he carried himself, everything.

Q. You can't put a time down that you were at the mall that day? Can you narrow it down?

A. I really can't. I really, really can't. I wasn't paying attention.

Q. What time do you usually get up in the morning?

A. In the afternoons, 10 - 11

Q. And do you have any recall what you did that morning after you got up? You stayed around. You had breakfast or what you did prior to coming to Hollywood?

A. No I really don't. I didn't leave the house. I was home.

Q. Now comes July of 1991, I believe you said you saw a photograph and a news account of the subject by the name of Jeffrey Dahmer who had been arrested in Milwaukee regarding some murders up there. Is that correct?

A. Yes

Q. After you viewed this photograph and read the article, what did you think at that time?

A. Well, I knew it was him.

Q. You're saying that subject Jeffrey Dahmer that you saw most recently here in a 1991 news article is the same subject that you saw at the Hollywood Sears Mall back in July of 1981.

A. Without a doubt.

Q. Without a doubt.

A. Without a doubt.

Q. Has his appearance changed much over 10 years?

A. No, none. This photo and this photo, if you know you can see right there. There isn't that much difference.

Q. You're indicating that the most recent photograph of 1991 and here's another photograph of him I believe in 1988.

A. Is that '88? No, I believe that's '81, 1981 arrest.

Q. Right. It depicts him of having a moustache in the '81 arrest.

A. Right

Q. For public drunkenness. Did he have a moustache when you saw him in '81?

A. That's the one thing I don't recollect, the moustache. I'm not 100% positive.

Q. Other than the information that you furnished me with today, is there any additional information that we haven't discussed?

A. There could be but then I can't think of anything right now.

Q. But you never witnessed the subject that you saw in the mall that day actually commit the abduction of Adam Walsh?

A. No I didn't

Q. You just put him in that general area.

A. In the toy, walking to the toy dept. Actually, into the toy

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER
STATEMENT OF: WILLIS RUSSELL MORGAN

PAGE 11

dept. because I was keeping a distance and when he turned right, when I got to that aisle, he was actually already into the toy dept.

Q. OK I have no further questions to ask you at this time Mr. Morgan. Has everything you said to me in this statement been the complete truth?

A. Yes it is.

Q. Is there anything else you want to add to your statement at this time before we conclude?

A. No I don't

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON WED. 10-23-91 AT APPROX. 1840 HRS.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN 

004911



CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

POLICE DEPARTMENT • 3250 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD • ZIP 33021-6967

RICHARD H. WITT
Police Chief

August 7, 1992

Mr. Michael Satz
State Attorney
201 S.E. 6 Street
Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33301

Dear Mr. Satz:

As you know the Hollywood Police Department has been actively investigating the abduction/homicide of Adam Walsh since July 27, 1981. Over the years this agency has pursued numerous leads and interviewed many potential suspects. As of this date no individuals have been charged in this murder case.

On July 22, 1991 the Milwaukee Police Department arrested Jeffrey Dahmer, charging him with 11 counts of homicide. After Jeffrey Dahmer's arrest, he received national media coverage.

The Milwaukee Police along with the Federal Bureau of Investigation profiled Jeffrey Dahmer as a serial murderer responsible for more than 17 deaths over 10 or more years.

As a result of this background investigation of Jeffrey Dahmer, it was revealed that Dahmer was discharged from the Military, March 26, 1981. Mr. Dahmer then flew to Miami, Florida. Jeffrey Dahmer lived in South Florida for 5 months, leaving September 1981 returning to Bath, Ohio.

After Dahmer's arrest, Gerald Boyle was assigned as the attorney of record. Mr. Dahmer continued speaking with the Milwaukee Police about the murders he committed. When outside agencies wanted to speak with Jeffrey Dahmer confirming unresolved homicides, his attorney Gerald Boyle would not allow police departments whose state had the death penalty to speak with Mr. Dahmer. Since Jeffrey Dahmer's convictions for murder, he is no longer represented by council. Mr. Dahmer has no other cases pending against him.



004912

On July 30, 1991 William Bowen drove to Hollywood, Florida from Birmingham, Alabama at his own expense. Mr. Bowen advised this detective that he has been following the Jeffrey Dahmer case through the media. After seeing Jeffrey Dahmer both on television and in the newspapers, he recalled an incident which he witnessed on July 27, 1981 at the Hollywood Mall. Mr. Bowen said he was living in Hollywood at the time.

Mr. Bowen was parking his vehicle on the west side of the Sears Store. After he exited from his vehicle, he witnessed a W/M early 20's who was wearing an army fatigue jacket struggling with a small child. The child was saying "no I'm not going, no I don't want to go". The W/M then threw the child into a van that was parked in the fire lane next to Sears. The van then sped off. When Mr. Bowen learned of the abduction of Adam Walsh, he said he gave this information to a police officer. Mr. Bowen then moved back to Alabama and thought this case was eventually resolved.

On July 28, 1991 Mr. Bowen was reading the Birmingham News which had written that Jeffrey Dahmer may be a suspect in the Adam Walsh murder. When Mr. Bowen saw the photograph of Dahmer, he got a flashback that the W/M he saw forcing a child into a van back on July 27, 1981 may have been Jeffrey Dahmer. See attached statement.

On October 23, 1991 this detective met with Willis Morgan at police headquarters. Mr. Morgan informed this detective that he saw the photograph of Jeffrey Dahmer in the Miami Herald on July 28, 1991. After viewing Jeffrey Dahmer's photograph, Mr. Morgan recalled having contact with this subject back on Monday, July 27, 1981 at the Hollywood Mall.

Mr. Morgan stated that this subject attempted to pick him up. Mr. Morgan walked away from this subject and proceeded to the Sears Store where he lost this subject. Mr. Morgan said this W/M appeared to be in his early 20's.

That evening while watching the 11:00 O'Clock news, Mr. Morgan learned of the kidnapping of Adam Walsh. Mr. Morgan reported his incident to a uniformed police officer. According to Mr. Morgan, he is positive that the person he had contact with at the Hollywood Mall was Jeffrey Dahmer. See attached statement.

This detective has been corresponding with Special Agent Neil Purtell of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Agent Purtell has been conducting numerous interviews with Jeffrey Dahmer in his prison facility in Madison, Wisconsin. Agent Purtell having knowledge of the two aforementioned witnesses, and the knowledge that Jeffrey Dahmer was in the South Florida area for 5 months at the time of Adam Walsh's kidnapping and murder, he feels it would

be extremely important that I interview Jeffrey Dahmer.

I have been in constant contact with John Walsh regarding his son's murder for the past 11 years. Mr. Walsh was informed at the beginning, after Jeffrey Dahmer's arrest that he was in the South Florida area when Adam was kidnapped.

Mr. Walsh was advised at the time that Mr. Dahmer's attorney did not want any police agencies whose state had the death penalty to speak with his client. After speaking with his wife Reve, John Walsh informed this detective that he personally had no objections if the State Attorney's Office waived the death penalty for Jeffrey Dahmer in order for this agency to interview him.

Mr. Walsh has conveyed his feelings in a letter recently mailed to your office. I am requesting at this time that your office draw up a letter to Jeffrey Dahmer or a representative of his that the State of Florida would not pursue the death penalty should Mr. Dahmer make admissions regarding the death of Adam Walsh. I would need this letter as soon as possible to take with me when I go and interview Jeffrey Dahmer sometime next week. It may not be necessary to reveal this letter to Mr. Dahmer when I interview him unless he brings up the death penalty for the State of Florida.

Sincerely,



Detective J. Hoffman
Homicide Unit
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 SATURDAY, AUGUST 3, 1991
THE MIAMI HERALD

NATIONAL NEWS

'I can't believe I lived,' says man who fled Dahmer

BY DAVID ADAMS
Knight-Ridder News Service

MILWAUKEE — Tracy Edwards thought everything was OK until he felt the cold steel handcuffs wrap around his wrist and the point of a long knife pricking his chest.

"He told me that he was going to kill me and eat my heart out," said the 31-year-old Edwards on Thursday, nervously recounting his July 22 brush with accused mass-murderer Jeffrey Dahmer.

The man who got away said he

begged Dahmer for almost five hours to let him go.

Finally, Edwards bolted out of the apartment, flagged down a police car and brought officers to the scene where they would find the macabre remains of at least 11 bodies.

"I can't believe I lived through it," Edwards said.

Edwards, a 31-year-old laborer and worker, said he had seen Dahmer around the neighborhood.

They encountered each other July 22 at a neighborhood mall.

plans to meet a few friends.

Edwards, a father of six, sensed nothing threatening about Dahmer and agreed to go to Dahmer's apartment. "If all started out as innocent, he said.

After a beer at the apartment, Edwards said he got restless and told Dahmer he wanted to leave. But when Edwards turned his head for a moment, Edwards bolted out with handcuffs and a knife.

Dahmer managed to slip on one cuff before Edwards was able to

react.

"I never let him get both hands cuffed. I probably wouldn't be here if I did," Edwards said. "I told him, 'Don't hurt me. I came as your friend just to have a beer.'"

The two sat for hours on Dahmer's couch and drank the beers Edwards had brought.

"I thought to myself, 'Either he's going to have to kill me, or I'm going to have to kill him,'" he continued.

Dahmer, knife in hand, repeatedly tried to convince Edwards that the

handcuff would come off if he would just return to the apartment.

But Edwards bolted down the hall and out into the street, finding a police car only a block away.

After convincing police that he was not an escaped crime suspect, Edwards led the police back to Dahmer's apartment.

Since then, Dahmer has confessed to 17 murders in Wisconsin and Ohio.

"I guess it was his time to get caught," Edwards said.

July 31, 1991



Det. Jack Hoffman
Hollywood Florida Police Dept.
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, FL 33021

Dear Det. Hoffman:

The message below was taken from our hotline.

Mr. Morgan claims to have been approached by Dahmar, or someone resembling him, in the Hollywood mall 10 years ago the same day Adam was abducted. He says he went to the police at that time, but they did not believe him. He also claims Dahmar, or again someone fitting his description, tried to pick him up, but he rejected his advances.

STF Productions, Inc.

5151 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20016

Telephone (202) 895-3100

Fax (202) 895-3096

A subsidiary of

Fox Television Stations Inc.

PHONE MESSAGE	TO	Jack	DATE	7-28-91	TIME	11:00	AM	
	FROM	Willis Morgan	AREA CODE	(305)				
	OF	John	NO.	458-4598				
			EXT.					
	Ref - John Walsh							
	(Came through Hotline)							
	PHONED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CALL BACK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RETURNED CALL <input type="checkbox"/> WANTS TO SEE YOU <input type="checkbox"/> WILL CALL AGAIN <input type="checkbox"/> WAS IN <input type="checkbox"/> URGENT <input type="checkbox"/>						SIGNED	JN

Please call if you have any questions. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Karen M. Tate



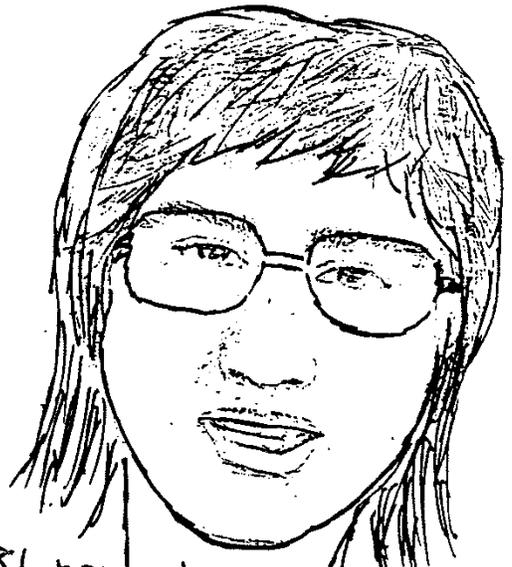
004917

air
case

shown by ME
-
Miami



1991 revised photo



1981 revised composite

Jeffery Dahmer with glasses
* Photo and composite revised by Ed Perez Miami Herald

by APD ID TECH II John Valera Photo
1981 - 1990 15 April 1991

(M17)MILWAUKEE, July 25 --COURT APPEARANCE-- Jeffrey L. Dahmer is led into Milwaukee Circuit Court Thursday for his initial appearance in connection with the murder and dismemberment of several men. He was charged with four counts of first degree intentional homicide. (AP LaserPhoto) c (cb51650str/Morry Gash) 1991 Slug: Body Parts
AP LEAFDESK



AP LEAFDESK

(M12) MILWAUKEE: July 26 --IN COURT--
Thursday where he was charged with four
counts of first-degree intentional homicide. Dahmer was arrested after police found
the body parts of 11 men in his Milwaukee apartment. (AP LaserPhoto) c (cb60600str Charles Bennett) 1991 Slug: Body Parts
AP LEAFDESK

Jeffrey L. Dahmer makes his initial appearance at the Milwaukee County Circuit Court
counts of first-degree intentional homicide. Dahmer was arrested after police found
the body parts of 11 men in his Milwaukee apartment. (AP LaserPhoto) c (cb60600str Charles Bennett) 1991 Slug: Body Parts



* Hair Revised

P.S. This is the face I will never forget.

(M12) MILWAUKEE, July 26 -- IN COURT-- Jeffrey L. Dahmer makes his initial appearance at the Milwaukee County Circuit Co. Thursday where he was charged with first-degree intentional homicide. Dahmer was arrested after police found the body parts of 11 men in his Milwaukee apartment. (AP LaserPhoto) c (cb60600str Charles Bennett) 1991 Slug: Body Parts AP LEAFDESK



* Hair Rinsed P.S. This is the face I will never forget.

(M12) MILWAUKEE, July 26 --IN COURT-- Jeffrey L. Dahmer makes his initial appearance at the Milwaukee County Circuit Court Thursday where he was charged with four counts of first-degree intentional homicide. Dahmer was arrested after police found the body parts of 11 men in his Milwaukee apartment. (AP LaserPhoto) c (cb50600str) Charles Bennett 1991 Slug: Body Parts AP LEAFDESK



P.S. This is the face I will never forget.
Lillie

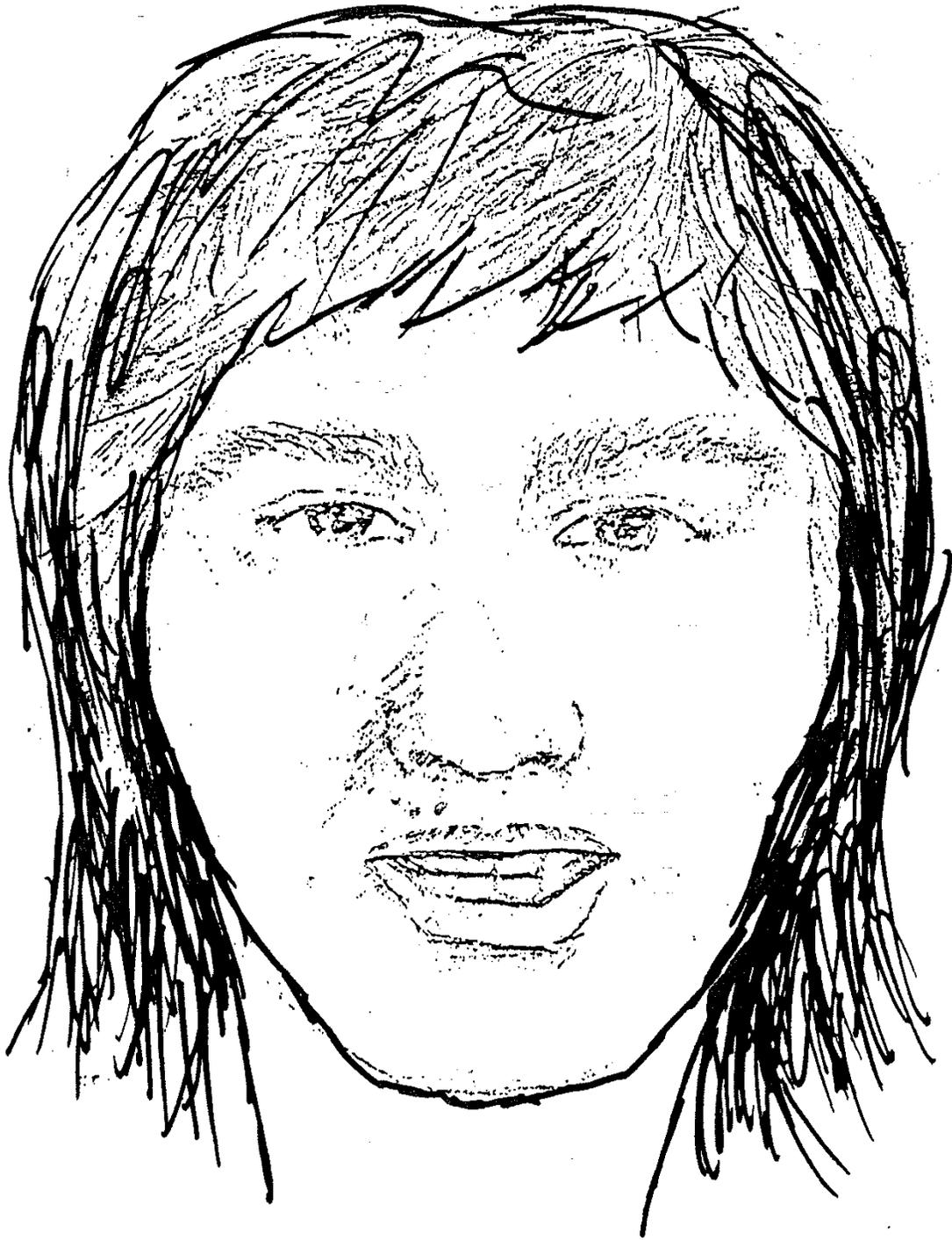
(M17)MILWAUKEE, July 25 --COURT APPEARANCE-- Jeffrey L. Dahmer is led into Milwaukee Circuit Court Thursday for his initial appearance in connection with the murder and dismemberment of several men. He was charged with four counts of first degree intentional homicide. (AP LaserPhoto) c (cb51650str/Morry Gash) 1991 Slug: Body Parts
AP LEAFDESK



AP LEAFDESK

* Hair Revised



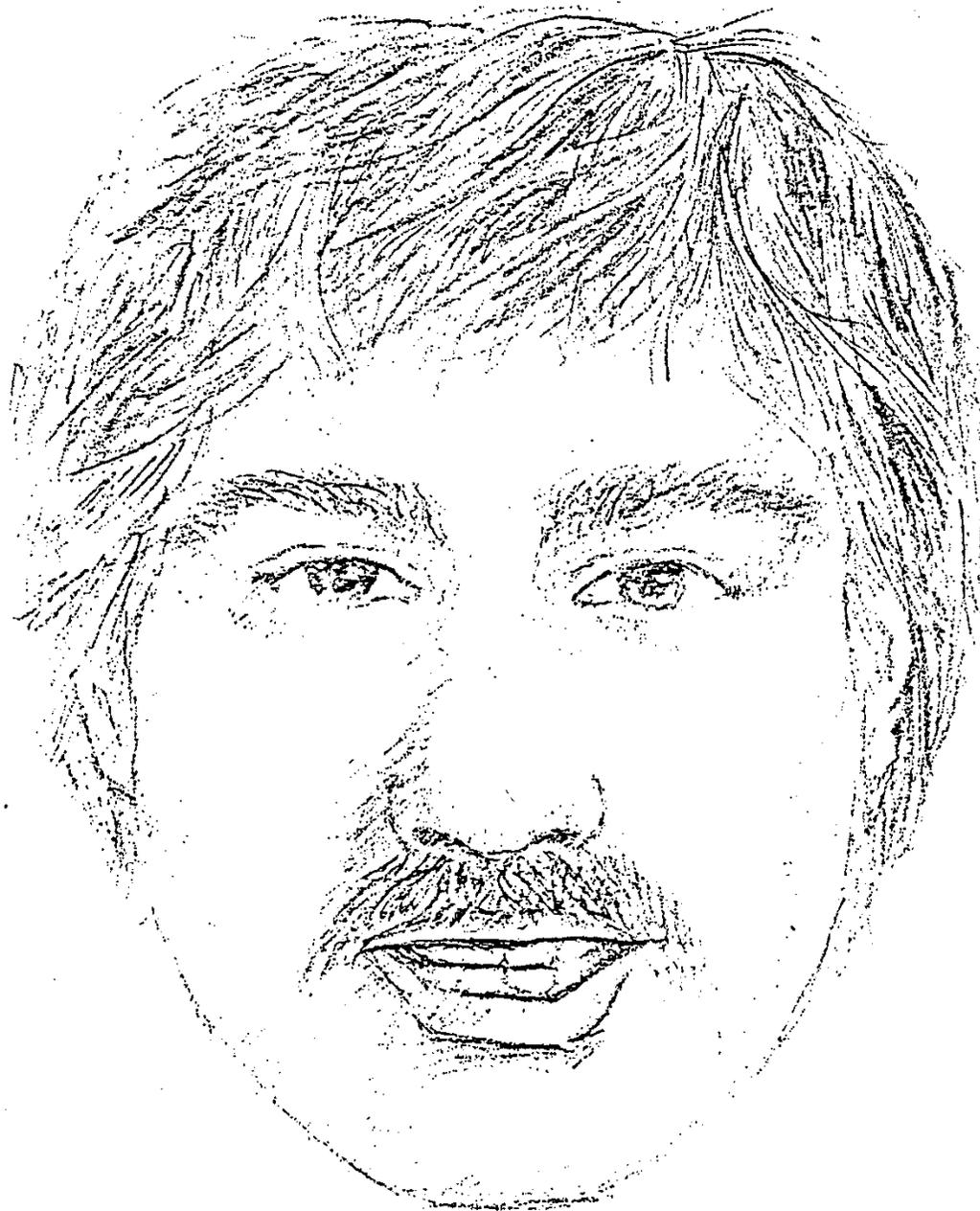


Drawn by MPD ID TECH II John VALOR Miller.

1530 - 1630 13 AUG 1981

Revised to the way I remember him.

Willis



Drawn by MPD ID TEZH II John VALOR Miller.
1520 - 1630 13 AUG 1981

Miam. Herald Composite

Willis Morgan
Phone # 454-4500

004926



**Adam Walsh
Child Resource
Center** INC

FROM THE DESK OF.....

Susan Davidson
Executive Director

Jack -

Here's the info on David
Hemming. If you have any
questions, please call. Lee
Reed has new info about
Texas cases. He can tell
you what FBI officer
has his (Hemmings) travel
records & employment info.

Please keep me posted.
I keep feeling like I'm
sending these into the dark
hole / Bermuda Triangle.

"It Shouldn't Hurt To Be A Child"

The original caller, Betty,

Has never been contacted -
(except by my return, update
calls).



Department of Police

Philip Arreola
Chief of Police

Wednesday, September 11, 1991

Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, FL 33021

Dear Detective HOFFMAN:

We have reviewed your inquiry regarding homicide suspect, JEFFREY DAHMER. We can advise you that DAHMER has been questioned regarding your inquiry, and at present, we have no way of connecting him to your incident.

Enclosed are photos, prints and a brief history of the suspect DAHMER.

Sincerely,

PHILIP ARREOLA
CHIEF OF POLICE

DONALD F. DOMAGALSKI
CAPTAIN OF POLICE

PA/DFD/pmj

THE BELOW IS A BRIEF HISTORY OF JEFFREY DAHMER FROM HIS DOB TO HIS ARREST:

- May 21, 1960 (D.O.B.) - Deaconess Hospital, Milwaukee, WI
- 1962 - Moved to Ames, Ohio, w/parents
- October, 1966 - Moved to Doyles Town, Ohio, w/parents
- 1968 to 1978 - Lived in Bath, Ohio w/parents
4480 West Bath Road
- 1975 to June, 1978 - Attended Revere High School
Akron, Ohio
- September to December, 1978 - Attended Ohio State University
Columbus, Ohio (DROPPED OUT).
- December 29, 1978 - Enlisted in Army - Private E-1
- Sent to Military Police School in Fort
McClellan, Alabama (DID NOT COMPLETE).
- May 11, 1979 - Sent to Army Hospital School
Fort, San Houston, San Antonio, TX
For a 6 week class to become a Medical
Specialist.
- June, 1979 - Completed Medical Course
(Possibly obtained a two week leave;
which he returned to Bath, Ohio).
- June, 1979 to March 24, 1981 - Assigned to the Headquarters Co.,
268th Armour Div./2nd Battalion/68th
Armour Baumholder, Germany.
- 1980 - While in Germany, went to Lansthole,
Germany for two months of training. He
stated he also spent three days in
Munich for October Fest.
- March 24, 1981 - Released, and sent to Fort Jackson in
South Carolina for Debriefing.
- March 26, 1981 - Released from Debriefing, and flew to
Miami Beach, Florida.
- September, 1981 - Left Miami, Florida (Possibly thru
Pan-Am Airlines), flew to Cleveland
Airport in Ohio and returned to Bath,
Ohio to live w/his parents.

BRIEF HISTORY OF JEFFREY DAHMER - PAGE TWO

- December, 1981 - Left Bath, Ohio, and moved in with his Grandmother in West Allis, WI (2357 S. 57 St.)
- December, 1981 to 1988 - Lived in West Allis, WI
- November, 1982 - Returned to Bath, Ohio for Thanksgiving for about one week.
- January, 1985 - Began work at Ambrosia Chocolate Milwaukee, WI
- May or June, 1988 - He moved from 2357 S. 57th St., 808 N. 24th St., Apt. #204, Milwaukee, WI
- September 27, 1988 - Arrested at 808 N. 24th St. Apt. #204 for 2nd Degree Sexual Assault.
- October or November, 1988 - Moved back to 2357 S. 57th St.
- May 23, 1989 - Began serving a one year term in House of Correction for 2nd Degree Sexual Assault under the work release program. He was working at Ambrosia Chocolate. He also received 5 years probation.
- March 2, 1990 - Released from House of Correction and moved back to 2357 S. 57th St.
- May 9, 1990 - Moved into 924 N. 25 St. Apt. #213, and remained there until his arrest.
- July 7, 1991 - Fired from Ambrosia Chocolate Co. His starting date was 1-14-85.
- July 22, 1991 - Arrested for Homicide.

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A VOLUNTARY SWORN STATEMENT HOLLYWOOD CASE #81-56073. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN SHIELD #0038 AT THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT HOMICIDE UNIT. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN FROM A WITNESS IDENTIFIED AS WILLIAM RAYMON BOWEN, B.O.W.E.N. THE 2ND. HE RESIDES AT 3741 CHESTNUT RIDGE LANE APT#207 BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA. TELEPHONE NUMBER (205) 988-4749. MR. BOWEN HAS CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE AND INFORMATION POSSIBLY PERTAINING TO THE ABDUCTION AND SUBSEQUENT HOMICIDE OF ADAM WALSH THAT OCCURRED ON JULY 27TH, 1981. THIS INCIDENT OCCURRING AT 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL LOCATED IN THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA.

Q. PRIOR TO TAKING YOUR STATEMENT ARE YOU AWARE THAT IT IS A CRIME UNDER FLORIDA STATE STATUTES TO KNOWINGLY FURNISH FALSE INFORMATION WHILE UNDER OATH?

A. YES.

Q. AT THIS TIME I'M GOING TO PLACE YOU UNDER OATH FOR YOUR TESTIMONY WILL YOU PLEASE RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND. LET THE RECORD REFLECT THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT HAND IS RAISED. WILLIAM RAYMON BOWEN THE 2ND, DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH THE WHOLE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD?

A. I DO.

Q. WILLIAM BOWEN HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A CERTIFIED SWORN POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES. FOR THE RECORD THIS STATEMENT IS COMMENCING ON JULY 30TH, 1991 AT APPROXIMATELY 1655 AT THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT DETECTIVE BUREAU. WILL YOU PLEASE STATE YOUR COMPLETE GIVEN NAME, YOUR DOB, AND YOUR PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT?

A. WILLIAM RAYMON BOWEN THE 2ND. MY DOB IS JANUARY 13TH, 1958. I WORK FOR A COMPANY CALLED STRAIGHT FURROW PRODUCTIONS.

Q. AND YOUR POSITION THERE?

A. I AM I GUESS YOU'D CONSIDER THE PRODUCTION MANAGER.

Q. OK AND YOUR ADDRESS?

A. 3741 CHESTNUT RIDGE LANE #207 BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA 35216.

Q. OK. WHAT IS THE HIGHEST GRADE LEVEL OF EDUCATION THAT YOU'VE COMPLETED?

A. I HAVE A BACHELOR OF ARTS DEGREE IN BROADCASTING FILM COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA.

Q. OK. MR. BOWEN YOU HAD CONTACTED ME BY A TELEPHONE CALL IS THAT CORRECT?

A. YES.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 0038
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

004932

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 2

Q. AND WHAT DATE DID YOU CALL THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT?

A. THAT WAS A SUNDAY I BELIEVE THAT WAS JULY 29TH, 1991.

Q. OK. THE 29TH WAS YESTERDAY WHICH WAS YESTERDAY WHICH WAS MONDAY.

A. I'M SORRY THEN THE 28TH.

Q. ON A SUNDAY?

A. ON A..WELL I CALLED SUNDAY AND LEFT A MESSAGE AND THEN YOU CALLED ME BACK YESTERDAY MORNING.

Q. ON MONDAY?

A. YES.

Q. OK. FINE. AND WHAT WAS YOUR PURPOSE FOR CALLING THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT?

A. UH.. I HAD READ AN ARTICLE IN THE BIRMINGHAM NEWSPAPER ABOUT THE MILWAUKEE HOMICIDES THAT UH, JEFFREY DOMER, DAMER COMMITTED THERE WAS A SUB HEADING UNDER THAT TALKING ABOUT THE FLORIDA POLICE INVESTIGATE POSSIBLE LINKS TO ADAM WALSH. WHEN I LIVED HERE I KNEW ABOUT THE CASE BECAUSE IT HAPPENED AT A TIME WHEN I WAS LIVING HERE.

Q. AND WHEN WERE YOU RESIDING IN HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA?

A. UH..IN THE EARLY TO MIDDLE PART OF 1981.

Q. OK AND WHERE WERE YOU RESIDING IN HOLLYWOOD?

A. UH AT 1424 SOUTH 17TH AVE APT #4 HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33020 IS THE ZIP.

Q. OK YOU HAD FURNISHED ME WITH SOME COPIES OF SOME DOCUMENTS REGARDING UH, YOUR RESIDENCY HERE IN HOLLYWOOD FOR THAT PERIOD OF TIME, IS THAT CORRECT?

A. CORRECT.

Q. OK. AND THERE'S ONE DOCUMENT HERE UH, WHICH YOU I BELIEVE YOU HAD CHARGED SOME THINGS AT SEARS ROEBUCK DATED JULY 22ND, 1981 IS THAT CORRECT?

A. NO THAT IS NOT CORRECT, THAT IS A BILL THAT I WENT INTO PAY ON THE 22ND FORM SOME PREVIOUS ITEMS THAT I HAD CHARGED AT SEARS BEFORE. I BELIEVE IN EITHER HUNTSVILLE OR TUSCALOOSA BEFORE I LEFT FOR SCHOOL. UH, I'M NOT SURE..

Q. SO YOU CAME TO THE HOLLYWOOD FLORIDA STORE..

A. TO PAY A BILL.

Q. TO PAY THIS BILL THAT YOU GIVE FURNISHED ME A COPY OF?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

SERIAL: 0038

DATE: 07-31-91

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

004933

A. RIGHT THAT IS WHY IT IS STAMPED WITH THE DATE ON THERE.

Q. CORRECT AND THIS UH, STAMP INDICATED JULY 22ND, 1981, UH, SEARS ROEBUCK AND COMPANY HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA AND IT SHOWS PAID.

A. RIGHT.

Q. OK.. AND UH.RELATE TO ME EXACTLY UH..THE DATE OF THIS BILL THAT YOU PAID AND THE DATE OF THE OBDUCTION.

A. ALRIGHT. I COULD NOT REMEMBER THAT DATE THE 22ND UNTIL I LOOKED BACK THROUGH A PERPETUAL CALENDAR THAT I CALL THE LIBRARY SERVICE TO MAKE SURE. THAT WAS ON A WEDNESDAY, UH, WHEN I DETERMINED THAT THAT WAS A WEDNESDAY I REMEMBER VERY VIVIDLY COMING BACK TO THE MALL ON MONDAY. I BELIEVE THAT CALDER HORSE TRACK WHICH WAS THE SITE, I WAS A VENDER CONTRACTOR THERE THROUGH AUTOMATIC TOTALIZATORS, UH, I WAS I BELIEVE OFF WORK THAT DAY AND HAD COME BACK TO THE MALL BECAUSE I, I THINK I WAS LOOKING FOR A BOOK OR SOMETHING AND THAT WOULD OF BEEN THE 2ND TIME I HAD BEEN TO THE MALL. I HAD NEVER BEEN TO THAT MALL BEFORE I, I DON'T BELIEVE UNTIL I WENT TO GO PAY THAT BILL.

Q. OK.

A. AND I HAD GONE BACK JUST TO LOOK THROUGH THE MALL I WAS JUST KILLING TIME JUST LOOKING AROUND.

Q. DID YOU OWN AND OPERATED A VEHICLE AT THAT TIME?

A. YES.

Q. WHAT TYPE OF VEHICLE DO YOU OWN?

A. AT THE TIME IT WAS MY FATHER'S CAR I BELIEVE IT WAS A BLUE CUTLASS SUPREME.

Q. OK NOW YOU'RE TELLING ME THAT ON THAT SUBSEQUENT MONDAY TO THE TIME THAT YOU PAID THAT BILL UH, MAKING IT JULY 27TH, 1981 YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU WENT TO THE SEARS STORE THE 2ND TIME CORRECT?

A. RIGHT, I WAS ON MY WAY THROUGH THE SEARS STORE TO GO INTO THE MALL TO LOOK AROUND. I HAD NOT LOOKED AROUND ON THE 22ND, I HAD JUST WENT IN TO PAY A BILL AND...

Q. DO YOU RECALL NOW APPROXIMATELY WHAT TIME YOU ARRIVED AT SEARS?

A. NO I CAN NOT. IT WAS DURING THE DAY TIME. I DO NOT KNOW IF IT WAS EARLY MORNING, LUNCH, OR LATE AFTERNOON AT THIS POINT I, I'VE THOUGHT ABOUT IT AND DO NOT REMEMBER.

Q. OK WHEN YOU DROVE INTO THE PARKING LOT AREA, WHAT PORTION OF THE PARKING LOT DID YOU PARK YOUR VEHICLE IN RELATIONSHIP TO SEARS?

A. I GUESS I WOULD OF BEEN OVER ON THE WEST SIDE OF SEARS BY ONE OF THE

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

ENTRANCES THAT IS BETWEEN THE GARDEN SHOP AND WHAT IS NOW THE APPLIANCE ENTRANCE.

Q. OK.

A. I WAS FACING SOUTH.

Q. OK YOU WERE FACING HOLLYWOOD BLVD IN THE PARKING LOT.

A. RIGHT, RIGHT.

Q. NOW FROM THAT POINT ON EXPLAIN TO ME EXACTLY AFTER YOU PARKED YOUR VEHICLE WHAT YOU DID AND WHAT YOU OBSERVED AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME.

A. I WAS LOOKING FOR A PARKING PLACE THAT WAS CLOSE TO THE ENTRANCE OF SEARS I REMEMBER THE MALL BEING VERY CROWDED AND I WAS LOOKING FOR A PARKING PLACE. I WANTED TO PARK NEAR THE, NEAR THE OPENING. AS I GOT OUT OF MY CAR I SLAMMED THE DOOR AND AS I LOOKED UP TOWARD THE SEARS TO START WALKING I HEARD THE RACKET OF A MAN DRAGGING A BOY OUT BY HIS ARMS REALLY MAN HANDLING HIM AND TO THE, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE BEING THE DISTANCE THAT I WAS MAYBE 50 FEET I DON'T KNOW UH, I HEARD THE LITTLE BOY SAYING I DON'T WANT TO GO I'M NOT GOING, SOMETHING ALONG THOSE LINES. THE MAN PROCEEDED TO PICK THE BOY UP THROW HIM PHYSICALLY INTO THE VAN THAT WAS PARKED WHAT I THOUGHT AT THE TIME LOOKED LIKE A FIRE LANE, UH, AND I VIVIDLY REMEMBER THIS VAN, SCREECHING OFF. YOU COULD HEAR THE TIRES SCREECHING AS THE VAN TOOK OFF AS IF THIS MAN WERE REALLY...

Q. WHAT DIRECTION WAS THE VAN FACING, PARKED?

A. THE VAN WAS FACING AWAY FROM ME HEADED TOWARDS SOUTH SO I WAS LOOKING AT THE BACK END OF THE VAN AND TOWARD THE FRONT SIDE FROM THAT BACK END.

Q. OK WHEN YOU FIRST HEARD THE COMMOTION THAT UH, BROUGHT YOUR ATTENTION TO THE AREA, HOW FAR APPROXIMATELY WERE YOU FROM THE LOCATION WHERE THIS MAN WAS PULLING THE BOY?

A. I HAD WALKED MAYBE 3 OR 4 STEPS JUST RIGHT OUT OF THE PARKING SPACES IN TO THE ROAD THAT GOES BESIDE SEARS AND I JUST STOPPED BECAUSE OF THE COMMOTION THAT I HEARD AND FOR WHATEVER REASON I JUST STOPPED.

Q. WHAT WAS YOUR APPROXIMATE DISTANCE?

A. UH, LET'S SAY 40 FEET. IF I WERE 50 FEET FORM MY CAR TO IT I WOULD SAY I'D WALKED MAYBE YOU KNOW 10 FEET, 8 FEET, SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

Q. CAN YOU DESCRIBE UH, THE PERSON YOU SAW UH, DRAGGING THIS CHILD FROM THE STORE?

A. WHAT I REMEMBER MOST OF ALL WAS A DARK BLUE BASEBALL CAP, AND SOMETHING THAT WAS OUT OF PLACE AND THAT WAS WHAT LOOKED TO BE LIKE AN ARMY TYPE JACKET, WHICH I THOUGHT WAS KIND OF ODD FOR JULY IT WAS LIKE TODAY VERY HOT VERY STEAMY DIDN'T MAKE A LOT OF SENSE.

Q. AND YOU'RE SAYING ARMY TYPE JACKET WHAT COLOR WAS IT?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

A. IT WAS AN ARMY GREEN, JUST, JUST YOUR BASIC PRIVATES ARMY JACKET.

Q. SOLID GREEN?

A. YEAH.

Q. OK..

A. MAYBE A LITTLE WORN THE JACKET IT WAS NOT, IT WAS NOT PRISTINE IT WAS YOU KNOW JUST A LITTLE WORN OUT LOOKING. FROM THE BEST I COULD TELL IN THAT SHORT PERIOD OF TIME. THE OTHER FEATURE THAT I REMEMBER WAS A JUDDING CHIN. I DIDN'T GET TO SEE TO MUCH OF THE FACE BUT WHAT I DO REMEMBER IT WAS A PRETTY PRONOUNCED CHIN. I GOT WHAT WOULD BE THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS FACE AND REMEMBER QUITE A BIT OF JUDDING CHIN COMING OUT WHICH WAS ANOTHER FEATURE THAT JUST STUCK IN MY MIND.

Q. SO YOU BASICALLY SAW THE RIGHT PROFILE OF THE SUBJECT?

A. RIGHT. YES. THE CHILD WAS BEING DRUG ON THE OTHER SIDE FROM WHERE I WAS.

Q. AWAY FROM YOU?

A. AWAY FROM ME.

Q. SO THE SUSPECT WAS BETWEEN YOU AND THE CHILD?

A. RIGHT.

Q. OK, UH..WAS THIS A W/M, B/M?

A. WHITE.

Q. AND APPROXIMATELY HOW OLD?

A. HE LOOKED TO BE YOUNG UH, AT THE TIME I WAS 23, SO I WOULD GUESS, ESTIMATION SAY ROUGHLY IN MY AGE, YOU KNOW 20'S EARLY 20'S .

Q. HOW TALL DID HE APPEAR?

A. I WOULD SAY AVERAGE HEIGHT MAYBE 5'9, 5'10, 5'11 SOMEWHERE AROUND IN THERE.

Q. AND HIS BUILD?

A. MEDIUM NOT, NOT A VERY HEAVY PERSON BUT NOT VERY THIN.

Q. AVERAGE FOR THE HEIGHT THAT YOU DESCRIBED?

A. YES I BELIEVE SO.

Q. DID YOU NOTICE ANY FACIAL HAIR?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 0038
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *HH*
DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

A. I DID NOTICE A LITTLE BIT OF SCRUFF.

Q. LIKE HE HADN'T SHAVED IN A COUPLE DAYS?

A. MAYBE SO YEAH, MAYBE JUST A LITTLE BIT OF SCRUFF..

Q. THIS BASEBALL CAP THAT YOU DESCRIBED, DID YOU NOTICE IF THERE WAS ANY INSIGNE ON THE BASEBALL CAP?

A. I BELIEVE THAT THERE WAS IT SEEMED TO BE JUST SOME TYPE OF NON DESCRIPT WHITE, IT DID NOT SEEM TO SPELL OUT ANYTHING I, LOOKING BACK, KIND OF A CIRCLE TYPE DESIGN BUT I WAS SO FAR AWAY I COULD NOT DETERMINE WHAT THE INSIGNE ON THE CAP SAID.

Q. OK UH..DID YOU NOTICE THE PANTS THAT HE WAS WEARING?

A. SEEM TO BE JUST JEANS FROM THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION, RECOLLECTION, JUST SOME DARK COLORED PANTS, MAYBE JEANS AND, AND SHOES.

Q. DO YOU RECALL WHAT THE CHILD WAS SAYING TO THIS INDIVIDUAL?

A. UH, THE FEW WORDS THAT I HEARD ARE NO I'M NOT GOING NO I DON'T WANT TO GO. I REMEMBER THAT THE MAN SEEMED TO HAVE HIS HANDS FULL WITH THIS KID, THE KID WAS..

Q. DID HE RESPOND BACK TO THE CHILD?

A. UH..I THINK HE TURNED AND SAID SOMETHING WHAT HE SAID I REALLY DON'T REMEMBER I THINK HE YELLED AT THE KID AND AT THAT POINT THAT'S WHEN THE PERSON PICKED THE CHILD UP THREW THE KID IN THE TRUCK, IN THE VAN..

Q. DID HE HAVE TO OPEN THE DOOR OF THE VAN TO GET IN?

A. YES AND THAT WAS ONE OF THE PROBLEMS HE WAS HAVING LIKE I SAID ALL THIS HAPPENED VERY QUICKLY BUT HOLDING ON TO THE KID OPENING THE DOOR AND THROWING THE KID IN UH.. HE THREW THE CHILD IN SLAMMED THE DOOR VERY HARD AND THEN I HEARD THE VAN SCREECH OFF. THAT IS, THAT IS THE MOST FOR WHATEVER REASON THAT IS WHAT STICKS IN MY MIND THE MOST, MOST WAS THE SOUND THAT THIS VAN MADE WHEN IT TOOK OFF WHICH IS THE REASON WHY I WAS SUSPICIOUS AS TO WHAT I HAD SEEN. I JUST, AFTER THE VAN SCREECHED OFF LIKE THAT IT SEEMED AT FIRST I THOUGHT MAYBE JUST A UH.UH..FATHER AND CHILD.

Q. RIGHT.

A. BUT YOU KNOW TO BE STANDING MORE OR LESS OUT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD AND SEE A VAN TAKE OFF FROM THE SIDE OF THIS AREA...

Q. WHAT TYPE OF VAN WAS THIS?

A. UH, TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION IT WAS A CARGO VAN, CARGO TYPE VAN, A DARK BLUE I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANY WINDOWS IT SEEMED TO JUST BE...

Q. COMMERCIAL TYPE VAN?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

SERIAL: 0038

REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN

DATE: 07-31-91

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 7

A. SEEMED TO BE A COMMERCIAL TYPE VAN.

Q. AND YOU IT WAS FACING SOUTH BOUND SO YOU SAW THE REAR OF THE VEHICLE, CORRECT?

A. CORRECT.

Q. DID YOU HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO SEE THE LICENCE PLATE?

A. I'M SURE THAT I DID. I THINK I WOULD OF HAD TO LOOKING AT THE BACK OF THIS TRUCK AS THE MAN WAS WALKING TOWARD IT UH, I HAVE THOUGHT AND THOUGHT AND THOUGHT ABOUT ANY KIND OF LETTERS OR NUMBERS THAT STUCK OUT SO FAR THE ONLY THING THAT SOUNDS FAMILIAR IN MY MIND IS VAC OR BAC THERE I THINK THERE'S AN AC IN THERE SOMEWHERE THAT'S THAT'S ALL I I'VE BEEN ABLE TO PUT TOGETHER. IT SEEMED TO BE A FLORIDA TAG.

Q. AND WHICH DIRECTION DID THAT VEHICLE SPEED OFF IN?

A. AWAY FORM ME WHICH I GUESS WOULD OF BEEN SOUTH.

Q. TOWARDS HOLLYWOOD BLVD?

A. YES.

Q. OK. WHAT DID YOU DO AFTER, IN THAT POINT IN TIME?

A. UH, WELL I LOOKED AROUND TO SEE MAYBE IF I HAD MISSED SOMETHING MAYBE YOU KNOW MAYBE, MAYBE SOMETHING WAS GOING ON I DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT AND THE ONLY THING I REMEMBER WAS THERE WAS ANOTHER LADY GETTING OUT OF A CAR AND SO I WENT ON IN TO THE SEARS STORE AND, AND DIDN'T THINK ABOUT IT YOU KNOW I, I KIND OF PUT IT TO THE SIDE OF MY MEMORY ALTHOUGH IT DID STICK WITH ME THAT THIS DID SEEM ODD THAT A GUY WOULD THROW A KID IN THE TRUCK AND THEN EXCUSE MY LANGUAGE, HAUL ASS AWAY FROM WHERE I WAS STANDING LIKE THAT AND MAKE SUCH A RUCKUS AT YOU KNOW AT A PUBLIC PLACE AT A MALL.

Q. CAN YOU DETERMINE AT THAT POINT IF UH, ONCE HE PHYSICALLY UH, PUT THE KID INTO THE VAN UH, DID YOU KNOW IF THE ENGINE WAS RUNNING OR HE HAD TO START THE IGNITION OR...

A. UH..THERE'S A POSSIBILITY THAT THE ENGINE COULD OF BEEN RUNNING I'M NOT SURE I DON'T REMEMBER HEARING THE TRUCK CRANK I DO JUST REMEMBER HEARING THE VAN GOING INTO GEAR AND TAKING OFF.

Q. AND COULD YOU TELL OR OBSERVE IF THERE WAS ANY OTHER OCCUPANTS IN THAT VAN?

A. I COULD NOT TELL IF THERE WERE ANY OCCUPANTS. I DO NOT KNOW. AT, AT THE POINT WHERE I DROVE UP THE VAN WAS ALREADY ASIDE..

Q. DID THAT VAN HAVE REAR DOORS?

A. YES.

Q. BUT NO WINDOWS?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

SERIAL: 0038

REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *ff*
DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

004938

A. I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANY WINDOWS.

Q. DID YOU NOTE IF IT HAD ANY SIDE DOORS BESIDES THE DRIVER'S DOOR AND THE PASSENGER DOOR?

A. NO I DON'T . I DON'T REMEMBER IF IT HAD ANY. I, I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING ANY WINDOWS ANYWHERE.

Q. COULD YOU MAKE OUT THE TYPE OF VEHICLE IT WAS?

A. NO IT WAS SIMILAR TO I GUESS A FORD ECONO TYPE VAN UH..

Q. NOTHING UNUSUAL ABOUT IT LIKE A UH, LADDERS OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT ON THE VEHICLE? CHROME, RUNNING BOARDS?

A. WHAT WAS UNUSUAL TO ME WAS HOW PLAIN IT WAS. IT WAS NOT, IT DID NOT LOOK LIKE A RECREATION VEHICLE, RECREATIONAL VEHICLE. IT WAS JUST VERY, VERY PLAIN.

Q. DID IT APPEAR, WHAT YEAR, COULD YOU MAKE OUT IF IT WAS AN OLDER VEHICLE OR A NEW..

A. IT SEEMED TO BE JUST A VEHICLE OF THE TIME IT DIDN'T SEEM TO BE OVERTLY OLD OR UH NEW, IT JUST SEEMED TO BE JUST YOU KNOW JUST A VAN. I KNOW THAT'S NOT REALLY ANSWERING YOUR QUESTION PRECISELY BUT IT, IT, IT JUST SEEMED LIKE IT WAS IN OK SHAPE, IT DIDN'T LOOK OLD OR NEW.

Q. FROM THE TIME YOU HEARD UH THE COMMOTION UNTIL THE TIME THAT UH, THE SUBJECT WAS ABLE TO PUT THE CHILD IN THE VAN AND SPEED OFF ABOUT HOW MUCH TIME ELAPSED?

A. PROBABLY NOT MORE THAN 10 OR 15 SECONDS IF THAT LONG. IT WAS A VERY SHORT INCIDENT AND IT REALLY STUNNED ME THAT IT HAPPENED SO QUICK AND THEN NOT ONLY WAS THERE SIGHTS BUT THERE WERE SOUNDS. THE KID SAYING HE WASN'T GOING TO GO ANYWHERE AND THE VAN SCREECHING OFF AS, AS I WAS STANDING THERE IN THE PARKING LOT.

Q. WHAT DID YOU PROCEED TO DO AT THAT MOMENT?

A. I LOOKED AROUND TO SEE IF ANYBODY ELSE HAD SAW ANYTHING, IF I WAS MISSING SOMETHING YOU KNOW YOU THINK WILL ARE THEY MAKING A MOVE OR SOMETHING WHAT'S GOING ON. AND THE ONLY THING THAT I REMEMBER IS SEEING A LADY GET OUT OF THE CAR.

Q. OK FOLLOWING THAT DAY, DID YOU BECOME AWARE OF THE ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH THROUGH THE NEWSPAPERS OR TELEVISION?

A. THROUGH THE NEWSPAPERS AND THE TELEVISION, I BELIEVE THAT THE FIRST TIME THAT I WAS AWARE OF IT WAS I WENT TO A KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN WHICH YOU AND I DISCUSSED I THINK IS NEAR HERE SOMEWHERE ON HOLLYWOOD SOMEWHERE, UH, TO GET A BUCKET OF CHICKEN AND THAT'S WHEN I SAW A POSTER FOR ADAM WALSH. IT STUCK IN MY MIND BECAUSE I HAD NEVER SEEN A MISSING CHILD POSTER BEFORE, ESPECIALLY AT A DRIVE THROUGH.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *H*
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 9

Q. I WAS GOING TO ASK YOU DURING THAT COMMOTION DID YOU EVER HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO SEE THE CHILD?

A. THE ONLY THING I SAW WAS UH..I'M GETTING THE IMPRESSION OF A STRIPED SHIRT AND KIND OF HAIR THAT COMES STRAIGHT DOWN ALMOST LIKE A CHINESE BOWL CUT, JUST KIND OF STRAIGHT SCRUFFY. JUST AN AVERAGE LITTLE, LITTLE KID.

Q. WHAT ABOUT PANTS OR ANYTHING?

A. DON'T REMEMBER.

Q. HOW OLD DID HE APPEAR, THE CHILD?

A. IF I HAD TO GUESS I'M NOT A GOOD GUESS ON KIDS, UH 5,6 YEARS OLD MAYBE SOMEWHERE ALONG IN THERE.

Q. OK.

A. OLD, OLD ENOUGH TO KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON IN LIFE BUT YOUNG ENOUGH THAT HE NEEDED AN ADULT TO SUPERVISE HIM AT, AT A MALL.

Q. OK THE FOLLOWING DAYS WHEN YOU WERE AWARE THAT THIS CHILD WAS MISSING FROM THE SEARS MALL, UH..HOW COME YOU DIDN'T COME FORWARD WITH THE INFORMATION THAT YOU BELIEVE TO YOU KNOW MAY BE RELATED?

A. I DID TALK TO AN OFFICER, I'M STILL TRYING TO DETERMINE IF IT HAPPENED WHEN I REPORTED A BREAK IN AT MY APARTMENT IT COULD OF BEEN THEN I DON'T, I DON'T REMEMBER THE DATE OF THAT BREAK IN IT COULD OF BEEN THAT WHILE THEY WERE INVESTIGATING THAT, WRITING A REPORT UP I MENTIONED THAT TO THEM OR IT COULD OF BEEN LATER, IT'S SO VAGUE AS TO WHEN I DID. I DID MAKE AN ATTEMPT TO TALK TO AN OFFICER AND GIVE HIM THE INFORMATION THAT I, OF WHAT I HAD SEEN AFTER I SAW THAT THE UH..

Q. SO YOU ASSUMED THE INFORMATION YOU PROVIDED THE OFFICER UH, WAS GIVEN TO THE PROPER AUTHORITIES TO FOLLOW UP ON?

A. RIGHT, THAT'S WHAT I ASSUMED. UNFORTUNATELY AFTER I GAVE THAT INFORMATION NOT TOO MANY WEEKS AFTER THAT UH, I MOVED BACK TO MY PARENT'S HOME IN HUNTSVILLE, UH, TO TRY TO GET BACK INTO TELEVISION. I WAS UNHAPPY WITH MY JOB, UH, NOT THE MONEY, MAINLY JUST HAVING PLANS. I'M FROM THE SOUTH AND THIS WAS A LITTLE TOO FAR SOUTH FOR ME. IT WAS A BIG CITY AND, AND I NEEDED SOME FRIENDS AND REALLY DIDN'T HAVE ANY SO I WANTED TO MOVE BACK HOME AND START OVER IN TELEVISION WHICH IS MY, MY GIVEN PROFESSION OF WHAT I HAVE A DEGREE IN.

Q. YOU WENT TO THE MALL BY YOURSELF THAT DAY CORRECT?

A. RIGHT.

Q. OK, DO YOU REMEMBER HOW LONG YOU STAYED IN THERE WHEN YOU WENT BACK?

A. NO I DON'T MAYBE AN HOUR OR TWO. I WAS JUST LOOKING AROUND THE MALL I, I THINK I WENT INTO A BOOK STORE.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

004940

Q. DURING THE HOUR OR TWO THAT YOU WERE IN THE MALL AT ANY TIME DID YOU SEE UH. DID YOU HEAR ANY UH..PAGING FOR A CHILD, FOR ADAM WALSH?

A. I DO NOT REMEMBER ANY PAGING UH.

Q. WHEN YOU WENT AND RETURNED TO YOUR VEHICLE IN THE PARKING LOT, DID YOU SEE UH, NUMEROUS LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS OR SECURITY GUARDS UH, CHECKING THE AREA OF THE MALL?

A. NO I DID NOT. I DO NOT RECOLLECT THERE BEING ANYBODY LOOKING AROUND AT THAT POINT.

Q. OK. NOW AFTER YOU RETURNED BACK TO HUNTSVILLE, DID YOU READ ANYTHING ABOUT THIS CASE UH, THE NEXT FOLLOWING, THE FOLLOWING WEEKS AND MONTHS TO COME?

A. I EITHER READ ABOUT IT OR HEARD ON T.V. THAT SOMEBODY HAD ADMITTED THAT THEY DID THE CRIME. THAT THE PERSON HAD BEEN CAUGHT, HAD COME FORWARD, OR IT WAS SOMEBODY THAT HAD BEEN CAUGHT ON SOMETHING ELSE I'M NOT VERY SPECIFIC ON THAT. AND THAT'S WHEN I PUT THIS PARTICULAR CASE OUT OF MY MIND, THE PERSON HAS BEEN CAUGHT UH, AND I DIDN'T THINK ABOUT IT AGAIN, IT WAS A TERRIBLE CRIME AND I THOUGHT IT HAD BEEN SOLVED AND I DIDN'T THINK ABOUT IT AGAIN.

Q. SO THAT POINT, FROM THAT POINT ON UH, YOU BELIEVED THAT THE CASE HAD BEEN SOLVED WITH THE PERSON ARRESTED AND CHARGED IN THIS CASE, CORRECT?

A. RIGHT, CORRECT.

Q. AND IT WASN'T UNTIL YOU READ THE ARTICLE ON JEFFREY DOMER REGARDING UH, HIS ARREST AND CONFESSIONS TO OTHER HOMICIDES AND A POSSIBLE LINK TO THE FLORIDA AREA, CORRECT?

A. CORRECT, UH, IT HIT ME LIKE A BASEBALL BAT.

Q. AND THAT'S WHEN YOU WERE AWARE THAT THE ADAM WALSH CASE HAD IN FACT NOT BEEN SOLVED.

A. RIGHT, I WAS ALL THESE YEARS I HAVE WATCHED MR. WALSH ON VARIOUS THINGS I, ADAM WALSH WILL ALWAYS STICK IN MY MIND UH, AS, AS YOU KNOW THE LITTLE BOY THAT WAS AT THE SEARS THAT I WAS AT THAT GOT ABDUCTED, ABDUCTED, UH, AND IT WAS A SHOCK TO ME TO FIND OUT AFTER ALL THESE YEARS THAT THAT CASE HAD NOT BEEN SOLVED AND IT WAS NOT UNTIL I READ THIS CASE WITH THIS LITTLE BYLINE UNDERNEATH HERE THAT THEY WERE STILL INVESTIGATING THAT YOU KNOW IT HIT ME THAT THIS HAS NOT BEEN SOLVED, MAYBE I SHOULD GO BACK AND TELL WHAT I KNOW AGAIN SO THAT MAYBE THIS CAN HELP IN SOME WAY.

Q. AND THAT'S WHY YOU CAME FORWARD WITH THE INFORMATION CALLING THE POLICE DEPARTMENT ON SUNDAY?

A. RIGHT AS SOON, I MEAN AS SOON AS I READ THIS I SAT THERE AND I LOOKED, WHAT I DID WAS BASICALLY WAS I SPENT THE NEXT TWO HOURS LOOKING AT THIS PICTURE GOING..

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *AK*
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

Q. THE PICTURE OF JEFFREY DOMER.

A. RIGHT. I THINK I'VE SEEN THIS GUY SOMEWHERE AND THE THING THAT I REMEMBER IS THE CHIN, HOW IT VERY PRONOUNCE CHIN.

Q. RIGHT.

A. UH, THAT'S WHAT GOT ME STARTED SO I LOOKED AT THAT FOR TWO HOURS I TALKED TO MY WIFE ABOUT IT AND I DECIDED IT WAS TIME TO CALL UH, AND TO GIVE ANY KIND OF HELP THAT I CAN THAT'S WHY I PROVIDED THESE DOCUMENTS TO NUMBER 1 SHOW THAT I DID LIVE IN THIS AREA.

Q. RIGHT.

A. NUMBER 2 THAT I HAD BEEN TO THE SEARS STORE UH AND ANYTHING ELSE THAT THAT I'VE GOT THAT I CAN GIVE TO YOU GUYS TO HELP I'M MORE THAN WILLING.

Q. NOW SINCE JEFFREY DOMER HAD SURFACED AND BEEN ARRESTED IN THE CASES UP IN MILWAUKEE, YOU HAVE SEEN HIS PHOTOGRAPH AND ALSO I GUESS YOU'VE SEEN PICTURES OF HIM ON NATIONAL T.V.?

A. I HAVE SEEN HIS PHOTOGRAPH, I HAVE NEVER UNTIL I'VE EVEN SEEN VIDEOS FROM CNN AND WHAT NOT

Q. RIGHT.

A. IT WASN'T UNTIL I SAW THIS PROFILE THAT IT STARTED TO RING A BELL.

Q. OK.

A. UH, I'VE ONLY SEEN FRONTAL PICTURES OF UH, MR. DOMER. UNTIL I SAW THAT PICTURE AND THE WAY THAT PICTURE IS FRAMED WITH THE CHIN JUDDING IS, IS JUST RUNG AND BELL RANG A BELL THAT MAYBE, MAYBE THIS HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH WHAT I HAD SEEN AND LIKE I SAID I DIDN'T GET A 10 POINT IDENTIFICATION STRAIGHT AT HIM BUT I DO REMEMBER THE CHIN AND UH..

Q. SO THIS PHOTOGRAPH IN THE BIRMINGHAM NEWS DATED SUNDAY JULY 28TH IS THE PHOTOGRAPH YOU'RE REFERRING TO IS THAT CORRECT?

A. RIGHT. THAT IS CORRECT.

Q. OK NOW THIS PHOTOGRAPH OF JEFFREY DOMER AND THE INDIVIDUAL THAT YOU HAD WITNESSED ON THAT DAY BEING MONDAY JULY 27TH, OK, HOW SIMILAR ARE THEY?

A. I WOULD SAY VERY SIMILAR IN, IN THE POINT OF THE CHIN AND MAYBE, MAYBE THE WAY THE TOP OF THE FOREHEAD AND THE NOSE ARE. JUST AS FAR IT JUST REMINDS IT'S KIND OF CAVE MAN LOOKING IN A WAY. VERY PRONOUNCE FEATURES WHICH IS WHAT I REMEMBER OF THE PERSON THAT WAS DRAGGING THIS KID OUT OF THIS VAN.

Q. OK NOW, 10 YEARS AGO THAT WOULD BE MAKING JEFFREY DOMER 21 YEARS OLD, HAS HE CHANGED MUCH IN TEN YEARS?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 0038
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

A. FROM LOOKING AT THAT PICTURE AND LOOKING AT THE PICTURE, TRYING TO REMEMBER WHAT I HAD SEEN PICTURING IN MY MIND I WOULD SAY NOT VERY MUCH TO ME.

Q. OK YOU MENTIONED IN YOUR STATEMENT ABOUT THE THING THAT WAS QUITE UNUSUAL THAT BEING THE MIDDLE OF JULY VERY HOT HUMID IN SOUTH FLORIDA THAT THE SUBJECT YOU SAW DRAGGING THE CHILD FROM THE MALL AREA WAS WEARING AN ARMY FATIGUE JACKET.

A. RIGHT, CORRECT.

Q. ALRIGHT DID YOU HAVE KNOWLEDGE UH, PRIOR TO COMING HERE TODAY THAT JEFFREY DOMER HAD SERVED IN THE MILITARY?

A. I HAD READ SOMEWHERE BEFORE I CAME IN THAT HE WAS IN GERMANY IN ONE OF THE ARMED FORCES I DIDN'T I WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH WHAT ARMED FORCE OR AT WHAT PERIOD AND ALL THIS THAT HE WAS, THAT HE WAS INVOLVED IN ALL OF THIS, NO, SO YES AND NO. I WAS AWARE THAT HE WAS IN THE ARMED SERVICES I WAS NOT AWARE OF WHAT PERIOD OF TIME IN HIS LIFE HE WAS IN THOSE IN THE ARMED SERVICES.

Q. OK. NOW YOU CANT SAY WITH A HUNDRED PERCENT CERTAINTY THAT THE SUBJECT THAT YOU SAW BACK ON JULY 27TH 1991 IS IN FACT JEFFREY DOMER?

A. NOT AT THIS POINT NO. WITH A BASEBALL CAP ON AND AT THE DISTANCE I CAN MAKE GENERALIZATIONS AT THIS POINT BUT I COULD NOT DEFINITELY IDENTIFY HIM ALTHOUGH LIKE I SAID BEFORE HIS FACE DOES LOOK FAMILIAR, UH, WHETHER IT'S THROUGH THAT FAMILIARITY OR THAT EVENT I CAN NOT SAY.

Q. WAS THERE ANYBODY ELSE IN THAT GENERAL AREA WHEN THIS OCCURRED?

A. NO. EXCEPT FOR SOME PEOPLE GETTING OUT OF THEIR CARS, THAT WAS IT, IT WAS JUST THE GUY, THE BOY..

Q. NOW THIS VAN WAS PARKED RIGHT BY CURB SIDE BY THE STORE CORRECT?

A. GOING THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION OF WHAT IT SHOULD OF HOW IT SHOULD OF BEEN FACING.

Q. SO HE WAS FACING SOUTH BOUND IN THE NORTH BOUND TRAFFIC LANE FOR THE BUSES.

A. EXACTLY.

Q. I SEE.

A. EXACTLY.

Q. DID YOU NOTICE THE LENGTH OF HIS HAIR UNDERNEATH THE BASEBALL CAP? CAN YOU TELL?

A. UH..DOWN HERE.

Q. AROUND THE COLLAR AREA?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

A. YEAH COLLAR, MAYBE A LITTLE, NOT, NOT O, NOT A WHOLE LOT LONGER THAN THAT. DIDN'T SEEM TO BE HIPPIE TYPE IT WAS..

Q. COULD YOU TELL THE COLOR OF HIS HAIR?

A. UH, IT LOOKED LIKE KIND LIKE MY KIND, DIRTY BLONDE SEEM TO BE, IT WAS NOT BLACK, I DIDN'T SEE BLACK HAIR, I DIDN'T SEE RED HAIR, JUST KIND OF A BROWNISH TO BLONDE KIND OF DIRTY BLONDE COLOR.

Q. DID YOU NOTICE ANY ARTICLE OF CLOTHING UNDERNEATH THE JACKET, WAS THE JACKET OPEN?

A. THE JACKET WAS OPEN...THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A ROUND SET OF KEYS THE KIND THAT YOU PULL THE CHAIN OUT?

Q. RIGHT.

A. SOMETHING WAS SHINY UNDER THERE IT COULD OF BEEN THAT IT LOOKED LIKE UH, LOOKED ROUND AND LOOKED LIKE MAYBE IT HAD SOME KEYS ON THERE. I CAN'T SAY THAT IS A DEFINITE.

Q. OK.

A. BUT THERE WAS SOMETHING JANGLING AROUND THERE I BELIEVE.

Q. THE ONLY THING YOU REMEMBER ABOUT THE CHILD WAS A STRIPPED SHIRT?

A. I BELIEVE A STRIPED SHIRT, SOMETHING IN WHITE I THINK OR A MULTICOLORED LIKE A WHIT AND A RED AND A BLUE UH, ALTERNATING LIKE THAT.

Q. NO OTHER ARTICLES OF CLOTHING?

A. NO UH, MAYBE DARK PANTS IT JUST DIDN'T REALLY STICK OUT AT THE TIME I WAS TORN BETWEEN I WAS TRYING TO TAKE ALL OF THIS IN CAUSE IT HAPPENED SO SUDDENLY AND I WATCHING I'M REALLY WATCHING THE MAN MORE THAN I'M WATCHING THE LITTLE BOY BECAUSE OF THE MAN'S BEHAVIOR TOWARD THE LITTLE BOY, UH..

Q. WAS HE VERY HOSTILE?

A. YES, VERY HOSTILE AND THAT'S, THAT'S WHAT MADE ME STOP I MEAN I JUST STOPPED DEAD AND I'M LOOKING WITH THIS FUNNY LOOK ON MY FACE I WATCHED ALL THIS PROCEED AND I SAW THE GUY THROW THIS KID IN THE TRUCK AND OFF HE WENT, TIRES A SCREECHING. AND UH, THAT'S WHAT STUCK IN MY MIND ABOUT THAT WAS JUST HAD THAT NOT BRUTLE BUT LIKE YOU SAID HOSTILE LIKE YOU KNOW YOU'RE GOING, YOU HAVE NO CHOICE IN THIS MATTER.

Q. ALRIGHT MR. BOWEN I DON'T HAVE ANY OTHER QUESTIONS TO ASK YOU. HAS EVERYTHING YOU SAID IN YOUR STATEMENT BEEN THE COMPLETE TRUTH?

A. UH, YES TO ME RECOLLECTION FROM EVERYTHING THAT I HAVE REMEMBERED ABOUT THIS EVENT YES.

Q. IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE YOU WANT TO ADD TO YOUR STATEMENT AT THIS TIME

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 0038 DATE: 07-31-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: BOWEN, WILLIAM

PAGE 14

BEFORE WE CONCLUDE?

A. UH ONLY THAT I WANT TO BE FULLY COOPERATIVE WITH THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT IF THERE ARE ANY KIND OF DOCUMENTS OR ANY QUESTIONING TECHNIQUES THAT MIGHT HELP BRING OUT ANY MORE INFORMATION I'M AVAILABLE 24 HOURS A DAY AND I'LL DO WHATEVER I CAN TO HELP THIS UH, THIS WAS SPECIAL TO ME IN THAT THIS WAS THE THIS REALLY STARTED THIS WHOLE THING ABOUT MISSING CHILDREN AND IT BROUGHT TO ATTENTION AND I FEEL THAT I'M A PART OF IT BECAUSE I WAS LIVING IN HOLLYWOOD AT THE TIME AND I BELIEVE THAT I MAY HAVE SEEN THIS HAPPEN WITHOUT REALLY KNOWING THAT IT DID AND THE FACT THAT IT IS STILL NOT UNSOLVED AND I WANT TO DO EVERYTHING I CAN TO HELP.

Q. OK.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON JULY 30TH, 1991 AT APPROXIMATELY 1725 HOURS. END OF STATEMENT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 0038
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-31-91
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

004945

OFFICIAL RECEIPT MEMBER'S RECEIPT

FORM 102412 INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS (AFL-CIO-CLC) 125 PRINTED IN U.S.A.

I. O. PORTION		LOCAL UNION PORTION				DATE	PAID	TOTAL
AMOUNT	CODE	AMOUNT	CODE	AMOUNT	CODE			
8.00	9	20.10	10			08/14/81		
15.00	1	15.00	2					59.10 ✓

JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	L.U. NO.	TYPE MEMB.		CARD NO.
						N	8	0				3	A	BA	

RECEIVED OF
 W R BOWEN II
 1424 S 17 AVE #4
 HOLLYWOOD FL 33020

H VAN ARSDALE JR.
 FINANCIAL SECRETARY

WHEN CODES ARE USED SEE BACK OF RECEIPT FOR EXPLANATION OF PAYMENTS

318431

OFFICIAL RECEIPT MEMBER'S RECEIPT

FORM 102412 INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS (AFL-CIO-CLC) 125 PRINTED IN U.S.A.

I. O. PORTION		LOCAL UNION PORTION				DATE	PAID	TOTAL
AMOUNT	CODE	AMOUNT	CODE	AMOUNT	CODE			
		18.50	MILT			08/14/81		18.50 ✓

JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	L.U. NO.	TYPE MEMB.		CARD NO.
												3	A	BA	

RECEIVED OF
 W R BOWEN II
 1424 S 17 AVE #4
 HOLLYWOOD FL 33020

H VAN ARSDALE JR.
 FINANCIAL SECRETARY

WHEN CODES ARE USED SEE BACK OF RECEIPT FOR EXPLANATION OF PAYMENTS

MAIL ANY BILLING ERROR NOTICE TO Sears Credit Department at address shown below. Direct other inquiries to nearest Sears store.
 96 VULCAN RD., BIRMINGHAM, AL 35209

No.	Day	Reference	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	See reverse for detailed description of department numbers indicated below.	CHARGES	PAYMENTS & CREDITS
			FINANCE CHARGE** ON AVG DAILY BAL OF \$75.55		1.32	
0619		XXXQ	HARDWARE 9			
0620		XXXQ	PAINT, WALLPAPER SUPPLIES 30		35.71	
0630		XXXQ	MENS FURNISHINGS 33		29.78	
0630		XXXQ	MENS WORK & SPORTSWEAR 41		19.72	
0630		XXXQ	PAYMENT RECEIVED - THANK YOU			10.00

PAID Sears, Roebuck and Co.
 JUL 22 1981
 122.30
 HOLLYWOOD, FLA.

LOOK TO SEARS SUMMER SALE, JUNE 28 THROUGH AUGUST 1, FOR REDHOT SUMMERTIME BUYS IN MOST EVERY DEPARTMENT... OUTDOOR FASHIONS FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY, FURNITURE, HOME IMPROVEMENTS, HARDWARE, HOME APPLIANCES, RECREATION AND SPORTS NEEDS, AND ON AND ON

PLEASE MENTION THIS ACCOUNT NUMBER WHEN ORDERING OR WRITING.	BILLING DATE	PREVIOUS BALANCE	NEW BALANCE	MINIMUM PAYMENT
5 97603 68890 9	JUL 03 1981	45.77	122.30	10.00

the FINANCE CHARGE exceeds 50¢, the ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE is 21% on the first \$750 of the AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE and 18% on that part of the AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE in excess of \$750.

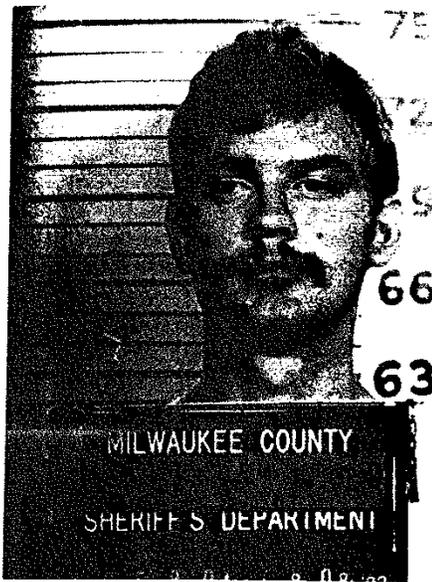
To avoid a Finance Charge next month, pay this amount within 30 days (28 days for February statements) from Billing Date.

If you pay in installments, pay this amount or more within 30 days (28 days for February statements) from Billing Date. The sooner you pay and

1 Control Number 22222		2 Employer's Name, Address, and ZIP Code ADRIANO CIO 1100 POLICE BL NEW YORK, NY 10013		3 Employer's Identification Number		4 Employer's State Number	
8 Employer's Social Security Number		9 Federal Income Tax Withheld		5 <input type="checkbox"/> Sick Employee <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pension Plan <input type="checkbox"/> Legal Rep. <input type="checkbox"/> 502 EOP <input type="checkbox"/> Substantial Correction <input type="checkbox"/> Void		7 Advance EIC Payment	
12 Employer's Name, Address, and ZIP Code MORRIS J. LINDEN 1100 POLICE BL NEW YORK, NY 10013		10 Wages, Tips, Other Compensation		11 FICA Tax Withheld		13 FICA Tips	
16 Employer's Use		17 State Income Tax 6.000		18 State Wages, Tips, Etc. 240.40		19 Name of State NEW YORK	
20 Local Income Tax		21 Local Wages, Tips, Etc.		22 Name of Locality			

Wage and Tax Statement 1981

Copy 2 To be filed with employee's State, City, or Local tax return.
 Employees and employer's copy compared.



Police photograph of Jeffrey Dahmer from a 1981 arrest on charges of public drunkenness. He was arrested again in 1988 and convicted of second-degree sexual assault involving a thirteen-year-old boy. (Jack Orton/*Milwaukee Journal*/Sipa Press, Inc.)





AMERICAN MOST WANTED

Success Rate
100%

100% Success Rate
100% Success Rate
100% Success Rate

100% Success Rate 2

100% Success Rate 100% Success Rate

100% Success Rate

100% Success Rate 100% Success Rate
100% Success Rate 100% Success Rate

July 31, 1991

Det. Jack Hoffman
Hollywood Florida Police Dept.
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, FL 33021

Dear Det. Hoffman:

The message bellow was taken from our hotline.

Mr. Morgan claims to have been approached by Dahmar, or someone resembling him, in the Hollywood mall 10 years ago the same day Adam was abducted. He says he went to the police at that time, but they did not believe him. He also claims Dahmar, or again someone fitting his description, tried to pick him up, but he rejected his advances.

TO	Jack	DATE	7-28-91	TIME	11:00
FROM	Willis Morgan	AREA CODE	(305)		
OP	<u>WMM</u>	NO.	458-4598		
		EXT			
MESSAGE	LET - John Walsh (Came through Hotline)				
		SIGNET	JA		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	UNRECORDED	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>

If you have any questions.



FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Karen Tate

3-11-92

Karen

Det. Jack Hoffman

303-921-2376

PAGES (INCLUDING COVER SHEET):

2

PLEASE CALL (202) 895-3092

FAX: (202) 244-1745

RECEIVED

Please call if this is
A legitimate lead -
Thank you, Karen Tate

004951



FUGITIVE John Walsh DATE 2/7/92
 OPERATOR Julia 1004 TIME _____

When and where did you see him?

Please call ASAP!
 Very important!

Do you believe it's him?

Metilda Mirsky
 (414) 539-2517

What was he doing?

Concerning his son, Adam
~~and~~ and Hollywood
 Please call as soon as possible

may have seen her
 last person to have
 Adam Walsh
 Never called before
 because "something was
 just turned off
 She left Florida in
 1991"

May we give your name and telephone number to law enforcement agents?

YES

Do you wish to call our office for more information?

NO

Name _____

Please characterize the _____

August 6, 1991

Dear John Walsh,

Willis Morgan
128 Bedford Ave.
Hollandale, FL 33009
U.S.A.

Enclosed are some facts I think you should know.

Fact One: My name is Willis Morgan and I was in the Hollywood Mall the day your son Adam Walsh was kidnapped.

Fact Two: A man tried to pick me up in Radio Shack located at the North end of the Mall.

Fact Three: This man was Jeffery Palmer. I will never forget his face.

Fact Four: After failing to pick me up he headed south in the mall.

Fact Five: I followed him all the way to the toy department in Sears.

Fact Six: I went to the Hollywood Police Dept. the very next day!!

My Phone # (305) 458-4598

Willis Morgan

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 16
Articles- June 95 hearing

BRO

Retracing steps in unsolved Adam Walsh murder case

By **RONNIE GREENE**
Herald Staff Writer

Tuesday, Aug. 11, 1981: John F. Monahan Sr. walks into a Vero Beach funeral parlor.

He is there to identify the severed head of Adam Walsh, 6½.

Only hours before, the little boy's parents, John and Reve Walsh, pleaded for their son's return on *Good Morning America* in New York City.

Their good friend, Monahan, waits for the undertaker to open a door and wheel out a small table.

"Adam was in our house just a couple of days before, and I had noticed his little teeth coming

in," said Monahan. "He had smiled at me. So I asked them to open his lips a little bit so I could see the teeth."

It was Adam.

★ ★ ★

Thursday, June 22, 1995: The son of John F. Monahan Sr., Michael V., now 34, walks into the Hollywood police headquarters.

Homicide detectives ask him questions about the murder of Adam Walsh, unsolved for 14 years.

Why are police talking to him now? "I don't really know," his father said.

PLEASE SEE ADAM, 22A



Adam Walsh was last seen alive on July 27, 1981, the day he and his mom went shopping in a Hollywood mall. The whereabouts of his body — and his killer — are still unknown.



Walsh family

Police mum; dad, lawyer say he's not a suspect

ADAM, FROM 1A

This is not the first time Michael Monahan's name has come up.

Twelve years ago, when Adam's parents sued Sears Roebuck & Co. and Hollywood Mall about the disappearance of their son from the store, a lawyer asked a crucial witness if Michael Monahan "might have been somehow involved in Adam's situation."

"I called the Hollywood Police Department and they told me absolutely not, he wasn't a suspect then and he isn't now," John Monahan said.

His son, he said, "is extremely angry and I think you could understand why. Michael is in a landscaping business, he loves animals and children and plants and things like that. He does not have a temper."

John Walsh, now host of America's *Most Wanted* TV show, doesn't believe the son of his longtime friend was involved.

The police "have told us point-blank, he is not a suspect," said Walsh's lawyer, George Terwilliger.

So, why would police want to talk with Michael Monahan? "It's up to them to talk about it," Terwilliger said. "But it has nothing to do with him being a suspect."

Attorney Bradley Michael Collins, who represented Monahan in a DUI case last year, scoffed at any thought his client could be involved.

"I would never in a million years imagine that to be the case," Collins said.

THE MACHETE INCIDENT Severed head, skateboard fight raised questions

On July 27, 1981, Adam Walsh waited in the toy department at Sears in the Hollywood Mall while his mother Reve looked for a brass, ginger jar-shaped lamp on sale for \$39. When she returned, she couldn't find him.

Thus began America's most famous unsolved murder.

His body never found, Adam's head was later retrieved from a canal near Vero Beach.

"I'm not by nature a religious man, but we were supposed to find this head," D.P. Hughes, chief investigator for the Broward Medical Examiner's Office, said at the time. "Bodies are dumped all the time in Florida and are never found. For some reason, we found this."

Broward Medical Examiner Ron Wright said the killer used a heavy-bladed instrument to sever the head of the child — after he was dead.

Three days after Adam's disappearance — and 11 days before the head was found — Michael Monahan, then 20, hacked a door with a machete in a rage over a skateboard, according to an Oakland Park police report.

What happened that Thursday, July 30, 1981, comes from a sworn statement of Ray Alan Bryan, then 19, of Margate.

"A friend of mine told me there was a kid out there with my special skateboard," he said. It had been swiped from his car a month earlier.

"I went out and asked him if I could see the board and he said sure. And I looked at it and immediately recognized the board as being mine." Bryan told Detective William "Dusty" Rhodes. "I grabbed the board and took it out of his car and

acute. But Detective Rhodes confiscated the "sugar cane cutter" from Monahan and kept it. After discovery of Adam's head, he notified Hollywood Police.

"From everything that is known, it would appear the machete incident involving Michael Monahan was totally coincidental," said Terwilliger, John Walsh's lawyer.

"But I think a police department would be criticized as being negligent if they didn't look at it. They looked at it and it was not connected and that was the end of it."

The machete incident surfaced publicly in a civil lawsuit that John Walsh filed against Sears.

On Nov. 4, 1983, two years after Adam's death, lawyers for Sears and Hollywood Mall questioned James E. Campbell.

From the start, Campbell had been a prime police suspect. He was Adam's godfather.

"I was his father, his brother, his uncle, his best friend — all of them," Campbell said then. "I didn't go out with my friends much or go out on dates. I would rather stay home and do something with Adam."

Until two weeks before the abduction, Campbell had lived with the Walsh family. But he had moved out and was living part-time with John Monahan Sr.'s two sons, John Jr. and Michael.

On the morning of the abduction, Campbell said he stopped by to see Reve and Adam. Reve, he said, told him she would be at the Sears that day.

Under oath, he was asked about Monahan and the machete.

Q: "You were aware of the machete incident at the time that it occurred?" asked Richard G. Gordon, a lawyer for Sears.

A: "Yes."

Q: "When you discovered that, was there ever any discussion that this boy might have been somehow involved in Adam's situation?"

A: "No."

Q: "OK. You say that like it would be ridiculous to even ask the question. Why do you think that's ridiculous?"

A: "Because I happen to know Michael Monahan very well and — no."

Q: "Well, what is there about your knowledge of Michael Monahan that makes you so certain he wasn't involved, even though he's attacked other people with machetes?"

A: "He's a very close friend of mine. I've known him since he was five years old... We went to the same grade schools together, we lived down the street from each other."

When Adam turned up missing that terrible day, both Campbell and Michael Monahan rushed to Sears.

Rex Conrad, an attorney for the Hollywood Mall, now retired in West Virginia, believed then — and believes now — a stranger did it. "The child was abducted by some whacko. I have no evidence to the contrary."

The Walshes dropped the lawsuit after Campbell testified that he and Reve had a two-year love affair.

COULD PUBLICITY HELP? Reporter argues yes, Walsh friend says no

Fourteen years after Adam's death, the mystery is back in the news. It resurfaced in a lawsuit

NEXT PAGE

NEXT PAGE

Ron Wright said the killer used a heavy-bladed instrument to sever the head of the child — after he was dead.

Three days after Adam's disappearance — and 11 days before the head was found — Michael Monahan, then 20, hacked a door with a machete in a rage over a skateboard, according to an Oakland Park police report.

What happened that Thursday, July 30, 1981, comes from a sworn statement of Ray Alan Bryan, then 19, of Margate.

"A friend of mine told me there was a kid out there with my special skateboard," he said. It had been swiped from his car a month earlier.

"I went out and asked him if I could see the board and he said sure. And I looked at it and immediately recognized the board as being mine," Bryan told Detective William "Dusty" Rhodes. "I grabbed the board and he still had a hold of it, and he yanked it and then I yanked it back out of his hands."

Bryan ran into a nearby skateboard shop and slammed the door.

"He was outside the door telling me if I didn't open the door that he was going to cut me up. And I didn't open the door and pretty soon he started busting the door down and I started seeing a blade coming through the door.

"I thought he was going to kill me. You just don't get that mad over a skateboard. Maybe he's got a screw loose."

The kid with the machete "busted through the door and we surrendered and I gave him the skateboard back," Bryan said.

When someone asked him what the problem was, he "threatened everyone in the place with the knife, saying that if anyone wanted to take the skateboard away from him, they were welcome to."

Detective Rhodes asked Bryan, "How close did he ever come to you with the machete actually threatening your life with it?"

"Within six inches of my head."

A witness, Christine Ann Gendics, 17, said "he had a very mean look on his face. I'm glad he took his frustrations out on the door instead of us."

Police identified the kid with the machete as Michael V. Monahan. Police dropped the case when the victim declined to pros-

mine. "I've known him since he was five years old. . . . We went to the same grade schools together, we lived down the street from each other."

When Adam turned up missing that terrible day, both Campbell and Michael Monahan rushed to Sears.

Rex Conrad, an attorney for the Hollywood Mall, now retired in West Virginia, believed then — and believes now — a stranger did it. "The child was abducted by some whacko. I have no evidence to the contrary."

The Walshes dropped the lawsuit after Campbell testified that he and Reve had a two-year love affair.

COULD PUBLICITY HELP?

Reporter argues yes, Walsh friend says no

Fourteen years after Adam's death, the mystery is back in the news. It resurfaced after Jay Grelen, a reporter for The Mobile (Alabama) Press Register, wrote a series of stories.

When Hollywood Police refused the Alabama paper's request to see investigative files, the newspaper filed suit. This month, Hollywood Police told a Broward Circuit judge the files must remain secret — because detectives are still chasing leads.

Michael Monahan's father, John Sr., downplayed the machete incident and dismissed any notion his son could have been involved.

"He was a teenager at the time and somebody stole a skateboard, he took a machete and hit at a door."

Mostly, John Sr., a business consultant, directed his anger toward the Alabama reporter.

"It's my son and I don't think he's capable of doing anything like that," John Monahan said. "He may be the suspect in the mind of this renegade reporter who's in this thing for personal gain.

"Let this schmuck try to go out and help capture 100 of America's Most Wanted," the senior Monahan said, a reference to his friend John Walsh's TV show.

If anyone can catch the killer, Monahan said, it's John Walsh.

"Do you think at this juncture after 14 years that any further publicity will help in any way? It will only damage. Who has a better capacity to find someone than

FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

PREVIOUS PAGE *

Walsh family friend questioned by police

Police mum; dad, lawyer say he's not a suspect

ADAM, FROM 1A

This is not the first time Michael Monahan's name has come up.

Twelve years ago, when Adam's parents sued Sears Roebuck & Co. and Hollywood Mall about the disappearance of their son from the store, a lawyer asked a crucial witness if Michael Monahan "might have been somehow involved in Adam's situation."

"I called the Hollywood Police Department and they told me absolutely not, he wasn't a suspect then and he isn't now," John Monahan said.

His son, he said, "is extremely angry and I think you could understand why. Michael is in a landscaping business, he loves animals and children and plants and things like that. He does not have a temper."

John Walsh, now host of *America's Most Wanted* TV show, doesn't believe the son of his longtime friend was involved. The police "have told us point-blank, he is not a suspect," said Walsh's lawyer, George Terwilliger.

So, why would police want to talk with Michael Monahan? "It's up to them to talk about it," Terwilliger said. "But it has nothing to do with him being a suspect."

Attorney Bradley Michael Collins, who represented Monahan in a DUI case last year, scoffed at any thought his client could be involved.

"I would never in a million years think that to be the

ecute. But Detective Rhodes confiscated the "sugar cane cutter" from Monahan and kept it. After discovery of Adam's head, he notified Hollywood Police.

"From everything that is known, it would appear the machete incident involving Michael Monahan was totally coincidental," said Terwilliger, John Walsh's lawyer.

"But I think a police department would be criticized as being negligent if they didn't look at it. They looked at it and it was not connected and that was the end of it."

The machete incident surfaced publicly in a civil lawsuit that John Walsh filed against Sears. On Nov. 4, 1983, two years after Adam's death, lawyers for Sears and Hollywood Mall questioned James E. Campbell.

From the start, Campbell had been a prime police suspect. He was Adam's godfather.

"I was his father, his brother, his uncle, his best friend — all of them," Campbell said then. "I didn't go out with my friends much or go out on dates. I would rather stay home and do something with Adam."

Until two weeks before the abduction, Campbell had lived with the Walsh family. But he had moved out and was living part-time with John Monahan Sr.'s two sons, John Jr. and Michael.

On the morning of the abduction, Campbell said he stopped by to see Reve and Adam. Reve, he said, told him she would be at the Sears that day.

reputed South Florida crime family boss — guilty of extortion in 1990. They abducted a Dade stockbroker who failed to pay back a \$40,000 loan — borrowed at 50 percent interest.

But before the case went to trial, the victim, stockbroker Christopher James Loisele, disappeared.

His corpse turned up in a ditch in rural Manatee county March 15, 1990. Someone had shot him five times in the chest.

"It was a professional-type job," said Gail F. Conolly, with the Statewide Prosecutor's Office. "He had been driving his mother's car, and the car was found with latex residue — indicating someone was wearing latex gloves."

The culprit, or culprits, even stripped the seat covers. "To take away any hairs and fibers," Conolly explained.

Prosecutors used a statement Loisele made before his death, plus tape-recorded phone calls, and a federal judge gave Monahan five years.

"He served four years in prison for something he didn't do," his father said. "My son is underground. I swear to you on my wife's grave, I don't know where he lives, and I don't know what his telephone number is."

The Herald tried to reach Michael Monahan, leaving repeated messages with his father and a note at the house of an acquaintance in Davie. He didn't respond.



BODY NEVER FOUND:

Adam Walsh.

John Walsh of *America's Most Wanted*. Reporter Grelen responded: "The great irony in this is that I'm only doing what John Walsh has made a career out of doing. By publicizing cases, sometimes you can develop new leads ... The bottom line is somebody killed this little boy and got away with it."

WALSH NEVER FOUND: Adam Walsh.

Today, Michael V. Monahan is a convicted felon. A federal jury in Jacksonville found Monahan and three other men — including the son of a



HOSTS CRIME-FIGHTING TV

SHOW: John Walsh. Defense attorneys said the four defendants passed polygraph tests about the stockbroker murder.

Who are the suspects? "I can't really answer that because it's still under investigation. It's not a closed case," said Conolly.

CASE STILL OPEN
Hollywood detective cites three potential suspects

Neither is the killing of Adam Walsh.

Said Paul Dungan, a top aide to Hollywood Chief Richard Witt: "I've been asked by the boss to not dwell into the particulars of the case."

'I called the Hollywood Police Department and they told me absolutely not, he wasn't a suspect then and he isn't now.'

JOHN MONAHAN, speaking of his son, Michael

Hollywood Detective Mark Smith, an analytical and persistent detail man, is on the case.

In court the other day, Detective Smith said there were three potential suspects.

"He said one had been a suspect from very early on," said Thomas Julin, an attorney for the newspapers fighting for the police files. "And one had come to light in the last six months. And one he didn't say really when that person had become a suspect."

Said Terwilliger, Walsh's attorney, "the new suspect in the case is a stranger to the family."

With his son's case back in the news again, John Walsh issued a statement from the office of *America's Most Wanted*.

"We have always prayed that Adam's killer would be caught and brought to justice. I believe my family and I need that closure."

Police would not confirm that they questioned Michael Monahan, son of John F. Monahan Sr., the man who identified the severed head of the dead 6-year-old for the Walsh family, 14 years ago.

Michael Monahan could not be reached for comment. But his father said he has been assured by police his son is not a suspect.

"I don't know what they want," the elder Monahan said.

After a Hollywood detective testified in a hearing that police had identified a new suspect, Broward Circuit Judge Leroy Moe ruled last week that Hollywood police do not have to open their investigative files into Walsh's murder.

"Based on that court decision, we don't think it would be appropriate to discuss anything about the Adam Walsh murder," Dungan said.

The *Mobile Press Register* in Alabama, *Sun-Sentinel*, and *Palm Beach Post* had sued to force Hollywood Police to open their Walsh files.

Adam Walsh was abducted from a now-closed Sears store at the Hollywood Mall on July 27, 1981. Two weeks later, two fishermen discovered the child's head floating in a canal 120 miles north, near Vero Beach. His body has never been found and no one has ever been arrested for the crime.

John Walsh is host of the television show *America's Most Wanted*.

The Associated Press contributed to this report.

Walsh friend queried

Adam's father told man isn't suspect

By CINDY ELMORE
Staff Writer

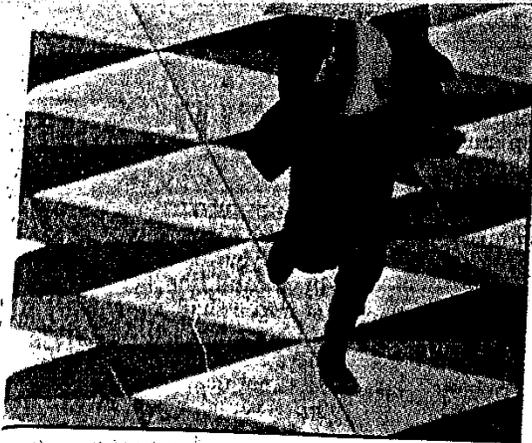
HOLLYWOOD — Fourteen years after Adam Walsh disappeared and was murdered, police are questioning a Walsh family friend about the case.

Police talked this week with Michael Monahan, 34, whose father was a close friend of Adam's father, John Walsh, at the time of the 1981 murder.

The crime is still one of the nation's best-known unsolved murders.

"The Hollywood Police Department has told me it is just routine. They wanted to make it clear that Michael Monahan has never been a suspect nor is he a suspect right now. The focus is still on a stranger," John Walsh said in a statement released through an assistant on Wednesday. "They can't tell me who, or any of the details, because they don't want me or the media to compromise the investigation."

"Right now we're not discussing the case," said Paul Dungan, administrative assistant to Police Chief Richard Witt.



JOE RIMKUS JR. / Herald Staff
 Above, a man runs for cover near the main library in Fort Lauderdale. Fort Lauderdale received 2.01 inches of rain for the day and Hollywood got 2.02. The forecast for today is similar: cloudy with an 80 percent chance of rain.

vs. Hollywood

Ward, who when she left the city. In the city's lawsuit was pro- filed July and ended in Octo-

Finz says he will file for retirement by her law- suit not open to

ederal law,"

Finz said. "The law is the law and the city is going to follow the law and apply the law appropriately."

Ward's lawsuit, filed last month in Broward Circuit Court, seeks more than \$15,000 in damages.

Ward plans to challenge the applicability of the federal limitations to government employees. But if they do apply, her attorney wants the city to make up the difference. That's because Ward was never told about a

PLEASE SEE PENSION, 6BR

n policy reforms

settlement.

Thurston said he plans to ask a federal judge to declare the district is violating that settlement, because starbursting — in which neighborhoods are carved up and their children assigned to different schools — applies only to black communities.

Thurston had asked the board to end the prac-

PLEASE SEE REFORMS, 6BR

Alexandra, suffering diarrhea, dehydration and vomiting, eventually was admitted — but suffered respiratory arrest and shock the next morning. She died Feb. 15.

The federal agency does not suggest the hospital's initial inaction led to her death. But it said the delay violated hospital policy and is cause to cut off Medicare by June 30 — unless Coral Springs proves it corrected the deficiency.

For the county's fifth-busiest emergency room, which treats 100 patients a day, much is at stake. Last fiscal year, the hospital received just under

PLEASE SEE HOSPITAL, 3BR

Walsh associate: Cops talking to son

By RONNIE GREENE
 Herald Staff Writer

Continuing their probe of the Adam Walsh murder 14 years later, Hollywood police are interviewing a family acquaintance this week, the man's father said Tuesday.

John F. Monahan Sr., so close to Adam's father, John Walsh, that he was called on to identify the boy's remains in 1981, said his son, Michael Monahan, 34, has an interview scheduled with police.

"He's being interviewed by the police," said John Monahan, a Broward businessman. "They've got the right to talk to him any time. I don't know what they want."

John Monahan believes his son is not a suspect. "I called the Hollywood Police Department, and they told me absolutely not," he said. His son has not returned repeated messages from The Herald.

The interview — which the senior Monahan said was scheduled either Tuesday or today — comes a week after Hollywood police went into Broward Circuit Court and said they're still trying to find the killer.

The court hearing came after newspapers filed suit for the department's investigative files. The department argued the case is still active — so the files must remain secret. A judge took their word. On Tuesday, Hollywood police remained mum.

"I can't even confirm or deny that we're having an interview with Michael Monahan," said Paul Dungan, administrative assistant to Police Chief Richard Witt. "Right now, I'm not allowed to release any information in reference to this case."

Walsh was abducted from a Sears store in Hollywood on July 27, 1981. Two weeks later, his head was recovered in a canal near Vero Beach. His death triggered a made-for-TV movie and stoked fear in parents across the country.

LOCAL EXTRA

Police keep quiet on Walsh case

Department lawyer asks reporters to not interfere with investigation

By DONNA PAZDERA
Staff Writer

HOLLYWOOD — The latest suspect in the 1981 disappearance of 6-year-old Adam Walsh could help police solve the murder case.

But police on Tuesday would only offer clues that seemed more like riddles toward the identity of a suspect in the murder of Adam, who disappeared from a shopping center across the street from the Hollywood Police Department Adam on July 27, 1981.

The boy's severed head was discovered by two fishermen two weeks later in a canal near Vero Beach, 120 miles from where he disappeared. Adam's body was never found and no one has ever been charged in the murder.

Police now believe more than one person is responsible for the killing, said Joel Cantor, attorney for the Hollywood Police Department. The new suspect is someone who has been mentioned in the past, but never interviewed, he said.

The attorney said he hopes that once the new suspect is interviewed, "We can bring [the investigation] to fruition in

the near future."

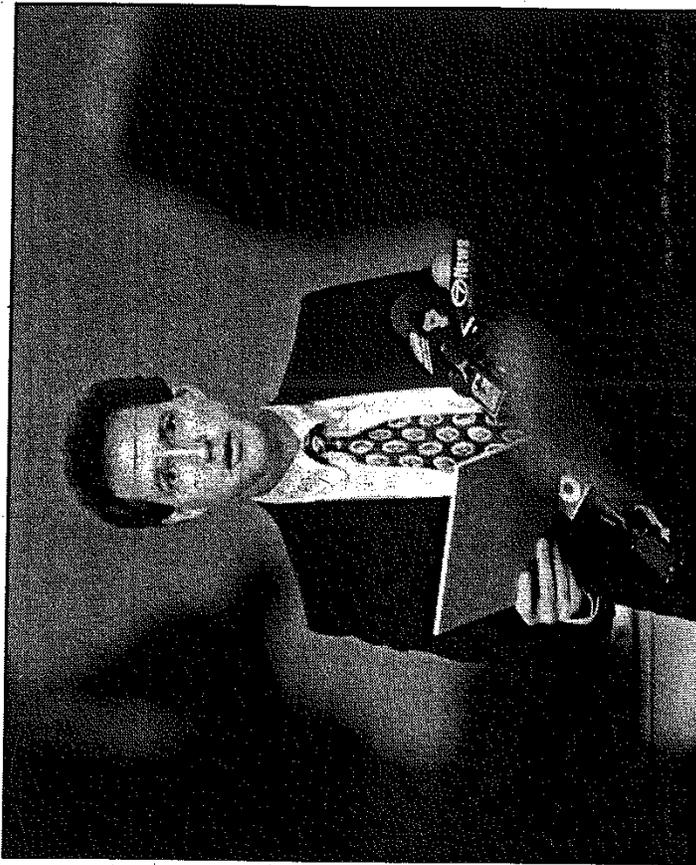
"There is new information and there is a suspect, the suspect is a stranger," said Adam's father John Walsh, who hosts the television show *America's Most Wanted*. The show uses national television publicity to solve crimes.

Police called a news conference in response to news reports that the court files in the case would remain closed. The *Sun-Sentinel* and the *Palm Beach Post* joined the *Mobile Press Register* in a suit to open court records in the 14-year-old murder case. On Monday, Broward Circuit Judge Leroy Moe refused to open the files, saying it could jeopardize the police investigation.

The latest suspect came to the attention of lead detective Mark Smith during the last 10 months as he reviewed the case. Smith, a 15-year veteran of the department, was assigned to the Walsh investigation last August. No interview date for the potential suspect was disclosed.

During the last 14 years, investigators have interviewed hundreds of potential suspects and witnesses in the case.

In fact, Cantor said on Tuesday, serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer was interviewed in a Wisconsin prison before he was slain by a fellow inmate earlier this year. Dahmer, who lived in Miami Beach for part of 1981, was ruled out



Staff photo/ROBERT MAYER

Joel Cantor, attorney for the Hollywood Police Department, fields questions concerning new developments in Adam Walsh's murder.

as a viable suspect, Cantor said.

We all want to catch the individual responsible for this horrible crime."

At Tuesday's news conference, Cantor pleaded with reporters to let police investigate without interference, saying, "We're concerned that this type of investigative reporting would impede our investigation."

John Walsh released a videotaped statement after Cantor confirmed detectives were planning to interview the new suspect.

"We have always prayed that Adam's killer would be caught and brought to justice because I believe my family and I need that closure," Walsh said.

Added Cantor: "Please don't force us to compromise our investigation. We feel we'll be able to solve this case."

Cops cite new leads as reason for closing Adam Walsh files

WALSH, FROM 1BR

records request by reporter Jay Grelen, who was investigating the unsolved Walsh murder for a series of articles.

On Monday, Broward Circuit Judge Leroy Moe denied the newspaper's request for the documents.

Julin said he'll wait a month or so to see what becomes of the department's leads. If there's no progress, he said he'll resubmit the request to open the files. If it's denied again, he may appeal to a higher court, he said.

"The police certainly are guilty of raising false hopes if they don't deliver," Julin said.

Adam's father, John Walsh, said in a telephone interview Tuesday he and his family have prayed for a resolution to the case for years. After Adam's disappearance, he launched a national campaign to find missing children and now hosts the popular *America's Most Wanted* television show.

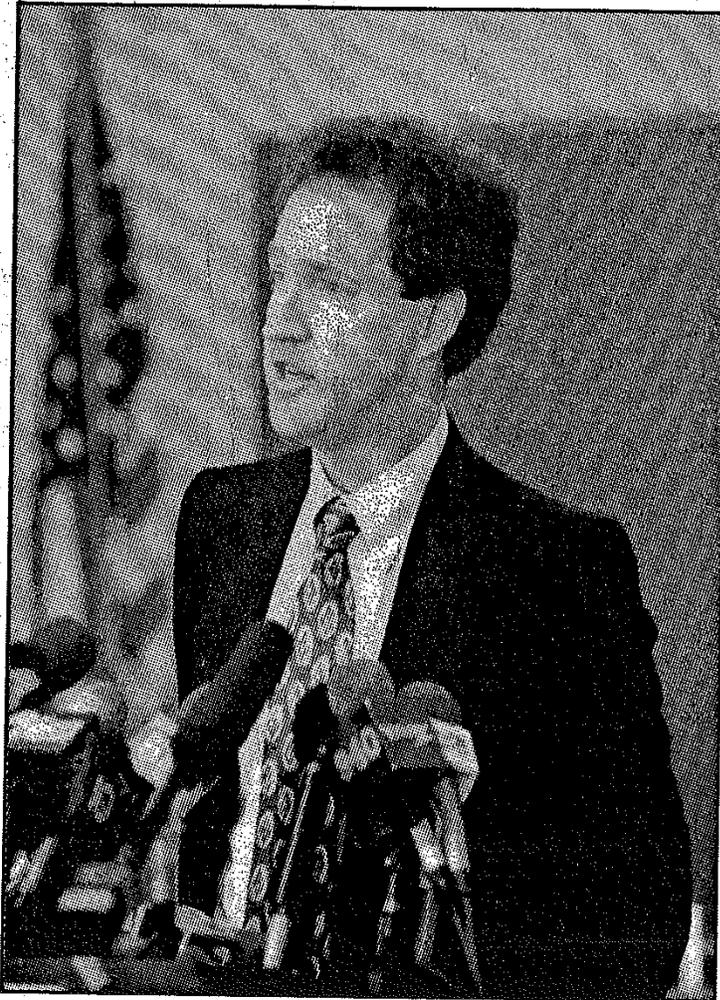
"We have thought that whoever killed Adam might possibly be out there killing other children," he said. "We have prayed for justice."

Walsh said he had no objection to making the files public unless it hurts the investigation.

"I think it would be unconscionable for someone to print information that would alert a suspect or compromise a case," he said.

Cantor insisted police are conducting a good-faith investigation, and offered as evidence the assignment of Detective Mark Smith, a "premier homicide investigator," to the case 10 months ago. Smith helped solve a 15-year-old murder case several years ago.

"We all here want to bring this case to a fruition," Cantor said. "We want to be able to catch the individual who committed this horrible crime."



ARMANDO SOLARES / For The Herald

OPTIMISTIC: Hollywood Police Department legal adviser Joel Cantor explains why murder files have been kept closed.

Asked whether publicity might help detectives solve the case faster, Cantor said, "I don't think this department wants to take the chance — that it would help versus impede."

And what if nothing becomes of this latest lead?

Said Walsh: "You hope for closure, but you know that sometimes it doesn't come. I certainly live in a world of violence and death, and sometimes you don't get resolution."

Herald staff writer Stephen Smith contributed to this report.

Police quiet on Walsh case as investigation continues

By DONNA PAZDERA
Staff Writer

HOLLYWOOD — The latest suspect in the 1981 disappearance of 6-year-old Adam Walsh could help police solve the murder case.

But police on Tuesday would only offer clues that seemed more like riddles toward the identity of a suspect in the



Adam

murder of Adam, who disappeared from a shopping center across the street from the Hollywood Police Department on July 27, 1981.

The boy's severed head was discovered by two fishermen two weeks later in a canal near Vero Beach, 120 miles from where he disappeared. Adam's body was never found and no one has ever been charged in the murder.

Police now believe more than one person is responsible for the killing, said Joel Cantor, attorney for the Hollywood Police Department. The new suspect is someone

who has been mentioned in the past, but never interviewed, he said.

The attorney said he hopes that once the new suspect is interviewed, "We can bring [the investigation] to fruition in the near future."

"There is new information and there is a suspect, the suspect is a stranger," said Adam's father John Walsh, who hosts the television show *America's Most Wanted*. The show uses national television publicity to solve crimes.

Police called a news conference in response to news reports that the court files in the case would remain closed.

The *Sun-Sentinel* and the *Palm Beach Post* joined the *Mobile Press Register* in a suit to open court records in the 14-year-old murder case. On Monday, Broward Circuit Judge Leroy Moe refused to open the files, saying it could jeopardize the police investigation.

The latest suspect came to the attention of lead detective Mark Smith during the last 10 months as he reviewed the case. Smith, a 15-year veteran of the department, was assigned to the Walsh

investigation last August. No interview date for the potential suspect was disclosed.

During the last 14 years, investigators have interviewed hundreds of potential suspects and witnesses in the case.

In fact, Cantor said on Tuesday, serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer was interviewed in a Wisconsin prison before he was slain by a fellow inmate earlier this year. Dahmer, who lived in Miami Beach for part of 1981, was ruled out as a viable suspect, Cantor said.

At Tuesday's news conference, Cantor pleaded with reporters to let police investigate without interference, saying, "We're concerned that this type of investigative reporting would impede our investigation."

John Walsh released a videotaped statement after Cantor confirmed detectives were planning to interview the new suspect.

"We have always prayed that Adam's killer would be caught and brought to justice because I believe my family and I need that closure," Walsh said.

Sun-Sentinel

Dedicated to being the most valued information provider in South Florida.

Scott C. Smith, President & Publisher
Earl Maucker, Editor
Ellen Soeteber, Managing Editor
Kingsley Guy, Editorial Page Editor

EDITORIALS

Time is right to open police files on Adam Walsh disappearance

From the beginning, the Adam Walsh murder case has been plagued by unanswered questions and public suspicions about what really happened, how and how well the police investigation was conducted, what evidence has been obtained, what leads have been followed or abandoned and who possibly committed this heinous crime.

Six-year-old Adam disappeared from a Hollywood mall on July 27, 1981. Two weeks later, his severed head was found in a canal 120 miles away, near Vero Beach. His body was never found. No one has ever been arrested.



Adam Walsh

The case became one of America's best-known and most notorious incidents of child kidnapping and murder. Adam's father, John Walsh, made his son's killing a national cause and worked to persuade lawmakers and Congress to toughen laws against child kidnapping and murder. John Walsh has since become host of the TV show, *America's Most Wanted*, which encourages viewer tips to catch criminals.

Questions over the unresolved case have been fueled by the Hollywood Police Department's refusal to comply with newspaper requests under the Public Records Law to open the investigative file for viewing and copying.

On Monday, Broward County Circuit Court Judge LeRoy Moe allowed Hollywood police to keep the file confidential for now, while

The case became one of America's best-known and most notorious incidents of child kidnapping and murder.

detectives pursue what they claim are new leads and some new suspects. Police claim premature disclosure of the case file could hurt the ongoing investigation.

Judge Moe said newspapers could refile their legal request for full disclosure in several weeks, after detectives question the suspects. The *Mobile (Ala.) Press Register* originally filed the suit seeking disclosure, and was joined by the *Sun-Sentinel* and *The Palm Beach Post*.

Unless the detectives can make an arrest, persuade the judge that an arrest or indictment is imminent or that the investigation is really progressing, after a few weeks the investigative file should be opened for press and public inspection.

Florida's 1993 Public Records Act was designed to maximize the kinds of records open to the public and minimize those that are kept secret. The act legitimately prevents disclosure of "active criminal intelligence... and investigative information."

But the law does not provide a broad exemption for all police investigative files on unsolved crimes. It only permits such records to be kept secret if the investigation is "continuing with a reasonable, good faith anticipation of securing an arrest or prosecution in the foreseeable future."

Fourteen years of secrecy is long enough. It's about time to open the Adam Walsh files.

DEATHS, 6BR
RON ISHOY, 2BR
HOMETOWN NEWS, 4BR
FOR YOUR INFORMATION, 5BR

LOCAL
BROWARD
LOCAL
The Herald

New leads keep Adam Walsh

By CONNIE PRATER
Herald Staff Writer

Under pressure to release investigative records in the unsolved 1981 abduction and murder of 6-year-old Adam Walsh, Hollywood police confirmed Tuesday they have up to three "potential suspects" in the case.

Police held a news conference Tuesday to answer a barrage of media questions after a Broward circuit judge ruled Monday the records should remain closed. A detective

testified at Monday's hearing that the case was still active and that he had identified at least one new suspect within the past six months.

Joel Cantor, the department's legal adviser, said Tuesday that releasing the file could jeopardize the case. He would not say what evidence pointed to the new potential suspects, nor would he provide any information on who the potential suspects might be or when any arrests might be made.

Walsh family members are not

and have never been suspects, he said, adding that detectives believe Adam's killer was a stranger.

"We feel in good faith that we will be able to go ahead and bring this case involving the death of Adam Walsh to a close in the very near future," Cantor said.

Adam was abducted from the now-closed Sears store at Hollywood Mall in July 1981. His severed head was found floating in a canal near Vero Beach a few weeks later, but his body was never recovered.

AL
RD
AL

SECTION
WEDNESDAY,
JUNE 14, 1995

BR

le

Walsh murder files closed

Cantor said the Walsh case has never been closed. Police even sent a detective to Wisconsin two years ago to interview serial killer Jeffrey Dahmer after receiving information that he might have been in the Hollywood area when Adam was kidnapped.

"We get hundreds of leads every single month," Cantor said. "Some of them obviously more credible than others."

Cantor said the case file should remain secret "until the detectives

have run out of leads or run out of suspects."

But an attorney for the Alabama newspaper that sued to get the files said the new leads may be a smoke screen.

"They're definitely trying to hold us off in court," said Thomas Julin, attorney for the Mobile Press Register.

The newspaper filed suit in April after the department denied a public



Adam Walsh

PLEASE SEE WALSH, 7BR

ast week
o live.
ome to
mily in
ur cats.
her, but
ollars to
quaran-
vants to
ore she
sort of

etic.
, had a
eration
a boy to
ad wild.
lly dis-

adopted
d litter-

animal
king in
nd the
over to
ice they
y even-

72 TORINO-RED
BAKERSFIELD
CALIFORNIA

77 TORINO
RED FBLAGY
TUCSON ARIZONA
48-200



P.O. Box 1530
217 S. Main St.
Lexington, VA 24450



ALLEN L. FELTS, JR.
Agent

Bus. Phone: 703-463-3812
Res. Phone: 703-463-4165

(78 COUGAR)
(GREEN & WHITE)
(VERGINIA)

UNIFORM DONOR DOCUMENT

of _____
Print or type name of donor
In the hope that I may help others, I hereby make
this anatomical gift, without cost to my estate, to
take effect upon my death. The words and marks
below indicate my desires.
I give:
(a) _____ eyes and any other needed organs or parts
(b) _____ only the following organs or parts
Specify the organ(s) or part(s)
for the purposes of transplantation, therapy,
medical research or education:

ADDRESS CHANGE ONLY
SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

02/15/53

WAGNER, MICHAEL N
WHITES TRUCK STOP
RAFHINE, VA 24472

FOLO ALONG THIS LINE

FOLO ALONG THIS LINE

SOCIAL SECURITY

THIS NUMBER HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR
MICHAEL N. WAGNER

Michael N. Wagner
 SIGNATURE

Authorized Representative
 ALLEN L. LITS, JR., AGENT
 State Farm Ins. Co's.
 217 S. Main St.
 Lexington, Va. 24450
 Tel. 463-3812
 Phone 463-4165

POLICY NUMBER
 632 8335-C10-46

NAMED INSURED
 WAGNER, MICHAEL N

EFFECTIVE DATE
 APR-21-87

VEHICLE, YEAR, MAKE, VIN & COVERAGES (DEFINED IN POLICY)
 1 78 COUGAR 8H9 F516605
 AC C B G100 H U

2558

(602) 622-6446

IMPERIAL
400
motor
inn

IMPERIAL 400 MOTOR INN
 1246 NORTH STONE AVENUE
 TUCSON, ARIZONA 85708

ROBERT and SHARON SCHNEIDER
 Manager and Host

U.S. RESERVATIONS (800) 358-4400 - VA (800) 572-2200

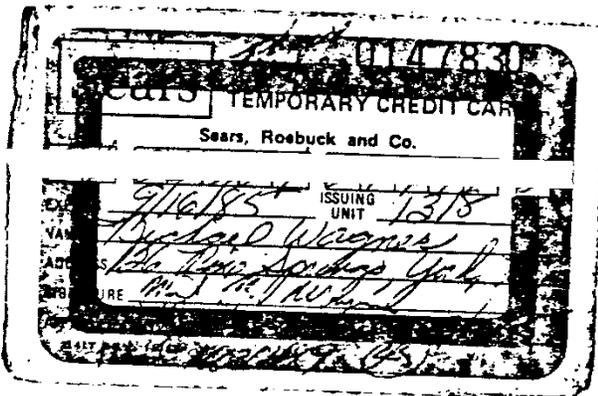
WAGNERS
 WALLET
 Contents



J. N. DAVIS REAL ESTATE
SHERRY L. DAVIS

RT. 1 BOX 5F
STRASBURG, VA 22657
703-465-8030

139 SOUTH MAIN STREET
WOODSTOCK, VA 22664
703-459-2242



All Type Repairs • Trailer Repair • P.M.'s
Welding • Brakes

**MOBILE TRAILER REPAIR
MOBILE TIRE SERVICE**

P.O. Box 243
Conley, Ga. 30027

Office: 243-4035
24 Hour Service

New and Used Tires

PHONE 434-9088
433-8434

DEC-85

Mobil

3 FR LWB 72 TORINO
17" WHEEL RED + BLACK

DEAVERS' INTERSTATE MOBIL

3305 SOUTH MAIN ST.
181, EXIT 62
HARRISONBURG, VA 22801

TIRES BATTERIES STATE INSPECTION AUTO REPAIRS

(602) 622-8446

IMPERIAL
400 motor inn

IMPERIAL 400 MOTOR INN
1248 NORTH STONE AVENUE
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85705

ROBERT and SHARON SCHNEDLER
Manager and Host

RESERVATIONS (602) 368-4400 • VA (800) 572-2200

72 RBD
TORINO +BLACK

KOWBEL'S MINI MART
(805) 366-4181

ONE STOP DOES IT ALL
BEER • WINE • DELICATESSEN
FISHING SUPPLIES & LICENSE
DISCOUNT FUEL - GAS - PROPANE

SEPT 85

OWNER - "RICK"
KOWBEL

Hwy. 58 & 184
BAKERSFIELD, CA. CALIFORNIA

AXXA
Agricultural Express of America

REX AVERITT
OPERATIONS MANAGER

1685 "E" STREET - SUITE #101
P.O. Box 12672
FRESNO, CA 93778
(209) 237-1131

800-344-7408
900-221-7086



72
TOTAL GAS SPENT IN 84 → \$3225. TORINO
TOTAL 84 → 52,617 MILES TORINO
72

WALLET TRAVEL COPY (1984)
72 TORINO - RED + BLACK

72 TORINO
RED + BLACK
TRAVEL YEAR 1985
CAL - ARIZ - GEO - VIRG - PA
GAS COST → \$2253.00
MILES → 45897

MASTER CARD DAVID WOOD DEPOSIT BACK

6-86
EXP
DOROTHY L WAGNER

3614 VIRGINIA WOOD
BOULDERCREEK
243-4035
JOHN BOGAN
PO BOX 243

CONLEY GEORGIA
DEC-2-84



VTC 17 80

Purchasers
Copy April 20-88

Address _____
City _____ State _____ County _____ Zip _____

- Immediately sign each cheque on signature line.
- Safeguard cheques as cash.
- Keep this receipt separate from travelers cheques.

Issuer - The Chase Manhattan Corporation

Total Value	150	Commission	0	Total Collected	150
Exchange Rate	150				

150 78 COUGAR - GREEN
150 155
200
500
3 (three) \$50 VISA Travelers Cheques \$150.00

TOTAL \$ 500.00

10 (TEN) \$20 & 200.00

78 COUGAR 132
GREEN & WHITE

Issued by **Barclays Bank**

Starting with serial number indicated above

TRAVELERS CHEQUES

US\$ 200

Local time/denomination exchange rate if applicable

COMMISSION

COST TO PURCHASER

*Remainder Purchased to Keep Part Separate from Travelers Cheques

DATE OF PURCHASE

Signature

Name (print)

Address

PHONIC

Starting with serial number indicated above

10 20 \$

78 COUGAR - GREEN WHITE
155

This package contains
3 (three) \$50 VISA Travelers Cheques \$150.00

Starting with serial number indicated above

Date	Total Value		
Exchange Rate	Commission		
	Total Collected		

Total \$ 500.00

APRIL 20 88

er - The Chase Manhattan Corporation

- mediately sign each cheque on signature line.
- eguard cheques as cash.
- p this receipt separate from travelers cheques.

ar acknowledges receipt of travelers cheques and agrees to terms on reverse

ser s _____

ime _____

State _____ Country _____ Zip _____

78 COUGAR - GREEN WHITE

155

This package contains
3 (three) \$50 VISA Travelers Cheques \$150.00

Starting with serial number indicated above

Date	Total Value		
Exchange Rate	Commission		
	Total Collected		

Total \$ 500.00

aser's APRIL 20 88

72 REP
 TORINO KBLAC
 KOWBEL'S MINI MART
 (805) 366-4181 SEP
 ONE STOP DOES IT ALL
 BEER - WINE - DELICATESSEN 80
 FISHING SUPPLIES & LICENSE
 DISCOUNT FUEL - GAS - PROPANE
 OWNER - "RIC"
 KOWB
 HWY. 58 & 184
 BAKERSFIELD, CA. CALIFORNIA

(TOMAS BROOK VA)
 WOODSTOCK VIRGINIA
 LAND ADMINISTRATOR
 ZONING Regulations

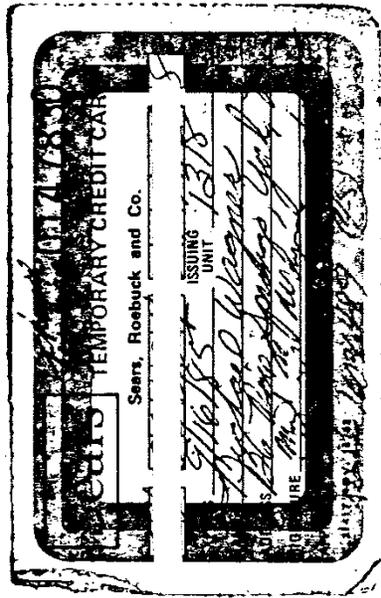
① MUST BUY 1/2 ACRES
 AGRICULTURAL AREA

459-2904 ✓
 VINCE E. POLING

HEALTH DEPT ✓
 459-3733

ONCE I HAVE
 MUST HAVE PER C LANDS

4000 to 15000 ACRES
 DAVIS REAL ESTATE 139 S MAIN
 459-2242 WOODSTOCK VA



RES. 703-459-5204



J. N. DAVIS REAL ESTATE
 SHERRY L. DAVIS

RT. 1 BOX 5F STRASBURG, VA 22657 703-465-8020
 139 SOUTH MAIN STREET WOODSTOCK, VA 22664 703-459-2242

U.S. RESERVATIONS (602) 368-4400 • VA (800) 572-2230

ROBERT and SHARON SCHNEIDLER
 Manager and Host
 1248 NORTH STONE AVENUE
 TUCSON, ARIZONA 85705



IMPERIAL 400 MOTOR INN
 (602) 622-6446

SHOULD YOUR ADDRESS CHANGE, FILL OUT THIS CARD AND MAIL TO:
 THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
 P.O. BOX 27412
 RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23289

RETURN ONLY THIS STUB - DO NOT SEND LICENSE
 NOTE NEW ADDRESS ON BACK OF LICENSE

MY NEW ADDRESS IS _____

STREET OR RFD NUMBER AND BOX NUMBER _____

POST OFFICE _____ STATE _____ ZIP CODE _____

CITY OR COUNTY OF RESIDENCE _____

Limitations or special wishes, if any: _____

Signed by the donor and the following two witnesses in the presence of each other:

SIGNATURE OF DONOR _____ DATE SIGNED _____

DATE OF BIRTH OF DONOR _____ CITY AND STATE _____

WITNESS _____

WITNESS _____

This is a legal document under Article 2 of Chapter 8 of Title 32.1 of the Code of Virginia.

CLASSIFICATION OR COMBINATION, THREE OR MORE CLASSES, GROSS WEIGHT IN EXCESS OF 4,000 LBS.
 CLASS 8 PASSENGER CARRYING BUS WITH MORE THAN 20 SEATING SEATS
 CLASS 9 SCHOOL BUS
 CLASS 10 TRUCK, TRACTOR, MOTOR VEHICLE & THE WORD NONE APPLIES ON LICENSE
 CLASS 11 TRACTOR
 CLASS 12 MOTORCYCLE

RESTRICTION CODES WITH DESCRIPTIONS

0 NONE
 1 MOTORCYCLE (THREE WHEELS OR LESS)
 2 AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION
 3 VALID ONLY IN VIRGINIA
 4 VALID BEGINNING 9 HOUR AFTER SUNRISE
 5 VALID BEGINNING 9 HOUR AFTER SUNRISE
 6 ARTIFICIAL LIMB OR HEARING IMPAIRED
 7 ARTIFICIAL LIMB
 8 ALL HAND CONTROLS
 9 SEE BELOW FOR WORKED RESTRICTIONS

NOTE NEW ADDRESS HERE _____

Bus. Phone: 703-463-3812
 Res. Phone: 703-463-4165

ALLEN L. FELTS, JR.
 Agent

(FALL 1987)
 (78 COUGAR GREEN FURNITE)
 (VIRGINIA)

P.O. Box 1530
 217 S. Main St.
 Lexington, VA 24450

001

Downna - 463-3590
 Lexington Virginia
 RT 5 Box 384 24450

ISSUED 10-16-84
 Michael N. Wagner
 UNIT 1338
 126 Pine Spring Blvd.
 Canton Pa., Dr. Hc. 16036489

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.
 TEMPORARY CREDIT CARD

00261913

No. 8058237

Sears, Roebuck and Co.

Unit Number
 Copying Acc. 164
 126 Pine Spring
 Blvd
 Canton Pa.

21417 (REV. 1/78)

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 17
Misc. Newspaper Articles

004976



QUALITY IS OUR
POSTMARK - ZIP
WILL GIVE YOU MORE



Mrs. Rive Walsh
c/o Adam Walsh Child Resource Center
3111 S. Dixie Highway, Suite 244
West Palm Beach, FL 33405

June 1989

Dear Revé Walsh,

I am very saddened and horrified by the atrocities that are still being committed against our children and the lack of ability of our society to locate, prosecute, and punish the perpetrators. I thank you for your massive contribution to a better world.

I received some information in 1981 about your son's killer and have recently obtained more. I was hesitant to relay this knowledge to you in 1981, and am still, due to the possibility of the unreliability of my source and the sketchiness of the detail. I hope that this information will lead to the arrest and conviction of the men involved. Please at least check out this lead. I choose to not get involved directly because of the complexities involved and because I fear I may be killed myself if they know who I am. IF I find out anything else I will let you know. I leave my name as Jane Doe Smith.

The murderer's name is Martin Fostick or Fosdick. There were two men who committed the crime. The driver of the light blue or white late model (in 1981) Ford van was in his Fifties and has thinning blonde hair and is overweight. Fostick collects memorabilia from World War II, but more secretly has a fascination with Hitler. Fostick may be some kind of Dr. or Veterinarian, as they have access to prescription drugs and hypodermic needles. They have cages with racks in the back of their van. ~~He~~ Fostick may even have children of his own, but he never takes them to his wood cabin and dog kennels in a remote area of Florida. That is for, as he calls them, "The other world's children." Fosdick is a Florida resident.

The other man had dark hair and is/was in his thirties, thin, tall, and was dressed in a security guard's uniform, navy blue and grey. He was the one who lured your son out of the store. He has a skin problem and acne scars on his face and suffers from some kind of dermatitis. His most frequent occupation is some kind of uniformed guard, however his employment pattern is more sporadic and less stable than Fosticks. He came from out of state and fled to Florida after he and another man, who is either in prison or dead, participated in a killing spree. He is a follower.

By themselves the two men were not as deadly. Fostick is the leader, the mastermind. People will be less likely to accept Fostick's involvement, because of his public side.

I regret that I could not find out the exact location of this cabin, because it is by surveillance of this place that they may be caught hopefully prior to the act. The cabin has a room especially for the children. However, they keep all the toys and costumes locked up in a built in wooden cabinet that is about the size of a floor gun/rifle cabinet. About 40 feet from the cabin they have a dog kennel (cement and fencing). The place looks like a legitimate retreat from the exterior. The area is heavily wooded and in a remote area of Florida.

I hope this information along with what you already have will give you enough to find them. These men have been killing children for many years, at least one a month and sometimes they take more than 1 child there at a time. They have kidnapped these children all over Florida and even as far up as Georgia. Their killing has recently become more fervent and bizarre. Adam was one of their first, so he didn't suffer as much

as the children after him. He was
heavily drugged. I hope that offers you some comfort,
because of what you might find out later.
Please follow up on this, the killing
must stop.

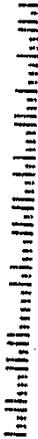


**Adam Walsh
Child Resource
Center, Inc.**

3111 South Dixie Highway, Suite 244
West Palm Beach, FL 33405



Jack Hoffman
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, FL. 33021





Adam Walsh
Child Resource
Center Inc.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE
3111 South Dixie Highway, Suite 244
West Palm Beach, FL 33405
(407) 833-9080

August 15, 1989

Detective Jack Hoffman
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Boulevard
Hollywood, FL 33021

Dear Detective Hoffman:

Enclosed please find a cassette tape forwarded to us by Charles Pickett of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children regarding a tip they received about the Adam Walsh case. The tape is a recording of the anonymous call to their hotline. Mr. Pickett felt that you might be interested to hear the entire conversation and its nuances.

Please feel free to contact either Les Davies, our national director or myself if you wish further information. I know that Mr. Pickett will also be happy to speak with you, if you wish.

Sincerely,


Lauren E. Renkert
Director of Family Services

LER/sr

Enclosures

004983

2101 Wilson Blvd. • Suite 550 • Arlington, VA 22201
703/235-3900



August 10, 1989

Ms. Loren Renkert
Adam Walsh Child Resource Center
3111 South Dixie Highway
Suite 244
West Palm Beach, Florida 33405

Dear Ms. Renkert:

Please forward this tape to the appropriate investigator on the Adam Walsh case.

This call matches up with the lead by the individual who had served time in prison in Ohio.

Best to the Best.

Sincerely,



Charles H. Pickett

CP/1a
enclosure

004984



Hollywood Police Dept.
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, FL
33021

Attn: Jack Hoffman



**Adam Walsh
Child Resource
Center** Inc.

3111 South Dixie Highway, Suite 244
West Palm Beach, FL 33405



May 12, 1989

Grace:

Please have a cop who is here on Sunday identify himself as John Walsh. (John will not speak to this person but we do need whatever information we can get from this person.)

After the cop speaks to this person, please get the information to me ASAP. I'll forward it on to the appropriate people.

Thank you. If you have any questions about this, please call me at home (363-9771).


Leslie

Thomas R Herwitz

004986

They speak up for abused and neglected children who may be nearly as defenseless in the court system as they were at home.

But they are not attorneys or social workers.

"They are just people who care about children," said Sharon McMorris, of Child Advocacy Inc., adding children "often get lost in the system." Story — page 6.

Bulletin board	2
Local digest	3
Deaths	4

In 1980, there were 3,407 reported cases of child abuse and neglect in Broward. In the first seven months of 1981, there were 2,092 reported cases.

These cases didn't all wind up in court, but Ms. McMorris said that in "an overburdened, adversary process, the voices of children are often unheard and their best interests overlooked."

The Legislature tried to prevent that in 1978 when it passed a law requiring the court to appoint guardians ad litem for abused and neglected children involved in judicial proceedings.

In 1980, the legislature appropriated \$200,000 for a pilot program to train volunteer laymen as guardians ad litem. Nine circuits in Florida, excluding Broward, have been using laymen to represent children in court.

Child Advocacy is using part of money received from other grants to pay for such a program here — at least until May when funds may run out.

The non-profit organization has consulted with the state Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services and Broward circuit court in establishing a volunteer guardian ad litem program here.

Mark Polen, chief judge of the Broward's juvenile division, said he thinks one big advantage of using laymen is "it could ultimately save the county a lot of money. If we get qualified laymen to do the same services or work in conjunction with an attorney, it would be a big savings."

He said it costs the state an average of \$300 to \$400 when a

by attorneys (working with Child Advocacy). I don't think judges have found too many attorneys who have the time a volunteer would have to devote to a case."

William Gladstone, administrative judge of the family division in Dade County — which uses laymen as volunteer guardians ad litem — said, "In my view, it's the most exciting program in the courts since I've been a judge. In situations where an attorney is needed, we still use an attorney. But there are a lot of things of things a lay guardian can do that doesn't require the skills of a lawyer."

The guardian ad litem job includes investigating the child's background by talking with teachers, neighbors, family, psychologists and whoever else can provide insight into the child's background. The guardian ad litem presents that information to the judge along with a recommendation about what would be good for the child.

The guardian ad litem also monitors the agencies and people who provide services to the child to be certain children receive the help they need.

To do all this, guardians ad litem must go through a 25-hour training session so they will learn about child abuse and neglect, how such cases are handled, how the court system works, how to write reports and get information from the community.

Ellen Hoffenberg, project director for the state's pilot guardian project, said there are now over 300 volunteer guardians ad litem statewide who handled more than 700 cases in the past year.

Laymen recruited to represent children

By Rochelle Koff
Staff Writer

They speak up for abused and neglected children who may be nearly as defenseless in the court system as they were at home.

But they are not attorneys or social workers.

"They are just people who care about children," said Sharon McMorris, of Child Advocacy Inc.

The non-profit organization is looking for caring people to volunteer their services as guardians ad litem for abused and neglected children who come before the circuit court.

"A guardian ad litem is a person who represents the child's interest," added Ms. McMorris. "Children often get lost in the system. The guardian ad litem makes sure they don't get lost."

Although laymen are now being used as guardians ad litem throughout the state to ensure the child doesn't become lost in the system, only court-appointed attorneys have been used in abuse cases in Broward.

Ms. McMorris said volunteers are able to spend more time on cases than private attorneys at a much reduced cost.

Children often get lost in the system. The guardian ad litem makes sure they don't get lost.

— Sharon McMorris,
Child Advocacy

private attorney is appointed in a child abuse case as guardian ad litem.

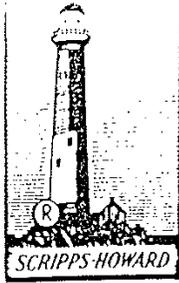
Polen said he would refer cases to volunteer guardians ad litem, who must first go through an intensive training period, but the idea of using laymen in complicated and emotional court battles hasn't been greeted with total enthusiasm.

"I have yet to be convinced a layman is in a position to do everything a lawyer can do," said Broward Juvenile Court Judge Estelle Moriarty. "And a concerned lawyer can do everything a layman can do. Attorneys I have used are terrific."

Ms. McMorris said the volunteers will be "carefully supervised

 Inside
today

Laymen seek to
protect children



Hollywood

Vol. 53 — No. 245

Hollywood, Florida Wedne

Missing Child act now law

'Great day for Adam,' — Reagan

By Gayle McCracken
Sun-Tattler Washington correspondent

WASHINGTON — Almost 15 months after Hollywood's Adam Walsh was kidnapped and murdered, President Ronald Reagan has signed into law a bill that will make it easier for parents to search for their missing children.



Adam

"It's a great day for Adam," Reagan told John and Reve Walsh, parents of the youngster who was 6 years old when he was killed.

During a ceremony in the White House Rose Garden, Reagan called the Missing Children Act a "compassionate measure." And he praised the Hollywood couple for "committing their lives" to improving the chances for parents to locate their missing or dead children.

"The Missing Children Act will reassure parents that an effort is being made to find, or in more tragic cases, to identify their children," Reagan said.

Sen. Paula Hawkins, R-Fla., who sponsored the bill, wiped tears from



President Reagan talks with John and Reve Walsh, along with three-month-old Adam Walsh, after signing the Missing Children Act in Rose Garden at White House Tuesday afternoon

ttler

HOME
Edition

Home Delivered
\$1 a Week
Call 925-5511

118 Pages In 8 Sections

CHILDREN

FROM PAGE 1A

her eyes and winked at the Walshes while the president spoke.

After signing the bill, Reagan walked a few feet across the Rose Garden to where the Walshes stood holding their 3-month-old daughter, Meghan.

"He thanked us for our diligence and perseverance in getting this bill passed," Walsh said. "He asked about Meghan and said she has a good Irish name."

For the Walshes, the presidential signing marked the climax of a long battle that began when Adam was kidnapped from a toy department in the Hollywood Mall on July 27, 1981. The child's severed head was found two weeks later floating in an Indian River canal. His killer has not yet been found.

Throughout their search, the Walshes hit one roadblock after another as they tried to alert local law enforcement agencies in Florida and across the country that their child was missing.

After learning that 70 percent of Florida's police officers didn't know an FBI computer was available for sharing information about missing children, the Walshes decided they had to try to change the system.

"I felt the only thing I could do to keep my sanity was to do something for Adam, because the children are the true victims," Walsh said.

So the Walshes began lobbying for the bill that establishes a separate file in the FBI computer for information about missing children and another file on bodies of dead children.

"I don't feel it was a vindication," Walsh said. "It's something that should have been done a long time ago. I'm just sorry it was my son's tragedy that brought it to the nation's attention."

The law also provides for the FBI to accept information for the com-

puter system from parents of missing children if local law enforcement agencies fail to do so.

"I always thought I wouldn't believe it until it was signed," Walsh said. "It might not have helped find Adam, but it certainly would have facilitated our hunt."

But enactment of the new law marks only the beginning for the Walshes. They will continue trying to make parents and police officers aware of the system and of the seriousness of crimes against children.

"As emotional as it is, as hard to take as it is — it does happen," Walsh said. He looked down, fidgeting with Meghan's tiny pink sweater. "It happened to us."

House OKs bill prompted by slaying of Adam Walsh

By JANE STONE
States News Service

WASHINGTON — With little fanfare or debate, the House Monday passed a bill designed to help track missing children and unidentified bodies.

Broward County residents John and Reve Walsh, whose six-year-old son Adam was murdered after being abducted in July 1981, have lobbied hard for the Missing Children's Act. It would establish a national clearinghouse within the FBI's National Crime Information Center for missing children and unidentified dead persons.

Walsh has come to Washington at least five times in an effort to convince officials of the need to set up a national system to coordinate law enforcement proceedings to find missing children.

Sponsored by Rep. Clay Shaw (R., Fla.), the measure passed by voice vote. The bill has yet to be voted on in the Senate.

According to Shaw, more than 50,000 American children disappear every year and an additional 1,000 dead children lie unclaimed in morgues.

The measure was prompted by the disap-

pearance on July 27, 1981, of young Adam Walsh from a Hollywood shopping mall. The child's head was found in a canal alongside the Florida Turnpike, about 100 miles north of Hollywood, two weeks later. The case remains unsolved.

After the disappearance of their son, the parents discovered there were no state or national files on missing children. The Walshes appeared on a national television show to appeal for clues to Adam's whereabouts. The next day his body was discovered.

The Walshes could not be reached for comment Monday night.

Shaw and Rep. Paul Simon (D., Ill.), the co-sponsor of the legislation, cautioned that the Missing Children's Act would not be a panacea for all the problems facing abducted children and their parents.

The Senate bill, sponsored by Sen. Paula Hawkins (R., Fla.), varies significantly from the House version. The Senate bill would allow parents to file information on their children directly with the FBI after contacting local authorities.



Associated Press

John Walsh testifies before Senate panel on missing children.

Senate OKs missing-children bill

By JANE STONE
States News Service

WASHINGTON — A Broward county resident whose son was kidnaped and killed last year said Friday he will go to Washington to push for a Senate-passed bill designed to help families learn the fate of missing children.

John Walsh figures he'll have to take on the FBI to do it.

On Thursday night, the Senate, by a voice vote, approved Walsh's adoption of the Missing Children's Act, which has provisions to help track missing children and unidentified bodies.

The House version of the bill passed by voice vote on Monday.



Walsh

A conference committee of both houses will meet next week to iron out the differences between the bills.

Walsh, in a telephone interview from his home in Broward, said he will push for the Senate version because the House bill does not guarantee that statistics on lost children will be logged with the FBI.

The House bill would expand the FBI's National Crime Information Center to include missing children and unidentified bodies.

But, according to Walsh, the bill doesn't guarantee that statistics on lost children will be logged, because only local authorities could file the information with the FBI.

The Senate bill would allow parents to file the data directly with the FBI after contacting local authorities.

"Without the parental reporting provision, the House bill is gutless," Walsh said. "It's a rubber stamp that won't give parents much peace

of mind. It puts them at the mercy of the local law officials to insert the statistics.

"For example," Walsh said, "if you have this redneck sheriff in Florida who doesn't file the information on your red-haired, seven-year-old girl and she turns up dead in Wyoming — she's going to be buried in an unnamed grave. And you'll probably never know what happened to her."

Walsh's six-year-old son, Adam, disappeared from a Hollywood shopping mall on July 27, 1981. Two weeks later, the child's head was found floating in a canal alongside the Florida Turnpike, about 120 miles north of Hollywood.

Most studies estimate that more than 50,000 U.S. children vanish every year.

Walsh has already made at least five trips to Washington to convince officials to set up a national clearinghouse for information on missing children.

Missing Children Act only as good as its use

THE MISSING CHILDREN Act, signed into law this week by President Reagan, will be only as good as people make it.

The act directs the FBI to establish a computerized clearing house for information on missing children, set up an unidentified bodies file and allow parents access to the system.

The impetus for the bill came from the tragic death of 6-year-old Adam Walsh of Hollywood, who was abducted from a store by an unidentified man and later found dead near Fort Pierce.

As Adam's father, John, said after the president signed the bill into law, the success of it depends on getting parents, law enforcement officials and medical examiners to use it.



John Walsh

information that could assist in identifying missing children.

Sgt. Sal Monello, supervisor of the juvenile task force for the Broward Sheriff's Office, said the information on unidentified bodies will be a great help in clearing many of the missing children cases.

But Monello said that in addition to names and a date of birth the national computer also should have "physical identifiers" information on other children because runaways often refuse to give correct information to authorities.

The scope of the problem is enormous. In Broward alone, Monello estimates that 200 names per month are added to the missing children list. Authorities are able to clear many of these and others from out of state on which they have sufficient information, but a significant number remain missing.

The Missing Children Act should help parents and law enforcement authorities better able to track down children who have disappeared. The network, however, will be only as good as authorities and law enforcement agencies choose to

In Broward, that awareness is present. Information on missing children already is being put into the national computer and a separate computer that now covers only Broward law enforcement agencies but which officials hope someday soon will extend to Dade and Palm Beach counties, too.

The Broward computer is operated under the auspices of the Sheriff's Office and the Adam Walsh Resource Center. Officials say it contains more detailed

Committee will do study for free

REVIEW / From IBR

gaps, and "advise the board quarterly on the status of children."

Board member Sharon Solomon was enthusiastic.

"We move in this town from crisis to crisis," she said. "It's critical that we develop long-range and short-term plans."

Board member Austin Tupler was skeptical.

"They're not asking for dollars now, but in the future, they will be," he said. Still, he supported a motion to recognize Abbott's committee, as did the rest of the board.

Abbott explained that the official recognition

"gives us credibility and makes the committee feel like collecting information."

He said the committee already had learned that dozens of adolescents now at South Florida State Hospital "have no business being there."

"We're too willing to dump kids in the state hospital when a group home would be far less expensive and far more effective," Abbott said.

He added that plans to open therapeutic foster homes for emotionally disturbed children should be expanded.

"We're going to figure out what we need," he said. "For the first time we'll gather meaningful data on what's out there, how much it costs, and how many are on the waiting list."

Broward News

Sunday, February 13, 1983

The Miami Herald Section B

Committee to study child care need

By CATHY SHAW
Herald Staff Writer



Abbott
day.

The center is a nonprofit agency devoted to helping abused, neglected and missing chil-

Ideally, Broward would have group homes for troubled teenagers, foster homes for problem children and wide-ranging tests for determining who belongs in them.

But mental health services for children are conceived in chaos and delivered "by the seat of our pants," Denny Abbott, executive director of the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center said Satur-

dren. Abbott says he wants to bring order to county chaos.

Saturday morning he gave the Community Mental Health Board an offer it couldn't refuse: the pledge of 21 mental health workers to review Broward services for children, gather statistics, make plans and report back in three months — all for free.

"Children, who need the most care, have received the least," said Abbott, who figured that children under 18 make up some 20 per cent of the population, but were only getting 13 per cent of the board's yearly state allocation of \$4.7 million for community mental health programs.

He said money spent now to help children would defray the cost later of keeping troubled adults in hospitals, prisons and on welfare programs.

"Pay me now, or pay me later," Abbott

said. The board chose to pay him now, particularly with no funds involved.

The new committee, which includes doctors and social workers from South Florida State Hospital, Henderson Mental Health Clinic, Nova University and county schools, began meeting informally a few months ago.

Abbott called its preliminary findings an "eye-opening." He outlined the shortcomings of mental health care for children:

- Inadequate funding.
- No list of priorities.
- Fragmented services.
- No statistics on needs.
- No program reviews.

He said the informal committee, begun now with the mental health board's interest and approval, would gather statistics, ider

Please turn to REVIEW / 3E

Disturbed adolescents to get separate housing

By MARY C. HICKEY
Herald Staff Writer

A treatment program for emotionally disturbed adolescents is scheduled to open on the grounds of South Florida State Hospital next month, solving at least in part a problem that has long disturbed Broward's child advocates.

Emotionally disturbed teenagers are housed in the same hospital ward as severely psychotic youngsters. Mental health professionals and child advocates have argued that that can hinder their rehabilitation.

When the Children's Psychiatric Center starts its program in November, 20 of those young men and women will leave the psychotic ward and move to two cottages in a remote part of the hospital grounds in Pembroke Pines.

The treatment there will be more tailored to their specific needs, said Denny Abbott, director of the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center. Abbott has been lobbying for a separate program for nonpsychotic youngsters for the past year.

"This is a partial answer to what we've been fighting for," Abbott said.

"We would have preferred having them completely moved off the hospital grounds, but we couldn't find any program that would do that. So this is definitely the right step."

The Children's Psychiatric Center is a private nonprofit firm that has contracted with SFSH to run the new program. It op-

erates similar programs in Dade County; this is its first Broward venture for the Miami-based firm.

Its \$542,000-a-year agreement with SFSH, still awaiting final approval from the state Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, will allow the hospital to reduce its adolescent population from 50 to 30 and to treat only the most severely insane.

"It's just another part of state-mandated deinstitutionalization," said SFSH Administrator Robert Burton.

Money for the new program will come directly from SFSH's budget, he said. As a result, there will be more layoffs of state employees at the hospital.

Employee groups are complaining that those layoffs will not only hurt them, but also will be detrimental to the quality of care for patients who remain in the state institution.

"They're putting all this money into the private-sector program and leaving the state adolescent ward with minimal staff," said Peter Gilbert of the Florida Nurses' Association, which represents SFSH's doctors and nurses.

Burton denied the psychotic adolescent unit will be shortstaffed as a result of the new program. He also said he doesn't think many employees will suffer as a result.

"One of the stipulations of the contract [with Children's Psychiatric Center] is that our employees get first consideration in hiring."

Elementary pupils learn 'safety with strangers'

By Beverly Stracher
Staff Writer

The day after 4-year-old David Edward Rattray was rescued unharmed after being abducted two days earlier from his Vero Beach home, 9-year-old Cheryl App was busy asking questions.

"What if somebody drove up to you and said, 'Get in or I'll kill you,'" the inquisitive Plantation Elementary School third-grader asked.

"You stay away from the car and run away as fast as you can," responded Sharon McMorris, of the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center in Plantation.

Cheryl's question and the answer were timely — a man had broken into the Rattray's home just three days earlier, bound and gagged a maid, tied up David and left a note demanding \$250,000 for the boy's return.

Happily, David was found alive and unharmed two days later, his wrists bound, in the trunk of a car at a golf course while the man suspected of the kidnapping shot himself in the head with his own gun during a scuffle with an FBI agent and a police officer.

David was lucky.

With the endorsement of the Broward School Board, Ms. McMorris is trying to ensure other children placed in what could be dangerous situations get away scot-free.

'Safety With Strangers' is a program that was started in January and will be presented in the county's 97 elementary schools.

Please see next page



Staff photo by BOB MACK

What are these kids doing? See story, facing page.

Safety

Continued from preceding page

To present the hour-long seminar to children in grades kindergarten through third, guidance counselors and members of the parent teachers associations can attend a two-hour training period at the center.

Ms. McMorris, with the help of two parents, recently lectured Linda Evan's third-grade class.

There are different rules to memorize for certain situations. Ms. McMorris told the class.

The most important rule to remember, she said, is "if someone grabs you into the car, you can yell and scream and kick as much as you want to get away."

When lost in a store or shopping mall, a valuable rule is never to leave the store you're in, and look for a cash register because a store employee probably is nearby and can help, she added.

Like many school lessons, homework also was assigned. Each student was to go home and agree on a secret word with his or her parents.

This would be a code word and if a child's parents send someone to pick up the child from school, the code word would be used before climbing into the car. Ms. McMorris said.

And "talk to parents about whose car you can get in and whose house you can play in," she added.

"If something happens at the house you're playing in and you feel uncomfortable, leave and tell your parents about it," Ms. McMorris said. "Don't be afraid to tell your parents," she stressed.

During the seminar, children frequently asked questions and afterward said they learned how to react if a stranger approaches.

"If you're home alone and a stranger calls and asks if you're home alone, you should ask who it is first," Cheryl said.

Richie Denis, 9, said he was most impressed with the code word. "You'll be safer that way," Richie said.

After hearing how dangerous it could be to talk to strangers, Tammy Grisham, 9, said, "I learned not to get into cars and if he (a driver) offered me money, I wouldn't take it."

2BR / Tuesday, Dec. 22, 1981

The Miami Herald

Broward News Section

Carol Weber / Editor
Chris Cubbison / Managing Editor
Robert (Bo) Bryan / Advertising Manager
Russ Moore / Circulation Manager

Mailing address: P.O. Box 14638, Fort Lauderdale 33302

Fort Lauderdale office: 1520 E. Sunrise Blvd. 33304
News: 527-8400. Circulation: 462-3000. Advertising: 527-8940.

Hollywood office: 5555 Hollywood Blvd. 33021
News: 987-3244. Circulation: 462-3000. Advertising: 987-3241.

Editorial

Compute

While Congress and the Florida Legislature consider bills to create a computerized list of missing children and teenaged runaways, two Broward groups are starting an inventory of their own.

Aided by a \$2,300 donation from a Hallandale Denny's restaurant, the Adam Walsh Outreach Center for Missing Children and Child Advocacy Inc. are preparing to inaugurate a computerized directory of missing youngsters linked to local police agencies.

The Adam Walsh Center was started after six-year-old Adam Walsh was kidnaped in Hollywood

er to list missing children

last summer. His remains were found in a canal west of Vero Beach two weeks later.

Child Advocacy already has purchased a computer terminal for its office. The computer will store descriptions of missing children from Broward and any U.S. city that alerts Broward.

Officials expect many out-of-town reports because Fort Lauderdale is a popular wintertime destination for teenaged runaways.

The \$2,300 donation will be used to help purchase a second \$3,500 computer terminal for the Broward Sheriff's Department. The terminal

will be linked to Child Advocacy's files. The organization still is seeking the remaining \$1,200 it needs to buy the terminal.

Sharon McMorris, assistant director of Child Advocacy, said the Sheriff's Department will send all information about Broward missing children to the group for storage in the computer.

The terminal at the Sheriff's Department will allow all Broward police agencies access to Child Advocacy's information 24 hours a day.

The private, nonprofit agency

will continue to maintain and update the listings at its own expense.

"I think it's real important," said Sharon Solomon, assistant to Sheriff Robert Butterworth. "We look at ourselves as being maybe the pilot of a state or even a national program."

Solomon said the department didn't have enough money in its budget to start the system itself.

"It could be a year or two before anything like this gets developed statewide or nationally," Solomon said. "Why waste a year?"

surrogate parents for kids

By Rochelle Koff

Staff Writer

Ben's vagabond mother drifts in and out of Fort Lauderdale, but doesn't go to South Florida State Hospital to visit her 14-year-old. His treatment, education and future have been left to strangers.

"We have no way to reach his mother, no way to get her to come in and discuss her child's progress or needs," said Mary Preheim, a specialist with the exceptional-student program at SFSH.

"The frustration is we have children whose addresses are a matter of miles away but, for one reason or another, their parents don't get involved," she said.

"It may take the help of others to see that Ben and youngsters like him receive at least the education they need.

"We're in the process of training volunteers to act as surrogate parents for kids whose parents are not available," said Nancy McBride, coordinator of the program for the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center. "They will be speaking for children who can't speak for themselves."

The program is the first of its kind nationally to provide surrogates. With approval of the state Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, the center is starting out with a group of volunteers for 30 students with emotional handicaps in SFSH's special-education program.

"It's not going to be an L Under federal law, the school system needs parental permission before children can be tested to determine if they should be put in a special-education program.

Public Law 94-142 calls for a team, including a parent or surrogate, to develop an educational plan for a handicapped child, review it regularly and ensure it's carried out.

The federal law also requires that the parent or surrogate represent the handicapped child when the school system is deciding what the child needs to learn, said Jane Nester, an administrator in the Broward school system's exceptional educational program.

"Everybody who cares and is responsible for the child makes the decision," Ms. Nester said. "The parents' role has no more weight than that of the educational staff."

But that role is essential, Ms. McBride said, to ensure that the rights of the child are safeguarded.

The program is the first of its kind nationally to provide surrogates. With approval of the state Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center is starting out with a group of volunteers for 30 students with emotional handicaps in South Florida State Hospital's special-education program. Volunteers, who must attend two three-hour training sessions, will be asked to sit in on all meetings about the child's educational progress.

"Sometimes it takes an advocate to see that the right things are done," she said. "When there isn't a parent or advocate, there's the potential the child's needs could be sloughed off."

The school system now has to "scramble to get someone involved" when the child doesn't have a parent or relative to represent him or provide necessary signatures, Ms. Nester said. "We exhaust administrative remedies. The biggest loss is to the child."

While some parents don't respond, others don't live in Broward and cannot become involved.

"We get requests from parents all over the state and out of the state asking us, 'Isn't there anyone there who can sit in for me?'" Ms. Preheim said.

The Adam Walsh Center assisted Ms. Preheim in the past by seeking out advocates willing to do that when the need arose.

"We realized how great the need was," Ms. McBride said.

The schools must ensure the children get the education they need in the least restrictive setting. A surrogate parent may review a youth's file and question whether the child actually belongs at the hospital.

"When it's time to discharge the child, the surrogate will play a role in helping to find the best program

for the child," Ms. McBride said. "We're not looking for someone who's just going to rubber-stamp everything."

As a result, the role is a demanding one.

"The law is very complex. The procedures the school must follow are complex," Ms. Nester said. "We need someone who cares about kids and is willing to spend the time to learn something very technical."

Just how much of an advocate the surrogate is willing to be could bring an emotional challenge as well.

concern in a child, get to really know the child," Ms. Preheim said. "Some might be reluctant to get that involved."

Only five have volunteered so far.

One of the them, Lisa Strachan, was formerly an advocate for abused and neglected children.

"I have two teen-agers of my own in the public schools, and I've had to act as an advocate for children who are perfectly capable of speaking up," she said. "These children don't have the ability to speak for themselves or ask questions."

Those interested in volunteering

005001

Young victims of sexual abuse are system's victims, expert says



Josephine Bulkley. To hold symposium on child abuse.

By MARY C. HICKEY
Herald Staff Writer

The confused young victims of sexual abuse, not the perpetrators, are often the ones punished by the legal system, Josephine Bulkley, director of the American Bar Association's child-abuse project, said Wednesday.

People who sexually mistreat children frequently go free because of complexities in prosecuting such cases, where there often is little evidence and a lot of emotion, Bulkley said at a news conference at the Broward County Courthouse.

It is the children who suffer, she said, as they are forced to recount again and again for complete strangers the personal horrors of the crime. Sometimes, it becomes so overwhelming that families decide to drop charges rather than put the child through further trauma.

Social workers, police officers, prosecutors and judges are "bun-gling and inept" at handling cases of sexual mistreatment of children,

Bulkley said.

To help make them more effective, the nationally recognized expert will hold a four-hour symposium at Marina Bay in Fort Lauderdale today for more than 90 professionals from Broward, Dade and Palm Beach counties.

Bulkley was invited to Fort Lauderdale by Denny Abbott, director of the Adam Walsh Resource Center.

"We are concerned about the apparent increase in sexual-abuse cases here in Broward County," Abbott said.

Abbott said he became particularly concerned after a Broward judge freed an alleged child molester because the state's main witness, a six-year-old, was disqualified on a technicality.

"We'd like to make sure small procedural errors don't prevent these cases from being prosecuted," Abbott said.

Circuit Judge Robert Abel, who made the decision that drew Ab-

bott's attention and much controversial publicity, said child-abuse cases are often difficult because of technicalities. Abel said he will attend today's symposium.

Bulkley, who has conducted similar sessions around the country, will discuss ways law enforcement agencies can make prosecution of crimes possible, while minimizing trauma to children.

"For example, a lawyer can videotape an interview with a child rather than make him keep repeating the story," Bulkley said. "He can set up a special room where a child will be comfortable. If possible, he can even interview him in his own home."

The lawyer, whose symposium also will address legislative and legal issues, also said she will emphasize to prosecutors, police and social workers the importance of working with an entire family in piecing together admissible evidence.



Jodi Newberry, 4, gets fingerprinted by mom Lynne at the Adam Walsh Center.

ERICA BERGER / Miami Herald Staff

Just once, parents let kids get their little fingers dirty

Most of them were first-timers. As they waited to be fingerprinted Monday, they shifted from foot to foot, glancing nervously around the room.

Some said they wanted to stay in the room down the hall, where the *Mighty Mouse* cartoon was showing.

These weren't hardened criminals from big-city jails but suburban schoolchildren, serving as guinea pigs while their parents learned how to take their fingerprints.

"It's a lot harder than I thought — it looks so easy," said Lynne Newberry, as she smudged a card with the tiny fingers of her daughter Jodie, 4.

More than 100 volunteers from 11 Broward elementary schools learned to take fingerprints at Maplewood Elementary School in Coral Springs.

This was the first training session, part of a voluntary fingerprinting program that has spread nationwide after the 1981 kidnap-murder of six-year-old Adam Walsh of Hollywood.

The child-advocacy center that bears Adam's name hopes the fingerprinting program will help police find lost children and ease parent's worries about their youngster's security.

Newberry knows about worry. Her daughter Toni, 9, a fourth-grader at Cypress Elementary School in Pompano Beach, has met potential kidnapers, she said.

"She's almost been taken twice," Newberry said. "One time she was at a neighbor's house and a couple in a van told her to get in. The second time she was riding a bike and a man told her to get in his car."

Fingerprints can't stop a child from getting lost or kidnaped. But the prints can help police nationwide identify and find youngsters.

"You just feel more comfortable knowing you've done everything you can do," Newberry said.

The Adam Walsh Child Resource Center has spent more than \$13,000 on the fingerprinting program. The Broward Sheriff's Office is helping train volunteers to employ an inkless system.

'You just feel more comfortable knowing you've done everything you can do.'

Lynne Newberry, mother

Starting today and continuing for the next seven weeks, children will be fingerprinted in public schools. Parents will keep the only copy of the prints. If a child disappears, they can give the copy to police.

The Maplewood volunteers will fingerprint children this week at 11 elementary schools in Coral Springs, Pompano Beach, Coconut Creek and Tamarac.

Six more of the one-day training sessions will be held for volunteers from elementary schools in the rest of the county, said Sharon McMorris, assistant director of the Walsh Center.

Eventually, program officials hope to fingerprint more than 42,000 of Broward's 52,000 elementary school children, said Denny Abbott, executive director of the Walsh Center.

Children in Hollywood schools are being fingerprinted under the city's "I.M. Thumbuddy" program that started in March. The cities of Tamarac, Sunrise and Plantation also have offered programs through their police departments.

The Walsh Center plans to fingerprint children older or younger than elementary school age on May 25.

The Winn Dixie supermarket chain also plans to offer free fingerprints of youngsters, South Florida division security manager R.C. Schwieger said. The program will start within two weeks at 142 stores from Key West to Jensen Beach.

MIAMI HERALD, APRIL 19, 1983



005004

FACTS

KIDNAPPING is a federal offense...

A RANSOM NOTE is basic to proving a kidnapping...

Most US police agencies WAIT 24 HOURS before starting a search...

Every missing child is initially assumed to be a RUNAWAY...

The FBI won't look for a MISSING CHILD without proof of kidnapping (ransom note or evidence the child was taken across state lines)...

STATISTICS show that a million US children disappear each year...

BUT: FBI won't search without *proof* of kidnapping.

BUT: Major kidnapping *motive* is no longer money; it is white slavery, drug pushing and perverted pleasure.

BUT: This 24-hour time lapse gives a kidnapper *time to vanish* forever with his victim.

BUT: Thousands of the million children who disappear each year are KIDNAPPED.

BUT: In 1977 the FBI *did* search for a *MISSING HORSE* ("because of its \$500,000 value"). There was no ransom note and the horse was found within the same state!

BUT: Statistics don't show the human *HEARTBREAK* behind the cold figures.

FOR LACK OF A "KIDNAP" LABEL

(all disappearances are officially labeled "MISSING")...

A victim's family must often furnish the proof of kidnapping because jurisdictional police give priority to crimes in progress.

Thousands of kidnapped children, denied the help of the FBI's unified national network, lose their lives or suffer permanent mental scars.

GOALS

1. To create *public awareness* of kidnap facts/figures.
2. To create a *national network of volunteers* to help families of missing children.
3. To obtain *beneficial legislation*, such as:
 - Immediate search for all children under 18
 - National police network (linkup of existing police, highway patrol and sheriffs' departments under FBI leadership?)
 - No bail or parole privileges for child molesters
 - Enforced curfews for minors
4. To *upgrade police procedures and image*. Specifically:
 - Eliminate 24-hour waiting policy
 - Simplify jurisdictional channels
 - Establish auxiliary volunteer search teams
 - Insure follow-up actions
 - Encourage more communication between police and victims' families
 - Publicize laudatory police accomplishments
5. To *promote crime prevention* through:
 - shopping center security guards
 - block parent programs
 - special presentations to civic groups
6. To *seek involvement* of Concerned Citizens.



FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THIS PROGRAM,
write to DEE's aunt at the main office:

Mrs. Betty DiNova
DEE SCOFIELD AWARENESS PROGRAM
4418 Bay Court Avenue
Tampa, FL 33611

PILOT PROGRAM

To achieve these goals, a pilot program was started in TAMPA, FL, and is gradually spreading to other cities. Basically, the program consists of interaction with six special groups: *police agencies, news media, concerned citizens, key Congressmen, civic clubs, and community service agencies.*

WILL YOU HELP?

"This could never happen to me," you say. Then suddenly your child is not home to tuck in bed at night and the hurt is painfully real.

Since the full impact of tragedy hits only when it touches someone personally, we invite you to meet and work with families who have been there.



CAN YOU . . . babysit (to free another volunteer for specialized work) . . . type . . . file . . . keep a scrapbook?

ARE YOU . . . a trained counselor . . . social worker . . . public speaker, lawyer, or clergyman?

HAVE YOU . . . ever lost a child of your own, so that a lost child's parents might identify with you?

WOULD YOU . . . like to LEARN search and rescue procedures - or TEACH them?

EVEN SHUT-INS . . . can SEND NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS about missing children and related problems.

TO VOLUNTEER YOUR TIME AND TALENTS, please write to Mrs. Betty DiNova or the Coordinator in your area. (See addresses on another page of this folder.)

BUT FOR THE GRACE OF GOD...

one of these children could be yours!



MARY REKER, 15
St Cloud, MN

DISAPPEARED September 1, 1974
from nearby shopping center
sometime after 11:00 AM
FOUND STABBED TO DEATH
September 28, 1974
at an isolated quarry
*KILLER STILL AT LARGE



SUSAN REKER, 12
St Cloud, MN

DISAPPEARED September 1, 1974
with her sister Mary
after buying school supplies.
FOUND STABBED TO DEATH
September 28, 1974
at the same quarry
*KILLER STILL AT LARGE



SUSAN BASILE, 12
Port Orange, FL

DISAPPEARED June 8, 1975
on her way home from school
after getting off of bus

STILL MISSING
*KIDNAPPER STILL AT LARGE



DEE SCOFIELD, 12
Ocala, FL

DISAPPEARED July 22, 1976
from a shopping center
while waiting to go to a
movie with her mother

STILL MISSING
*KIDNAPPER STILL AT LARGE

*free to strike again...
perhaps in your neighborhood!

FOR FURTHER
INFORMATION,
write to:

Mrs. Betty DiNova
DEE SCOFIELD AWARENESS PROGRAM
4418 Bay Court Avenue
Tampa, FL 33611

DEE SCOFIELD AWARENESS PROGRAM
*Serving AMERICA's VANISHED CHILDREN
and Their FAMILIES*

A million children disappear
each year in this country . . .

WILL YOUR CHILD BE NEXT?



READ how . . .

*a few bereaved families are
working to save your child,*

And HOW. . . YOU CAN HELP

_____ date

The Honorable _____
House of Representatives
Washington, DC 20515

Dear Mr. _____:/

Because I am so astounded by the complexity of the problem of vanished children in America, I am writing to ask your help in obtaining the following legislation advocated by the DEE SCOFIELD AWARENESS PROGRAM:

- *immediate search* when any child under 18 is reported missing
- *one national agency* responsible for finding missing children
- *elimination of bail & parole privileges* for child molesters and kidnappers

Your actions to make these laws a reality will do much to insure the human rights of our children and to stop a great American tragedy.

Respectfully,

(signature)

(street address)

(city, state, & zip)

DEE SCOFIELD AWARENESS PROGRAM

Co-DIRECTORS
(TAMPA, FL)

Mrs. BETTY DINOVA
4418 Bay Court Avenue
Tampa, FL 33611
(Main Office)
(DEE's aunt)

Mrs. IVANA DINOVA
4622 Bay Court Avenue
Tampa, FL 33611
Tel: 813-837-5032
(DEE's cousin)

PROGRAM COORDINATORS

OCALA/FL

Mrs. TONI KARR
4624 NE 11th Street
Ocala, FL 32670
Tel: 904-236-4873

(DEE's sister)

ST. CLOUD/MN

Mrs. RITA REKER
224 — 18th Avenue N.
St. Cloud, MN 56301
Tel: 612-252-5283

(Mother of
Mary and Susan Reker)

ORLANDO/FL

Mrs. SHELLY SCOTT
538 Constitution Drive
Orlando, FL 32809
Tel: 305-851-8278

(DEE's sister)

DAYTONA BEACH/FL

Mrs. MARJORIE BASILE
Route 6, Box 1842C
Daytona Beach, FL 32019
Tel: 904-767-9959

(Mother of Susan Basile)

LUBBOCK/TX

Mrs. PAM COPPAGE
8013 Raleigh Avenue
Lubbock, TX 79424
Tel: 806-799-6368

(DEE's sister)

COLUMBUS/OH

Mrs. ROSE FALTER
4339 Blythe Road
Columbus, OH 43224
Tel: 614-263-6382

(DEE's aunt)

sponsored by
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph V. Scofield, Jr.
Citra, Florida
(DEE's parents)

cut here — send this letter to your congressman.

2BR / Thursday, Aug. 20, 1981

The Miami Herald

Broward News Section

Carol Weber / Editor

Chris Cubbison / Managing Editor

Robert (Bo) Bryan / Advertising Manager

Manly Baker / Circulation Manager

Mailing address: P.O. Box 14638, Fort Lauderdale 33302

Fort Lauderdale office: 1520 E. Sunrise Blvd. 33304
News: 527-8400. Circulation: 462-3000. Advertising: 527-8940.

Hollywood office: 5555 Hollywood Blvd. 33021
News: 987-3244. Circulation: 462-3000. Advertising: 987-3241.

Editorial

Walsh Center inspiring tribute to six-year-old

Adam Walsh is dead, and none of us likes to be continually reminded of the terrifying way in which he was taken from his family, and the brutal way in which his young life ended.

But in death, Adam is becoming a symbol for all lost or taken children, many of whom are generally ignored by over-worked authorities who feel they can't act unless they're presented evidence of an actual crime.

In their grief, Adam's parents are taking action.

It's the terrible way in which many movements are started, out of anguish, out of frustration, out of the realization that for all our cunning and expertise there are still many areas in which we fail.

A new telephone in Broward County now is answered: "Adam Walsh Outreach Center for Missing Children."

It is quite an impressive title to stand in memory of a little six-year-old.

Center could help children of the future

It's an organization that came too late to help this child and many others who wandered away from home years ago and were lost forever.

But, with community help, and support that should sweep the nation, it might help children of the future.

There are children who disappear who are never sought by officials because they are old enough to be considered just run-aways.

There are children snatched by relatives who are pursued only slightly because it's considered just a "family matter."

There are children like Adam, whose kidnaping has to be left in the hands of local police unless there is some evidence he has been taken across state lines.

In short, there is no nationwide network set up for recovering missing children.

At least, there was no such network.

The Walsh Outreach Center could be the key.

A fund-raising event has been set for Oct. 17 and 18 at the Hollywood Mall to help organize the group. Those wishing to donate items that could be sold to help the cause can call 922-4454.

conduct the benefit there.

A spokesperson for Hollywood Mall Inc. said Tuesday that Walsh and his wife are due to meet today with mall representatives to discuss their plans for October. No final confirmation has been granted that the mall will be available.

But Ms. Goldberg and friends of the Walsh family are going ahead with planning for the benefit.

"This is for the purpose of forming the nucleus of a process to build a national support system for missing children," Ms. Goldberg says, "for those who are missing presently and to prevent those children who are targeted from being abducted."

The benefit envisioned by its organizers would see the mall's corridors filled with people selling items and professional services to raise money for groups aiding children and families victimized as the Walshes were.

Money will also be used to forward petitions to United States legislators, urging them to pass the Missing Child Act before Congress. Passage of the act, co-sponsored in the Senate by Republican U.S. Sen. Paula Hawkins, would automatically place the names of children less than 17 years old on the National Criminal Information Center computer 48 hours after their disappearance.

Additional funds will be used to print and circulate literature and films throughout the nation alerting people to the plight of missing children. Child Find, a non-profit group based in New York, claims 50,000 children are report-

ed missing each year nationwide.

"Some of these groups don't even have the money to send out these movies they've made about how children can avoid abduction," Adam's father says. "I do believe that people have their own problems, but this is certainly one of the most worthwhile causes that I can think of."

Walsh, who says feelings of loneliness and a sense of loss over his only child's brutal murder are only now beginning to sink in, calls the contributions of people like Mrs. Wolff and Ms. Goldberg "just phenomenal."

"People have been made aware of what a national problem it is, and how hopeless it is for these little children, and no one does anything about it," he claims. "Now people are really getting personally involved with it, which is just terrific."

Both Mrs. Wolff of Ft. Lauderdale and Ms. Goldberg, a Hollywood resident, met Adam's parents only after the boy was reported missing. Ms. Goldberg says she originally felt "so helpless," but says now, "I feel now that I can help."

On the weekend of the Adam Walsh benefit, its organizers hope posters of missing children will be displayed not just at the Hollywood Mall but in shopping malls throughout the nation, wherever children are known to be missing.

Also on that weekend, the benefit's organizers plan to enlist the help of the Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts of America. Ideally, Ms. Goldberg says, they will be

soliciting financial contributions to help fund missing children awareness groups.

Ms. Goldberg is confident her plans will be fully realized, and says, "There's a lot of nationwide support being shown."

Children are abducted, they are mutilated, they are sexually abused and they are whisked away never to be seen again.

"This is an opportunity to build a support system throughout the nation."

While friends of the family pursue plans such as those outlined by Ms. Goldberg, Adam's parents have not slowed their efforts to open a Hollywood office for a missing children assistance program. Telephones at what had been the Adam Walsh Crisis Center on city hall circle are now being answered with the words, "Adam Walsh Missing Children Outreach Program."

Walsh says that is only a working name for the group; there are "10 or 15" other names under consideration. The new group eventually will move from its city owned office on Hollywood Boulevard into separate quarters.

Adam's mother plans to devote all her time to the Hollywood program when she and her husband return from a vacation to upstate New York after Adam's as-yet unscheduled cremation.

A decision on a final site for a memorial garden for Adam is not expected for at least a week.

Adam Walsh tragedy not in vain

Missing child center in search of home

By Charlie Brennan
Sun-Tattler staff

With John and Reve Walsh on vacation in Ithaca, N.Y., the task of relocating the Adam Walsh Outreach Center for Missing Children from its city-owned space is in the hands of friends and relatives.

Hollywood city officials agreed the morning of Aug. 10 to convert the former county property appraiser's office on city hall circle into a command center with five phone lines.

The phones were needed to handle an expected deluge of calls stemming from a television appearance the next day by Adam's parents to plea for the safe return of their only child on ABC's "Good Morning America."

The severed head of 6-year-old Adam, abducted from the Hollywood Mall July 27, was discovered the evening of Aug. 10. But final confirmation on the remains' identity was not made until late the following morning.

By that time, the crisis center was in full operation, and Adam's parents had already appeared on the TV show.

Missing Children can use. Monahan, a business associate and personal friend of Walsh for 10 years, was the person called upon to help identify Adam's remains.

"We're going to try to find them an office, preferably in the Hollywood area, maybe close to their (McKinley Street) house," Monahan says. "If we can get it donated, a maximum of three people would need desks and chairs," he adds. "I have an IBM typewriter which would do fine if it were repaired."

Monahan says the program is looking "for a little outside assistance," in the form of donated stationery and business equipment.

Once established, Monahan says the program will have three goals.

A primary goal will be to do anything possible to assist Republican U.S. Sen. Paula Hawkins in gaining passage of the Missing Child Act, now before Congress. That legislation is designed to increase FBI involvement in investigating the disappearance of any children under 17.

says other names are being considered.

"I think everything possible was done (after Adam's disappearance) in terms of an all-out community effort," Monahan says in reflecting on the Hollywood

community's reaction to the crime. "Unfortunately, any clues we had in that short span were not strong enough to help.

"In most cases, kidnapers or perverts would not do something as macabre and horrible as this."

The Walshes are expected to be in upstate New York for a week to 10 days, and will visit with Jeff and Karen O'Regan while there. The O'Regans had spent most of the time between Adam's abduction and funeral in Hollywood helping the boy's family.

The cremation of Adam's remains has been delayed until the Broward Medical Examiner's office has completed its work.

Although Edwina Johnson, the examiner's medical and legal investigator,

The massive community support for the parents of the murdered child, and the Walshes' increased concern for families with missing children, has given birth to a local missing children awareness program headed by Mrs. Walsh.

The multiple phone lines and large office space now afforded to the Walshes and their associates are no longer needed.

Family friend John Monahan is looking for assistance in finding office space and supplies the Outreach Center for

August 17.

Secondly, the program will aid police agencies where possible in recovering abducted or missing youngsters. The agency also will continue to administer a \$100,000 reward offered for information leading to the arrest and conviction of Adam's killer.

Walsh says he believes the name, Adam Walsh Outreach Center for Missing Children, to be "a bit long," and

says it has been determined now Adam's decapitation occurred, that information is not yet being made public. Tests are still being conducted to determine how long the boy's head had been in the water.

Plans for an Adam Walsh Memorial Benefit at Hollywood Mall Oct. 17 and 18 are still in motion. Hollywood Mall marketing director Joy Adams has confirmed the shopping center will be available for the October benefit.

"We told them we're going to do everything possible to help out," Ms. Adams says.

The Walshes have not settled on a location for a memorial garden in their child's memory. The sites under consideration are near the couple's home.

Family friend John Monahan is looking for assistance in finding office space and supplies the Outreach Center for Missing Children can use.

Wednesday, August 19, 1981 • Hollywood, Fla., Sun-Tattler **4A**

The Broward women hope the October weekend will only be the beginning of a National Missing Children Week honored throughout the country Oct. 17-25.

Walsh memorial benefit in planning

By **Charlie Brennan**
Sun-Tattler staff

Sylvia Goldberg and Ada Wolff, two women who never knew the Walsh family before Adam Walsh's July 27 disappearance, are at the center of plans for an Adam Walsh Memorial Benefit Oct. 17-18 at the Hollywood Mall.

Six-year-old Adam was taken from the Sears toy department at the mall and was not seen again until his severed

head was found floating in an Indian River County canal Aug. 10.

The Broward women hope the October weekend will only be the beginning of a National Missing Children Week honored throughout the country Oct. 17-25.

The Hollywood benefit and missing children week are designed to raise money for groups aiding families of lost children and to change legislation affecting the FBI's alleged limited in-

volvement in missing child investigations.

Ms. Goldberg says the benefit weekend will open with a proclamation by Mayor David Keating. She hopes to obtain similar proclamations from Gov. Bob Graham and President Ronald Reagan.

Before gaining the president's and governor's stamps of approval, however, Ms. Goldberg and her network will need permission from the mall's owners to

Continued next page

97TH CONGRESS
1ST SESSION

H. R. 3781

To amend title 28, United States Code, to authorize the Attorney General to acquire and exchange information to assist Federal, State, and local officials in the identification of certain deceased individuals and in the location of missing children.

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

JUNE 3, 1981

Mr. SIMON introduced the following bill; which was referred to the Committee on the Judiciary

A BILL

To amend title 28, United States Code, to authorize the Attorney General to acquire and exchange information to assist Federal, State, and local officials in the identification of certain deceased individuals and in the location of missing children.

1 *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representa-*
2 *tives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,*

3 That this Act may be cited as the "Missing Children Act".

4 SEC. 2. (a) Section 534(a) of title 28, United States
5 Code, is amended—

1 (1) by striking out "and" at the end of paragraph

2 (1);

3 (2) by redesignating paragraph (2) as paragraph

4 (4);

5 (3) by inserting after paragraph (1) the following
6 new paragraphs:

7 "(3) acquire, collect, classify, and preserve any in-
8 formation which would assist in the identification of
9 any deceased individual who has not been identified
10 before the close of the thirtieth day after the date of
11 death of the individual involved;

12 "(4) acquire, collect, classify, and preserve any in-
13 formation which would assist in the location of any
14 missing child who—

15 "(A) has not attained 17 years of age; 1

16 "(B) does not have a previous history of run- 2
17 ning away;

18 "(C) on the basis of available evidence, is not 3
19 the victim of an abduction by a parent; and

20 "(D) has been missing for at least 48 hours; 4
21 and"; and

22 (4) by striking out "exchange these records" in 5
23 paragraph (4) (as so redesignated) and inserting in lieu
24 thereof "exchange such records or information".

1 (b) Section 534(b) of such title is amended to read as
2 follows:

3 “(b) The exchange of records or information authorized
4 by subsection (a)(4) is subject to cancellation—

5 “(1) if dissemination of records described in sub-
6 section (a)(1) is made outside the receiving departments
7 or related agencies; or

8 “(2) if information described in subsection (a)(2) or
9 (a)(3) is not expunged with reasonable promptness after
10 the deceased is identified or the missing child is locat-
11 ed, as the case may be.”.

12 SEC. 3. (a) The heading for section 534 of title 28,
13 United States Code, is amended to read as follows:

14 “§ 534. Acquisition, preservation, and exchange of identifi-
15 cation records and information; appointment
16 of officials.”.

} Appd.
Office

17 (b) The table of sections at the beginning of chapter 33
18 of such title is amended by striking out the item relating to
19 section 534 and inserting in lieu thereof the following new
20 item:

“534. Acquisition, preservation, and exchange of identification records and informa-
tion; appointment of officials.”.



Walsh case tips keep coming in

Break still goal of retiring major

By TRISH POWER
Herald Staff Writer

HOLLYWOOD — It has been 10 years. There are no suspects or motives in one of the nation's most publicized kidnap and murder cases, but police continue to check every lead, follow every trail, hoping one day to find the person who killed 6-year-old Adam Walsh.

Maj. J.B. Smith was a sergeant in the robbery unit when Adam Walsh was abducted in 1981. On Friday, Smith will retire after 21 years with the Hollywood Police Department.



Adam

He will leave Florida but will not give up his hope that one day the Adam Walsh case will be solved.

Even 10 years after the murder, the department continues to receive letters with possible information about the case, most of them forwarded from calls to the Adam Walsh Resource Center and The National Center for Missing and Exploited Children.

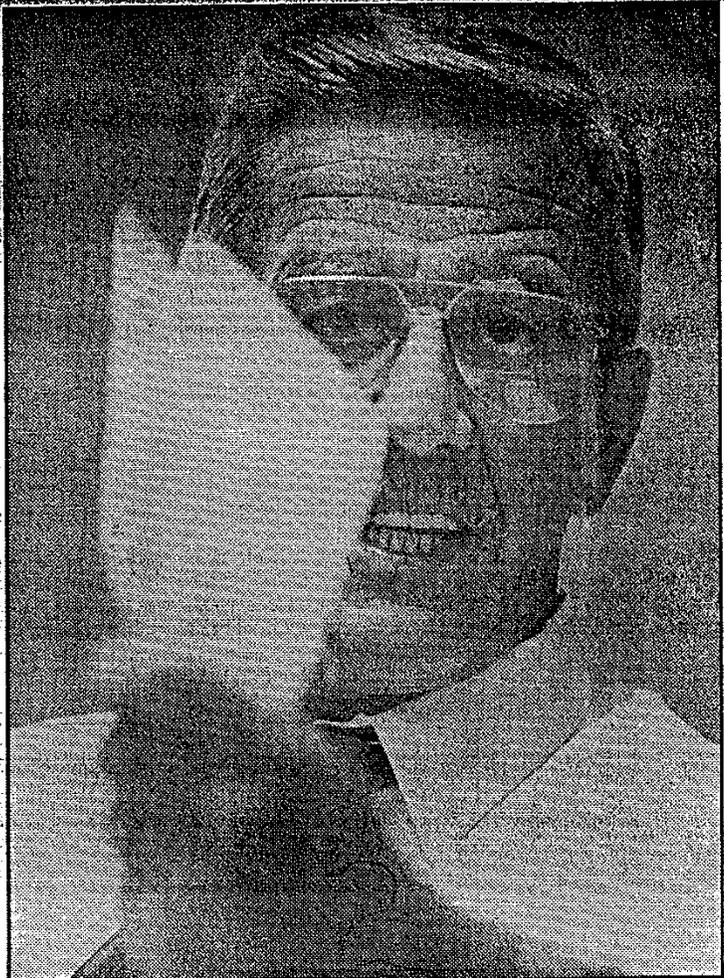
The 10th this year arrived Tuesday afternoon.

"It's a typical lead," Smith said. "There's very little information, but it can't be set aside. This could be the one we need."

Investigators have followed hundreds, maybe thousands, of leads. They have eliminated all of them, including the most promising suspects: Ottis Toole and his lover, convicted one-eyed mass murderer Henry Lee Lucas.

"Ottis Toole is probably the most complete investigation we've ever done to prove that somebody didn't do it," Smith said.

Toole confessed, recanted, con-



WALTER MICHOT / Miami Herald Staff

10TH TIP OF 10TH YEAR: Retiring police Maj. J.B. Smith holds the latest tip, received Tuesday, on the 1981 murder of Adam Walsh.

fessed, then recanted again. He never was charged. He is serving a life sentence in Florida State Prison for a 1982 Jacksonville arson/murder. He will have to serve at least 25 years before he will become eligible for parole. Lucas, who was on Death Row in a Texas prison, was extradited to Florida in December to stand trial in four other slayings.

Smith thinks it will be a tip, possibly from someone who saw something or knows something but was afraid to come forward, that eventually will lead to the murderer.

"I don't know of any homicide that's this old that's going to be solved because of legwork," Smith said.

There are others who still think about the case.

Dennis Neylon, one of the lead detectives in the case, is retired and lives in Colorado.

"It's probably one of the toughest cases I ever worked on," Neylon said. "The notoriety of the case was nationwide."

"I have to agree with J.B. . . . Somebody's going to make a call," Neylon said. "A lot of cases are like that. You'll work it and work it and work it, and one day you get a call and it all comes together."

Adam Walsh was abducted from the Sears store in the Hollywood Mall — across the street from the Hollywood Police Department.

Two weeks later and 120 miles away, his severed head was found in an isolated canal by some fishermen. His body never was found.

Retiring cop hopes for one last clue

Mark Sokolowski
SUN STAFF

A piece of paper lay on the desk of Hollywood police Maj. James B. Smith. On it was the name, someone claims, of the man who killed Adam Walsh almost 10 years ago.

"For all I know, this is the name of the murderer," Smith said.

As with other leads in the case, Smith will turn it over to the members of the department's detective division, which he has commanded since February 1989.

It will be the last lead he asks the 52 members of his division to check out. After 21 years on the force, Smith will retire Friday.

Smith, 50, is using the occasion of his retirement to once again focus attention on the unsolved murder of Walsh, the seven-year-old Hollywood boy who

was abducted from Sears at the Hollywood Mall on July 27, 1981.

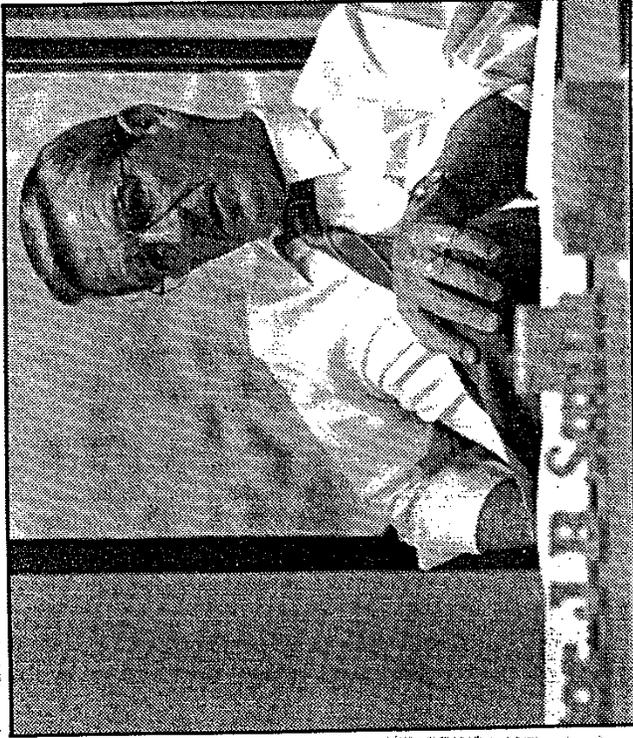
Two weeks later, fishermen found the boy's remains in a canal along Florida's Turnpike at mile marker 130 in Indian River County. Police still have no motive for the murder.

Smith was a sergeant in department's robbery unit at the time of Walsh's abduction and assisted in the local search for the boy. In 1984, as a lieutenant, he headed an investigative task force investigating the claim by drifter Ottis Toole that he killed the boy.

"It took us almost a year to prove he didn't do it," Smith said.

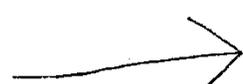
The case remains open, and leads keep coming in. Ten have been investigated this year

please see RETIRE, 4A



Jim Sherry / SUN STAFF

Hollywood police Maj. James B. Smith, who retires Friday.



RETIRE

FROM PAGE 1A

alone. They come in through phone calls, from the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center, and like the one on Smith's desk, from the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children in Arlington, Va.

"It's not going to be the detectives' legwork that's going to solve this case," Smith said. "It's going to be people calling in information."

Police are encouraging anyone who may think they know anything about the case to give them a call. Even if the information may seem to be insignificant.

"In many cases, 99 percent of the time, somebody has information that could help that they didn't think was important," said Assistant to the Chief Paul Durgan.

"I'd certainly like to see Adam's murderer found," said John Walsh, the boy's father. "I personally don't get the fascination with the 10 years (anniversary). It's just as tough now as it was then. It's something we deal with every day and it's just as tough."

Walsh, now the host of the Fox Television program "America's Most Wanted" that has resulted in the arrests of 157 fugitives in three years, said he understands

shoot her.

Smith and Hickman found the man armed with a rifle and shotgun. After talking to the man on the phone and getting his confidence, the two detectives were able to disarm the man.

The year before, Smith was the detective in charge of the murder investigation of Laura Cagle, the mother-in-law of then Police Chief Sam Martin.

Four days later, Smith charged another resident of the Okomo trailer park with strangling Cagle, who had caught the man breaking into her trailer.

Police Chief Witt said he will have a hard time finding someone to replace Smith. Though several candidates have the skills, they don't have a particular element that Smith has.

"J.B. brings a character to the job," Witt said. "He's quiet, but so dependable that the people who work for him and the people for whom he works for, both gain a strength from his reliability."

Back in Smith's office, he fingers the paper with the alleged murderer's name on it. In the corner of the stationary is the logo of the Adam Walsh Child Resource Center and the words, "If his song is to continue, we must do the singing."

"I guess we're doing the singing for the police," Smith said. "It is a solvable case and there is someone out there who knows who did it."

It's not going to be the detectives' legwork that's going to solve this case. It's going to be people calling in information.

**J.B. Smith
Hollywood police major**

that it takes criminal investigations take a long time.

"I know now after working on the show," he said. "I didn't know that before. I think the Hollywood police have tried very hard."

Smith said he will retire to a cottage on the lake in Greenville, S.C., where he hopes to spend time fishing and teaching at a law enforcement academy.

He said his career is not the stuff of which TV miniseries are made.

"If you're looking for the exciting, shootout story, it's not here," Smith said.

Nevertheless, Smith is one of four officers in the department to receive the department's Legion of Valor for courage.

In May 1977, he and his partner, Ron Hickman, responded to a hostage situation to find a boyfriend, who had beaten up his girlfriend, was threatening to

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 19
Inter-Office Memo
08/16/94

005019

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: DEPUTY CHIEF IGNASIAK
MAJOR B. MAHER
LT. D. FUTCH
SGT. R. DUNBAR

DATE: August 16, 1994

FILE: ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION/SUMMARY OF
CASE 81-56073

FROM: DETECTIVE MARK SMITH
HOMICIDE UNIT

REFERENCE: 81-56073

Det. Mark Smith

AS PER YOUR REQUEST TO REVIEW THIS CASE JOINTLY WITH HARRY O'REILLY, THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A SUMMARY AND SUGGESTIONS REGARDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION AND RE-INVESTIGATION OF MATTERS ORIGINALLY COVERED IN THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION. HARRY WILL BE MEETING WITH ME AT AN UNDETERMINED DATE WITH HIS SUGGESTIONS.

I WAS ABLE TO SPEND A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME REVIEWING THIS CASE WHICH HAS A RATHER LARGE INVESTIGATIVE FILE. DUE TO THE AMOUNT OF TIME SINCE THIS INCIDENT, IT WOULD BE VIRTUALLY IMPOSSIBLE TO SET OUT AND TRY TO ESTABLISH NEW SUSPECTS OR MOTIVES. THEREFORE, I BELIEVE IT MAY BE BENEFICIAL TO EXPOUND UPON SOME OF THE INFORMATION THAT THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION WORKED WITH. HOWEVER, THERE HAVE BEEN MANY TIPS RECEIVED OVER THE YEARS SINCE THE INCIDENT THAT ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FOLLOWED UP ON WITHOUT ANY POSITIVE RESULTS.

IT IS BELIEVED, DUE TO THE DIRECTION THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION LED, THAT THERE MAY HAVE BEEN SOME INVOLVEMENT BY SOMEONE WISHING TO GET BACK AT JOHN WALSH. RIGHTFULLY SO, THIS WAS VIRTUALLY ELIMINATED AS A POSSIBILITY.

THE INVESTIGATION ALSO CENTERED ON THE POSSIBILITY THAT A LOVE TRIANGLE INVOLVING CLOSE FRIEND OF THE FAMILY, JAMES CAMPBELL, MAY HAVE BEEN THE CAUSE OF THE SLAYING. AFTER REVIEWING CAMPBELL'S STATEMENTS MADE AT THAT TIME, WHEREIN HE ADMITTED TO THE AFFAIR, AND HIS DESCRIBED WHEREABOUTS THE DAY OF AND AFTER THE ABDUCTION, IT IS MY OPINION THAT HE HAD NEITHER THE OPPORTUNITY NOR THE MOTIVE TO CARRY OUT THIS ACT. BASED ON STATEMENTS MADE BY THE WALSHES, CAMPBELL WAS CONSIDERED A CLOSE FRIEND OF THE FAMILY AND GODFATHER TO ADAM AND CARED VERY MUCH FOR HIM. THOUGH ADAM COULD BE CONSIDERED THE REASON WHY REVE WALSH WOULD NOT LEAVE JOHN WALSH FOR HIM, IT IS MY OPINION THAT THIS IS NOT A STRONG POSSIBILITY BASED ON THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED STATEMENTS. THOUGH I DO NOT CONSIDER CAMPBELL A SUSPECT, I DO FEEL IT WOULD BE BENEFICIAL TO RE-INTERVIEW HIM AS HE BECAME ALIENATED DURING THE INITIAL INTERROGATIONS. CAMPBELL IS STILL BELIEVED TO BE LIVING LOCALLY AND THIS SHOULD BE DONE WITHOUT DIFFICULTY. I HAVE SPOKEN WITH THE POLYGRAPHER USED BY THIS AGENCY, JOE MATTHEWS, AND REVIEWED HIS REPORT AS WELL. I DISCOVERED THAT HE TOO FOUND CAMPBELL AND BOTH WALSHES TO BE NON DECEPTIVE.

ALMOST TWO WEEKS AFTER THE DISAPPEARANCE, ADAM WALSH'S SEVERED HEAD WAS DISCOVERED ADJACENT TO THE TURNPIKE NEAR MILE MARKER 126. I BELIEVE IT WOULD BE BENEFICIAL TO CONDUCT A FOLLOW-UP INSPECTION OF THIS AREA FIRST HAND TO TRY TO MAKE A DETERMINATION WHY THIS AREA WAS SELECTED. ONE OF THE REASONS MAY BE TO DETERMINE, IF THERE IS, ANY CONNECTION TO THIS AREA AND ANYONE ASSOCIATED WITH OUR AREA AT THAT TIME. UPON REVIEWING THE PHOTOGRAPHS, IT APPEARED THAT THIS COULD BE AN AREA PICKED AT RANDOM AS THERE WAS AN ACCESS ROAD VISIBLE FROM THE TURNPIKE. I HAVE SPOKEN WITH AN OFFICER WITH THE ST. LUCIE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE WHO WAS INVOLVED IN THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION WHO WAS WILLING TO AGAIN ASSIST THIS AGENCY IN THIS MATTER.

I WOULD ALSO SUGGEST THAT AN INTERVIEW TAKE PLACE BETWEEN THIS AGENCY AND THE MEDICAL EXAMINER INVOLVED, DR. RONALD WRIGHT, AS WELL AS THE MEDICAL EXAMINER INVESTIGATOR, D.P. HUGHES, REGARDING THEIR FINDINGS. ALTHOUGH IT MAY BE SOMEWHERE IN THE FILE, IT WAS NOT CLEAR TO ME WHAT THEIR OPINIONS WERE OTHER THAN THE CAUSE AND APPROXIMATE DAY OF DEATH. WHAT COULD BE IMPORTANT WOULD BE THEIR OPINION ON THE CONDITION OF THE SEVERED HEAD AND HOW LONG IT MAY HAVE BEEN IN THE WATER WHERE IT WAS DISCOVERED.

IN 1983, OTTIS TOOLE SURFACED AS A SUSPECT IN THIS CASE. ACCORDING TO THE CASE FILE, TOOLE TOLD ANOTHER DETECTIVE WHO WAS QUESTIONING HIM REGARDING ANOTHER CRIME, THAT HE THOUGHT HE WAS THERE TO TALK TO HIM ABOUT THIS MURDER. TOOLE WENT ON TO CONFESS, RECANT AND THEN CONFESS AGAIN. ALTHOUGH THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE TO IMPLICATE TOOLE AT THE TIME OTHER THAN HIS CONFESSION, THERE ALSO WAS NOTHING FOUND TO EXCULPATE HIM. ONE OF THE BELIEFS BY THE ORIGINAL INVESTIGATORS WAS THAT TOOLE WAS CONFESSING FOR PUBLICITY FUELED BY SPECIFIC FACTS FURNISHED BY AN OVERZEALOUS JACKSONVILLE DETECTIVE. ACCORDING TO THE CASE FILE, TOOLE DID ACCURATELY DIRECT INVESTIGATORS TO THE CORRECT AREA WHERE THE SEVERED HEAD WAS LOCATED AND ACCURATELY DESCRIBED THE ROUTE TAKEN. THE SUBSEQUENT FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION COULD NOT ACCOUNT FOR TOOLE'S WHEREABOUTS AT THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE. THE FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION WAS ABLE TO DETERMINE TOOLE'S WHEREABOUTS PRIOR TO AND AFTER THE HOMICIDE HOWEVER. THE CAR TOOLE STATED THAT HE USED WAS LOCATED AND F.D.L.E. CONDUCTED TESTS REGARDING BLOOD DETECTION. ALTHOUGH IT MAY BE IN THE CASE FILE, I WAS NOT ABLE TO LOCATE THE DISPOSITION OF THIS TEST.

BASED ON THE ABOVE, I WOULD SUGGEST THAT ANOTHER INTERVIEW OF TOOLE TAKE PLACE. THE REASON FOR THIS WOULD BE TWOFOLD. FIRST, TO GAUGE HIS RESPONSE REGARDING HIS MOTIVATION AND SINCERITY FOR CONFESSING AND/OR HIS RECANTING. SECONDLY, IF HE DENIES INVOLVEMENT, TRY TO DETERMINE HIS WHEREABOUTS AT THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE THUS SUCCESSFULLY ELIMINATING HIM AS A SUSPECT. ONE POSSIBLE SCENARIO COULD BE THE REAFFIRMING OF HIS ORIGINAL STATEMENT OF HIS INVOLVEMENT. IF THIS OCCURRED, A DIFFERENT APPROACH COULD RESULT IN A MORE SPECIFIC AND ACCURATE DESCRIPTION OF WHAT MAY HAVE OCCURRED.

I HAVE BEEN IN CONTACT WITH JOE MATTHEWS WHO WAS PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED IN THIS SUMMARY. JOE MATTHEWS IS AN INSTRUCTOR IN INTERVIEWS AND INTERROGATIONS AS WELL AS A HIGHLY REGARDED POLYGRAPHER. MR. MATTHEWS HAS AGREED TO ACCOMPANY THIS AGENCY IN AN INTERVIEW WITH TOOLE FREE OF CHARGE. ALTHOUGH HE MAY HAVE ULTERIOR MOTIVES FOR THIS WILLINGNESS TO ASSIST, I FEEL MR. MATTHEWS IS A RESOURCE THAT COULD BE BENEFICIAL TO THIS INVESTIGATION. TO GO ALONG WITH THIS, I WOULD ALSO SUGGEST TO RELOCATE THE VEHICLE MENTIONED BY TOOLE IF POSSIBLE. CONTACT WITH F.D.L.E. MAY BE ABLE TO DETERMINE IF THERE WAS ANYTHING DETECTED IN 1983 THAT PRESENT DAY TECHNOLOGY MAY DETERMINE TO BE OF ANY EVIDENTIARY VALUE.

THOUGH TOOLE MAY NOT HAVE ANY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS CASE, I FEEL BASED UPON THE FACTS KNOWN, THAT THE POSSIBILITY EXISTS THAT SOMEONE LIKE HIM OR RANDOM TYPE VIOLENCE DID OCCUR. TOOLE HAS NOT BEEN SUCCESSFULLY ELIMINATED AS A SUSPECT IN THIS CASE.

I HAVE A TENTATIVE APPOINTMENT WITH HARRY O'REILLY TO INSPECT THE AREA PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED OFF THE TURNPIKE ON AUGUST 23, 1994. AFTER THIS MEETING, WE WILL GET TOGETHER AND MAKE OUR FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS.

Volume IV- Case Incident File
File 20
Inter-Office Memo
01/16/95

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: MAJOR MAHER
LT. FUTCH
SGT. DUNBAR

DATE: January 16, 1995

FILE: 81-56073

SUBJECT: ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE

FROM: DET. MARK SMITH



REFERENCE:

IN MY INITIAL MEMO REGARDING THE RE-INVESTIGATION OF THE ADAM WALSH HOMICIDE, IT HAD BEEN SUGGESTED THAT ATTEMPTS BE MADE FOR GENETIC TESTING OF EVIDENCE OBTAINED IN THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION. THIS EVIDENCE, RECOVERED FROM JACKSONVILLE, CONSISTS OF SUSPECTED BLOODSTAINED CARPET FROM A VEHICLE AND BLOODSTAINED MACHETE AND SHEATH. THIS EVIDENCE WAS COLLECTED IN 1983 AND TESTED POSITIVE BY THE F.D.L.E. LAB FOR BLOOD. WITH TECHNOLOGY LACKING AT THAT TIME, NO FURTHER TESTS COULD BE PERFORMED.

THE MACHETE AND SHEATH, ALONG WITH A SMALL PORTION OF THE CARPET, HAVE BEEN STORED IN THE HOLLYWOOD PD EVIDENCE ROOM. THESE ITEMS, ALONG WITH A CONTROL SAMPLE OF ADAM WALSH'S HAIR, WILL BE DELIVERED TO THE GENETIC DESIGN LABORATORY IN GREENSBORO, N.C.. IN CONVERSATION WITH THE F.D.L.E. CRIME LABORATORY SEROLOGIST JAMES POLLACK, WHO WORKED THIS CASE ORIGINALLY, HE RECOMMENDED THIS LABORATORY FOR THE TESTS NECESSARY TO EXTRACT (DNA) FROM THESE ITEMS TO BE COMPARED WITH THE CONTROL SAMPLES OF HAIR AND/OR BONE. THE BONE SAMPLES, STORED AT THE BROWARD MEDICAL EXAMINERS OFFICE, WILL NOT BE REMOVED FOR TESTING UNTIL IT IS DETERMINED WHETHER THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED SAMPLES ARE SUFFICIENT FOR FURTHER (DNA) ANALYSIS. I HAVE CONVERSED WITH DR. PERPER AND CHIEF INVESTIGATOR D.P. HUGHES REGARDING THIS EVIDENCE. IT WAS MUTUALLY AGREED UPON THAT THIS EVIDENCE WILL REMAIN, AS THE (DNA) TESTING WILL VIRTUALLY DESTROY THE PORTION OF THE BONE.

I MADE CONTACT WITH DONNA FERRARO AND KEVIN NOPPINGER OF THE SEROLOGY DEPT. OF THE B.S.O. LAB. THEY WERE ADVISED OF THE EVIDENCE TO BE TESTED. THEY STATED THAT THEY DID NOT HAVE THE CAPABILITY TO CONDUCT SUCH TESTS AND RECOMMENDED TWO PRIVATE LABS IN NORTH CAROLINA, ONE OF WHICH WAS GENETIC DESIGN. I SUBSEQUENTLY MADE CONTACT WITH THE F.B.I. LABORATORY IN WASHINGTON, WHO ACKNOWLEDGED THAT GENETIC DESIGN IS A RECOGNIZED PRIVATE LAB CONDUCTING (DNA) ANALYSIS.

UPON PHONE CONTACT WITH GENETIC DESIGN, I DISCUSSED THE EVIDENCE TO BE EXAMINED WITH SENIOR FORENSIC SCIENTIST JOHN M. RADER. MR. RADER STATED THAT GENETIC DESIGN USES THE F.B.I. PROTOCOL FOR EXTRACTING (DNA). MR. RADER FURTHER STATED THAT THEY HAVE THE CAPABILITY TO CONDUCT FIVE DIFFERENT TESTS, INCLUDING RFLP AND PCR, ON ONE SAMPLE OF EVIDENCE. ACCORDING TO MS. FERRARO AND MR. NOPPINGER, THIS IS THE MOST EXTENSIVE TESTING AVAILABLE FOR THE EVIDENCE TO BE SUBMITTED. MR. RADER STATED THAT GENETIC DESIGN HAS DONE FORENSIC WORK FOR CRIMES IN FLORIDA AND HAVE TESTIFIED IN FLORIDA COURTS.

ON 01/12/95, I SPOKE WITH JOHN WALSH REGARDING THE DIRECTION BEING

005024

TAKEN IN THIS RE-INVESTIGATION. MR. WALSH AGREED WITH THE TESTING MENTIONED IN THIS MEMO INCLUDING THE POSSIBILITY OF TESTING BONE SAMPLES OF THE REMAINS. DEPENDING UPON THE RESULTS OF THE TESTING PERFORMED BY GENETIC DESIGN, A FOLLOW-UP MEMO MAY BE PREPARED FOR FURTHER RECOMMENDATIONS.

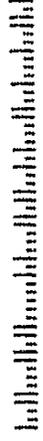
Volume IV - Case Incident File
File 21
Misc. Letters/papers
Adam Walsh Resource Center



**Adam Walsh
Child Resource
Center**^{Inc}

3111 South Dixie Highway, Suite 244
West Palm Beach, FL 33405

Jack Hoffman
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, Fl. 33021



Volume IV - Case Incident File
File 22
Misc. Sears work records for Walsh

4. CUSTOMER COPY

903
3535

SERVICE/PARTS ORDER

DATE ORDERED: 09/08/78 004 09/13/78 WED

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.
 CUSTOMER LAST NAME: WALSH
 STORE: 178244
 TELETYPE ORDER NO.: *178244
 CUSTOMER NAME, ADDRESS, CITY AND ZIP CODE: J WALSH, 2801 MCKINLEY ST, HOLLYWOOD, FL 33021
 UNIT NO.: 8255
 STORE ADDRESS: 2950 N 28TH TERRACE, HOLLYWOOD, FL 33020
 STATE/LOCAL REG. NO.: 1798
 UNIT PHONE NO.: 925-5555

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: CHARGE WILL SHOWBOUGHT SEC HAND

ACCOUNT NO.: 110-6908800
 MODEL NO.:
 SERIAL NO.:
 DEFER PWT. DATE: DELAYED SALES DATE:
 CREDIT INFO. TERMS: C/UF/ASA/SALE
 M.A. APPROVAL: M.A. APPROVAL

SERVICE REQUESTED: NOT HEATING CHECKED FUSES

DATE DELIVERED: 9/13/78
 PREVIOUS SERVICE:
 S R CONDITION: (1)
 R E P: (2)
 V O I R: (3)
 C T: DISPOSITION

PART NUMBER	DESCRIPTION (RETURN ALL PARTS)	QUANTITY	PRICE (EA.)	CR	LF	TECHNICIAN'S SIGNATURE	PRE-EDITED BY	POST-EDITED BY	M.A. APPROVAL	TV-H/E READINGS	REPAIR TAG NO.
8	Heating Fuses	1	1.00							1775	
8	Heating Fuses	1	1.00							1.00	
8	Heating Fuses	1	1.00							1.00	
8	Heating Fuses	1	1.00							1.00	
8	Heating Fuses	1	1.00							1.00	
8	Heating Fuses	1	1.00							1.00	
TOTAL											

This purchase is made under my SearsCharge Account agreement or my Sears Revolving Charge Account agreement, which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the **FINANCE CHARGE**. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

This purchase is payable in installments under my Sears Easy Payment Plan - Modernizing Credit Plan retail installment contract, which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the **FINANCE CHARGE**. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

PURCHASED BY: _____
 PURCH: _____

TOTAL CHARGE: 1775
 TAX: 378
 SUB-TOTAL: 192
 TAX: 378

CUSTOMER SIGNATURE: *J Walsh*

THU

REGULAR

FUTURE
DEL. _____
ON _____
SALE OR APPROVAL _____

3411120

SHIPPING UNIT NO.	DIV.	SALES NO.	DATE OF SALE	SELLING STORE NO.
2	826	471	11 2 78	1255
SRC/CC	CASH	COD	CLC	WCA
0	1	2	3	5
SCMP	EP	WCP	CREDIT INFORMATION	
6	7	8	TERMS-C-LIFE-A-SALE	
DELAY BILL DATE			DEF. PNT.	
MONTH DAY CODE			MONTH	
1			2	

ACCOUNT NUMBER 49 00722 74615 1

NAME (PRINT) *MR SCAR E WALKER*

NO. OR NAME OF STORE CARRYING ACCOUNT 20

ADDRESS 2801 MCKINLEY ST

CITY HOUSTON TX 77028

PHONE 722-7243

DELIVERY DATE 11 16

ROUTE NUMBER 00541

SHIP FROM STORE STOCK CMDC

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS *Put on customer's car*

SHIP FROM STORE WHSE. DIST. CTR.

QUAN.	STOCK NO.	SIZE	COLOR	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	CASH PRICE
		NO 27 6	TAIL			
01	069301		E / Dy BR			219.00
25	DREH		Maintance			47.45
26			To 11/17/81			68.45
						10.74
						279.19
THIS IS PART _____ OF A _____ PART ORDER						CASH PRICE
Thank You for shopping at Sears						CASH DOWN PAYMENT
						BALANCE

This purchase is made under my Sears Revolving Charge Account and Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Modernizing Credit Plan Security Agreement, which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

Sh. Walk
PURCHASED BY

This purchase is payable in installments under my Sears Easy Payment Plan-Modernizing Credit Plan Retail Installment Contract and Security Agreement, which is incorporated herein by refer.

471 000

75007221746151

SHIPPED

NOV 16 1978

SEARS, ROEBUCK and CO

6385

219.00**

1649.45**

268.45**

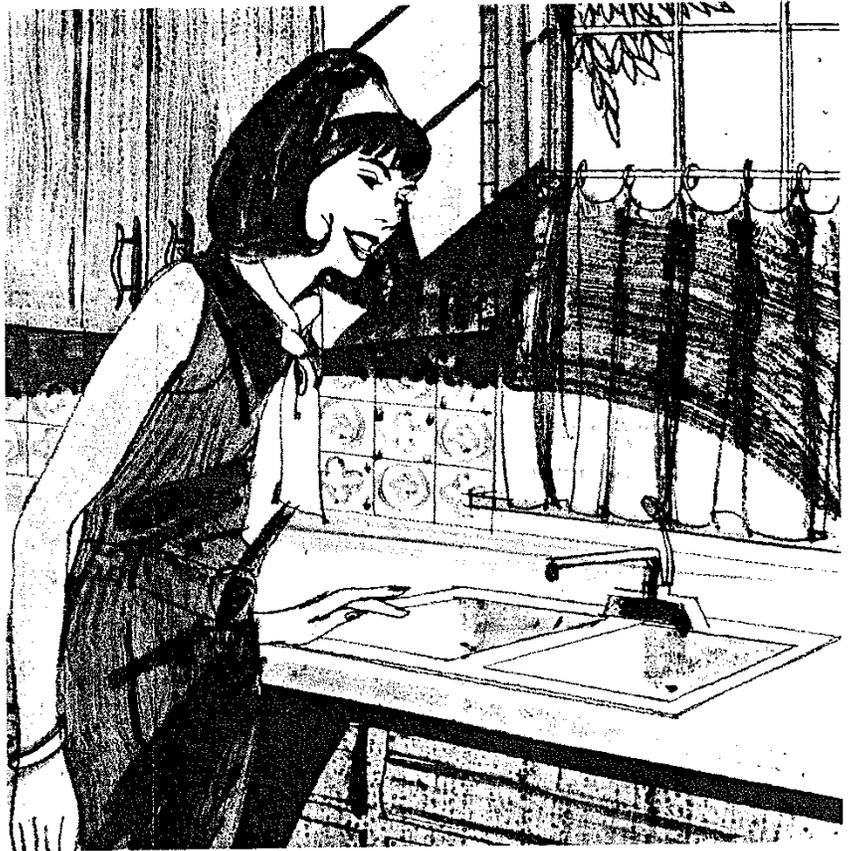
79.19**

Sears

owners manual

Model No.

175-665301



KENMORE GARBAGE DISPOSER

operating instructions

FULL ONE YEAR WARRANTY ON FOOD WASTE DISPOSER

For one year from the first day of use in your home, Sears will repair, free of charge, defects in material or workmanship which appear in this disposer.

LIMITED WARRANTY ON FOOD WASTE DISPOSER

After the first year and until two years from the day of first use in your home, Sears will furnish, free of charge, replacement parts for any parts in this disposer which are defective in material or workmanship. You pay for labor.

When warranty service is needed, simply call the nearest Sears store or Service Center throughout the United States.

This warranty gives you specific legal rights, and you may also have other rights which vary from state to state.

SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO.
BSC 41-3
SEARS TOWER
CHICAGO, ILL. 60684

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO., CHICAGO, ILL 60684 U.S.A.

005032

YOUR NEW KENMORE DISPOSER AND HOW TO USE IT...

OPERATING INSTRUCTIONS

CONTINUOUS FEED MODEL 175.665301

Step 1: Remove stopper. Turn on full flow of cold water.

Step 2: Flip wall switch to "on" position.

Step 3: Slowly feed garbage into disposer.

Step 4: After grinding is completed, let water run for 30-seconds. Then turn wall switch to "off" position.

TO SEAL SINK FOR HAND DISHWASHING:

Press one-piece stopper down. Remove for Draining.

DO'S AND DON'TS:

DO:

- Use cold water.
- Dispose of vegetable scraps, cobs, rinds, fruit pits, coffee grounds, and table scraps.
- Cut rinds, grapefruit skins, cobs into smaller pieces.
- Dispose of small bones to scour drain pipes and reduce clogging.
- Grind citrus rinds to freshen disposer, after disposing of odorous fish, bones, cabbage, etc.
- Let water and disposer run for 30 seconds after grinding is complete.

DON'T:

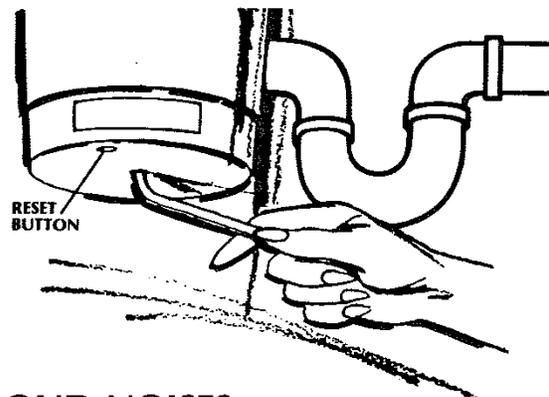
- DO NOT grind large amounts of fibrous waste such as corn husks, lima bean pods, and artichoke leaves.
- DO NOT grind such things as glass, metal, leather, cloth, rubber, string, feathers, plastic or paper products.
- DO NOT put lye or chemical drain cleaners into your disposer.
- DO NOT lubricate your disposer. It is permanently lubricated.

USER MAINTENANCE INSTRUCTIONS

To save the cost of a service call to free a jam, we have included a self-service wrench.

TO FREE A JAM DO THE FOLLOWING:

1. Turn off disposer and cold water.
2. Remove as much food waste from the disposer as possible. Use a pair of tongs if available.
3. Insert one end of your self-service wrench into the center hole in the bottom of the disposer as shown in Figure 1.
4. Work the wrench back and forth until it moves freely for at least one complete turn.
5. REMOVE THE WRENCH.
6. Remove the foreign object (bobby pin, bottle cap, etc.) that may have caused the jam.
7. Wait five minutes then press red reset button, (Fig. 1)
8. Turn on cold water and wall switch.
9. Allow disposer to run until it has been thoroughly flushed.



LOUD NOISES:

Unusual noises may be caused by a spoon, bottle cap, or other foreign object in your disposer. Turn off disposer and water. Remove object and continue grinding. IF MOTOR DOES NOT START, PUSH RED RESET BUTTON AND CHECK HOUSE FUSE OR CIRCUIT BREAKER.

NOTE:

The grinding disc will turn brown. It will never affect the grinding performance of your disposer.



If you lose your Self Service Wrench, a replacement may be ordered, free of charge, through the Customer Service Department of your local Sears store or service center. Part number of the wrench is 2035.03.

MODEL 175.665301 SPECIFICATIONS

Dimensions:

Height: 12 $\frac{3}{32}$ "

Diameter: 7-3/16"

*Minimum distances from bottom of sink to center of waste line in wall.

Net Weight:

16 lbs., 4 oz.

Shipping Weight:

17 lbs., 4 oz.

Capacity:

Continuous feed — unlimited

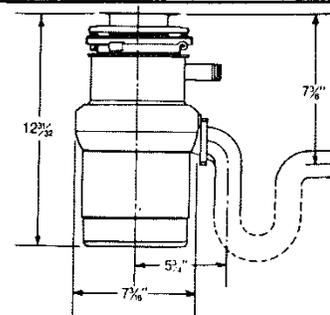
Construction:

Grinding elements are made of stainless steel with two cast swivel impellers. No sharp knives or blades. Dis-

poser has a stainless steel grind chamber, for longer corrosion-free life. The unit is cushion-mounted for vibration-free operation. A durable polypropylene shield is sealed below the grinding elements to prevent corrosion and electrolysis damage—assuring you added years of trouble-free performance.

Motor Data:

Type	Split-phase
H.P.	1/2
R.P.M.	1725
Volts	110-120
Hz	60
Amperage	7.0
Bearings	permanently lubricated
Overload Protector	manually reset



Sears

OWNERS MANUAL

MODEL NO.
175.665301

MODEL NO.
175.665311
(Canada Only)

HOW TO ORDER REPAIR PARTS

"WE SERVICE WHAT
WE SELL" IS OUR
ASSURANCE TO YOU
THAT YOU CAN
DEPEND ON SEARS
FOR SERVICE AND
SEARS SERVICE IS
NATIONWIDE.

KENMORE GARBAGE DISPOSER

The Model Number and Serial Number will be found on the nomenclature plate attached to the side of the unit. Always mention the Model and Serial Number when communicating with us regarding your Kenmore disposer or when requesting service or repair parts.

All parts listed herein may be ordered from Sears, Roebuck and Co. or from Simpson-Sears Limited retail or catalog store, c/o Repair Parts Dept. 98. When ordering parts by mail, selling prices will be furnished on request, or parts will be shipped at current selling prices and you will be billed accordingly.

WHEN ORDERING REPAIR PARTS, ALWAYS GIVE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

1. PART NUMBER
2. PART DESCRIPTION
3. MODEL NUMBER — 175.665301
MODEL NUMBER — 175.665311 - Canada Only
4. NAME OF ITEM — Garbage Disposer

If Sears arranges your installation, you can be sure the job is done right. We will arrange for the best workmanship available...and we'll take care of the entire project. What's more, you get insured protection...against property damage and also against accidents to workmen. All you have to do is talk to our representative or call your nearest SEARS store today for detailed information.

INSTRUCTIONS PERTAINING TO A RISK OF FIRE, ELECTRIC SHOCK, OR INJURY TO PERSONS IMPORTANT SAFETY INSTRUCTIONS

WARNING: When using electric appliances, basic precautions should always be followed, including the following:

1. Read all the instructions before using the appliance.
2. To reduce the risk of injury, close supervision is necessary when an appliance is used near children.
3. Do not put fingers or hands into a waste disposer.
4. Turn the power switch to the off position before attempting to clear a jam or remove an object from the disposer.
5. When attempting to loosen a jam in a waste disposer, use a wrench or allen wrench as described under "Trouble Shooting."
6. When attempting to remove objects from a waste disposer use long-handled tongs or pliers.
7. To reduce the risk of injury by materials that may be expelled by a waste disposer, do not put the following into a disposer:
 - a. Clam or oyster shells.
 - b. Drain cleaner.
 - c. Glass, china, or plastic.
 - d. Large whole bones.
 - e. Metal, such as bottle caps, tin cans, or aluminum foil.
 - f. Whole cornhusks.
8. When not operating a disposer, leave the drain cover in place to reduce the risk of objects falling into the disposer.
9. The unit must be properly grounded outlined under "Electrical Connections."
 - a. **GROUNDING INSTRUCTIONS FOR CORD CONNECTED UNITS.** This appliance must be grounded. In the event of a malfunction or breakdown, grounding provides a path of least resistance for electric current to reduce the risk of electric shock. This appliance is equipped with a cord having an equipment-grounding conductor and a grounding plug. The plug must be plugged into an appropriate outlet that is properly installed and grounded in accordance with all local codes and ordinances.

DANGER - Improper connection of the equipment-grounding conductor can result in a risk of electric shock. Check with a qualified electrician or serviceman if you are in doubt as to whether the appliance is properly grounded. Do not modify the plug provided with the appliance — if it will not fit the outlet, have a proper outlet installed by a qualified electrician.
 - b. **GROUNDING INSTRUCTIONS FOR PERMANENTLY CONNECTED WIRES.** This appliance must be connected to a grounded, metal, permanent wiring system; or an equipment-grounding conductor must be run with the circuit conductors and connected to the equipment-grounding terminal or lead on the appliance.

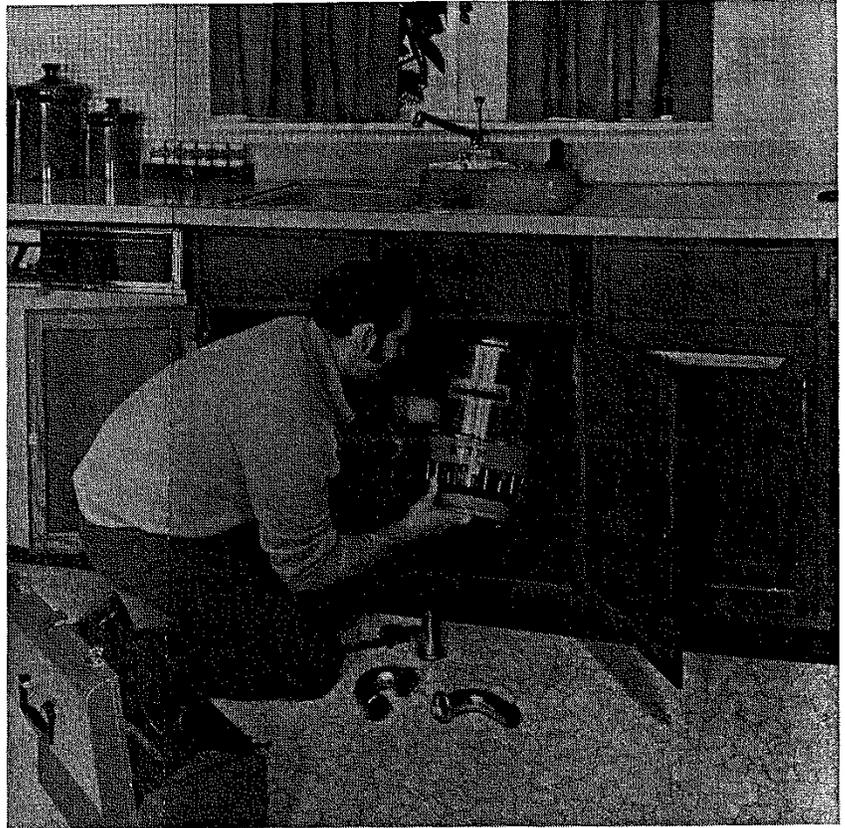
SAVE THESE INSTRUCTIONS

Sears, Roebuck and Co., Chicago, Ill. 60684, U.S.A. and Simpsons-Sears Limited, Toronto

Sears

owners manual

Model No.		Canadian Model No.
175.665301	=	175.665311
175.66540	=	175.66541
175.66570	=	175.66571
175.66560	=	175.66561



KENMORE GARBAGE DISPOSERS

installation instructions

PREPARATION

UNLESS YOUR HOME IS NEW, THOROUGHLY ROD OUT THE DRAIN LINE WITH A PLUMBER'S ROD OR TAPE. (FIG. 2)

- Should there be any question on applicable electrical and plumbing codes, contact your local municipality.
- Check for adequate space under your sink. (FIG. 1)
- Materials needed for installation:
 - ¼ pound oil base putty
 - Single pole wall switch with light (all models except 175.66560)
 - Required BX or Romex wire to meet your local codes, 14 gauge is minimum.
 - Present trap can usually be used.
 - Additional plumbing drain connections if needed.

• Two wire nuts.
Tools needed for installation:

- Plumber's rod or tape.
 - Self-service wrench (enclosed)
 - Screw driver
 - Small pliers with wire cutter.
 - Pipe wrench.
- Unpack unit, and take out all items. Refer to enclosed specification sheet, for list of parts packed with unit.
 - For easier installation complete electrical connections prior to installing unit to sink.
NOTE: Disconnect electrical power at service panel.

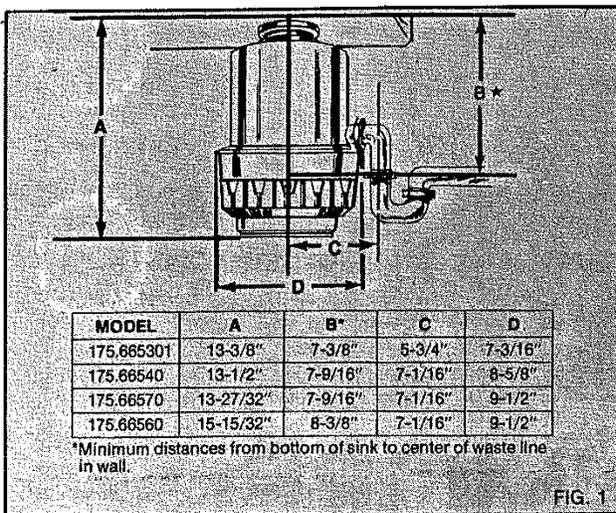


FIG. 1

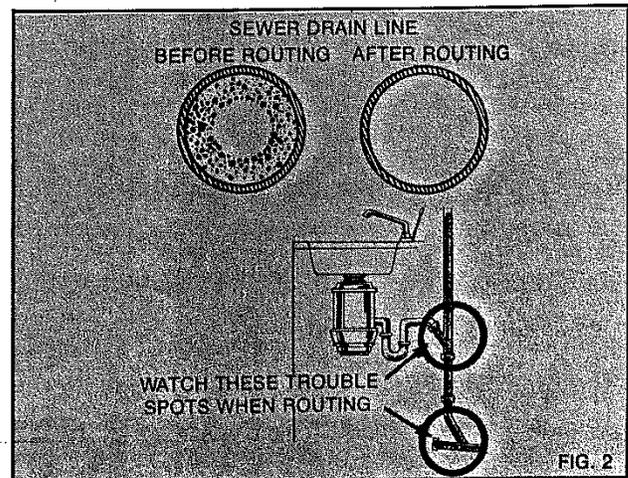


FIG. 2

MECHANICAL CONNECTIONS:

- Remove the present trap, strainer, and sink drain line. Clean off old putty and gaskets from drain hole in sink ... both top and bottom.
- Remove the sink mounting assembly from the disposer. Loosen the three (3) mounting screws until flush with mounting ring surface. Pry out snap ring and separate all parts. (FIG. 3)
- Apply oil base putty around top of drain opening and place sink sleeve in opening. (FIG. 4)
- From under sink, place fiber sieve gasket, back-up ring and mounting ring over sink sleeve. Insert snap ring into groove. (FIG. 5)

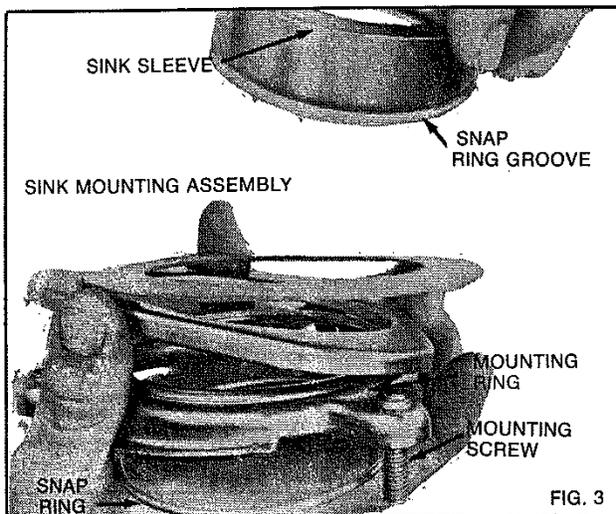


FIG. 3

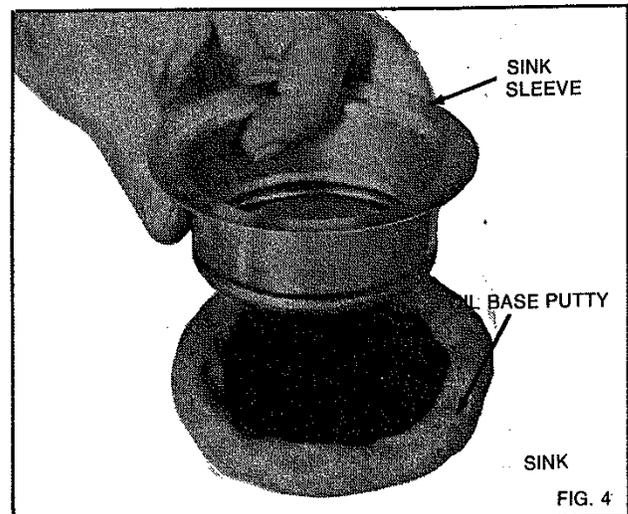
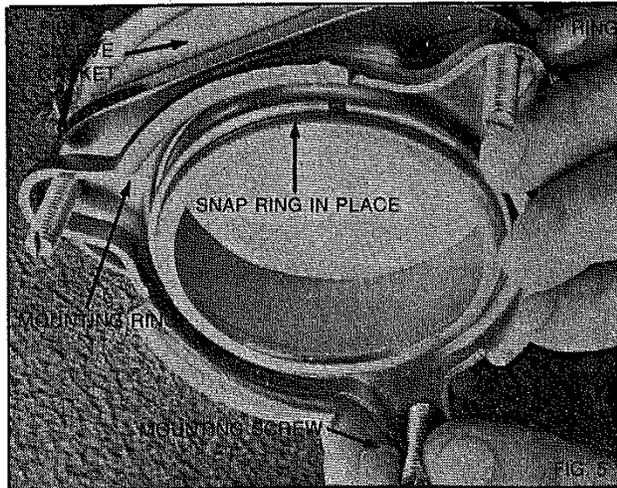
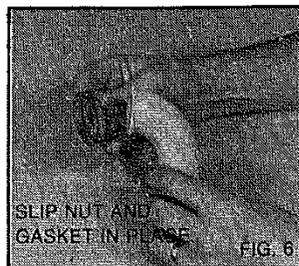


FIG. 4

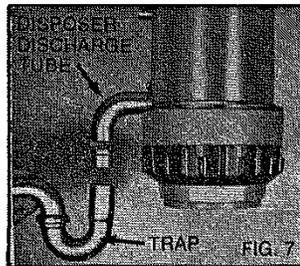
MECHANICAL CONNECTIONS:



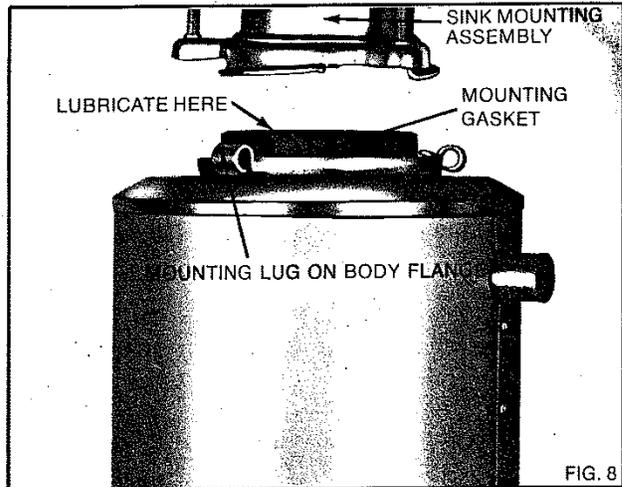
5. Tighten the three (3) mounting screws evenly and securely. (FIG. 5)



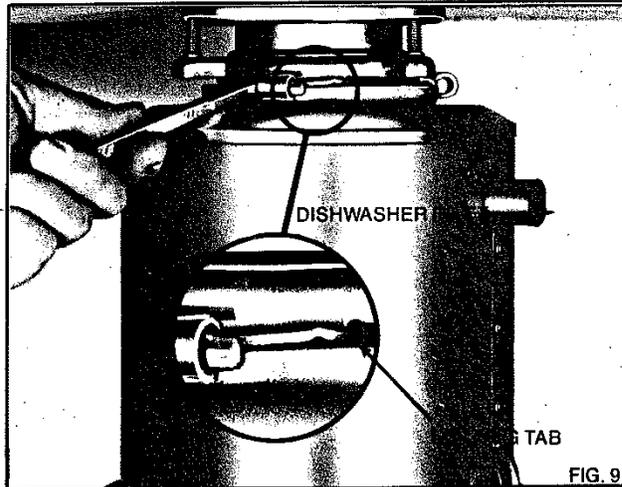
6. Install discharge tube gasket onto discharge tube. Make sure widest edge of gasket is towards disposer. (FIG. 6)



7. Attach discharge tube to disposer by sliding clamp over tube up to tube gasket. Insert tab on clamp, into disposer body. Insert screw and tighten. (FIG. 7)



8. Lubricate top surface of mounting gasket with bar soap. (FIG. 8)



9. Raise disposer to mounting ring and turn mounting lugs on to mounting ring by hand. Make sure all 3 lugs are attached.
10. Rotate disposer to align discharge tube to trap.
11. Insert self-service wrench into lug on body flange and turn to right until lugs lock into the mounting ring over locking tab. (FIG. 9)
12. Connect trap to disposer discharge tube and tighten. (FIG. 7)
13. Check for leaks by running water through unit slowly. Place stopper in "seal" position and fill sink with water. Remove stopper and permit water to flow. Check for leaks and correct, if necessary.

Note: To connect a dishwasher to a disposer, YOU MUST remove knock-out plugs (one steel and one rubber) from the disposer dishwasher inlet before connecting dishwasher drain line. (Model 175.66520 has one cast plug) See FIG. 9 for location of dishwasher inlet. Remove plugs by inserting a blunt instrument into the dishwasher inlet at an angle. DO NOT CENTER THE INSTRUMENT — then strike sharply with hammer or heel of hand. Remove plugs from inside of disposer. Make connections to comply with local plumbing codes.



ELECTRICAL CONNECTIONS:

Note: For assistance, Simplified Electrical Wiring Handbook, F5428, is available in the electrical dept. of your Sears store.

1. Disconnect electrical current at the service panel.
2. Run an electrical wire to Junction Box "A." (Locate under the sink area) (FIG. 10).
3. From Junction Box "A" run a line to a wall switch (B) equipped with a signal light. Run a line from wall switch to disposer (FIG. 10).
- Model 175.66560 only: Wall switch is not needed, switch is built-in. Run wire directly from Junction Box "A" to disposer.
4. Remove electrical cover from base of disposer and pull out black and white disposer wires. Install appropriate BX or Romex electrical connector (not furnished) in opening provided. Run BX or Romex supply line through connector and clamp in place.
5. Connect the wires from disposer to BX or Romex cable using electrical wire nuts as shown (not furnished). For 3-wire cable, attach third wire to the ground screw (FIG. 11). Replace wires and electrical cover.

BE SURE UNIT IS GROUNDED. RUN A GROUNDING WIRE FROM THE GROUND SCREW OF THE DISPOSER TO THE NEAREST SUITABLE GROUND.

6. Where available, a buried metal water pipe system should always be used as an electrical ground. Be sure to check your water meter to see if there is a wire which jumps across it. (FIG. 12). If there is no wire, your cold water pipe is not grounded. Add a wire as shown.

If your water system contains plastic piping or insulating couplings, it cannot be used for an electrical ground. In this event, a separate electrical ground (Check local codes) must be provided.

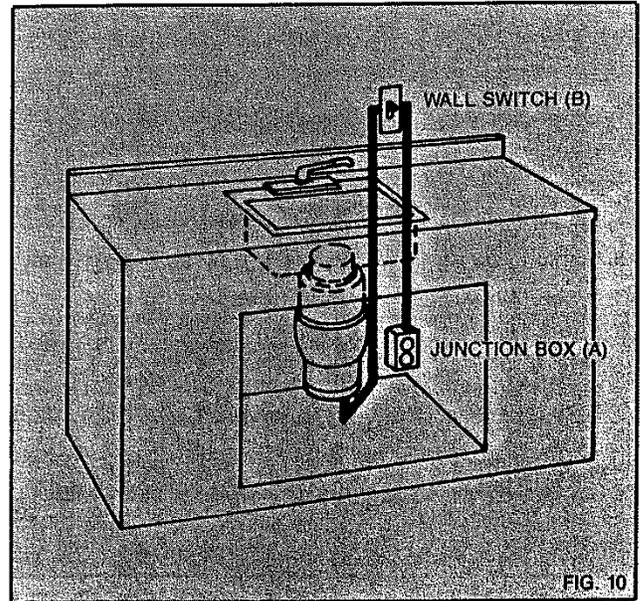


FIG. 10

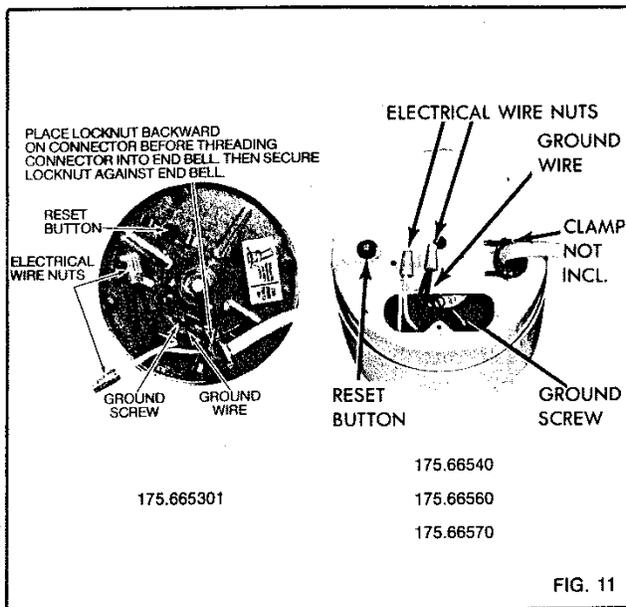


FIG. 11

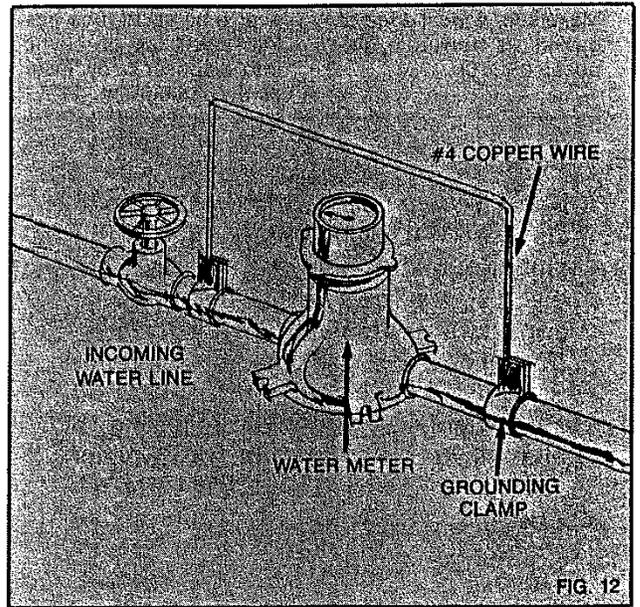


FIG. 12

Sears, Roebuck and Co., Chicago, Ill. 60684 U.S.A. and Simpsons Sears Limited Toronto

8413923

SHIPPING UNIT NO.		DIV.		SALES NO.		DATE OF SALE			SELLING STORE NO.	
				528		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	1255	
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CREDIT INFORMATION						DELAY BILL DATE			DEF. PNT.	
TERMS: LIFE-A-SALE						MONTH			DAY	
						MONTH			DAY	
						MONTH			DAY	

ACCOUNT NUMBER: Thank You For Shopping at

NAME (PRINT): Walsh

ADDRESS: 2801 McKinley St

CITY: Hollywood

DELIVERY DATE: 5/14/71

ROUTE NUMBER: 3200

HANDLING CODE: 1

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Department of Social Security and Co.

QUAN.	STOCK NO.	SIZE	COLOR	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	CASH PRICE
				Handmade		17.00
				Labor		96.00
				Handmade		53.00
				Handmade		26.75
				Cash		

IS PART OF A PART ORDER.

CUSTOMER COPY

CASH PRICE

CASH DOWN PAYMENT

From the desk of *McGuinness AC*
Refrigeration
M. Jeffrey Stephens

MAJOR Appliance 325-0030
2201 N.W. 17 Ave (Myra)

112 West to 13 Ave (before T-11)
Left at Light (on 17th Ave)
down to 22 St on Left.

Amana Unit

EPC030-1 \$811.00
L67224 - First phase 6 KW 35.00
(First phase 6 KW)

\$846.00

34.00

\$870.00

From the desk of... McGuiness AC
+ Refrigeration
M. Jeffrey Stephens

MAJOR Appliance 325-0030
2201 N.W. 17 Ave (Myra)

112 West to 13 Ave (before Toll)
Left at Light (on 17th Ave)
down to 22 St on Left.

Amana Unit

EPC030-1 \$811.00
35.00
~~D67224 First phase 6K~~
(First phase 6KW)
\$846.00
34.00
\$870.00

~~Plaque~~ for the New Orleans painting

\$250-
A 28

Two Guy's Air Conditioning Inc.
1805 North 41st Avenue
Hollywood, Florida 33021
Telephone (305) 989-5935

6/5/81

Dear Mr. Walsh;

A 2½ Ton Whirpool Heat Pump mounted on existing bracket will cost \$1450.00

A3 Ton system mounted on existing bracket will cost \$1650.00

These units mounted on the ground will cost \$ 1725.00 and \$ 1890.00 Respectfully in that order.

MAJOR APPLIANCE (MYRA)

325-0030
2201 N. W. 17TH AVENUE
112 WEST to 13th AVENUE (before TOLL)
left at LIGHT (on 17th Avenue) down to
22nd Street on the LEFT.

AMANA UNIT

EPC030-1 EER 8.2

D67224 (FIRST PHASE 6KW)

\$811.00
35.00
\$846.00
34.00
\$870.00

From the desk of
CARL
MC GUINNESS A.C.
AND REFRIGERATION

M. Jeffrey Stephens

Greg Hartenhoff

Two Guys Air Cond. Inc. Greg. Hartenhoff

McGinnis

INSTANT FINE PRINTING
751-3976

MAJOR APPLIANCES, INC.

2201 N.W. 17th AVE., P.O. BOX 420110, MIAMI, FLA. 33142

INVOICE NO.	D-56771	BILL OF LADING NO.	38665
-------------	---------	--------------------	-------

BILL TO C. A. MCGINNS A/C & REFRIGERATION
5057 N.E. 12 TERR.
FT. LAUD., FLA. 33334

SHIP TO [REDACTED]

↓

DATE OF ORDER	DATE TO SHIP	HOW TO SHIP	SALESMAN	TERMS	
7/10/81		plu	Cline	CASH SALE	
ORDD SHIPPED	B.O.	MODEL NO.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
①		EPC03000 B-64700068	Amana CAC pkg unit Julio Fax No. DN FILE		811 00 32 44 843 44
<div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; padding: 10px; width: fit-content; margin: 0 auto;"> <p>7-10-81 Cash Recd \$ 811.00 B. Davis</p> </div>					
CREDIT APPL.			SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS		
7/10/81					

ORDER WRITTEN BY: Myra

ORDER PLACED BY: McGinnis

PURCHASE ORDER NO.

DATE SHIPPED
7/10

C.O.D. AMOUNT
\$

† (Shipper's imprint in lieu of stamp; not a part of bill of lading approved by the Interstate Commerce Commission.)

† The fibre boxes used for this shipment conform to the specifications set forth in the box maker's certificate thereon, and all other requirements of Consolidated Freight Classification.

† "This is to certify that the below named articles are properly classified, described, packaged, marked, and labeled, and are in proper condition for transportation according to the applicable regulations of the Department of Transportation."

THIS SHIPPING ORDER

must be legibly filled in, in Ink, in Indelible Pencil, or in Carbon, and retained by the Agent.

Shipper's No. **38665**

CARRIER:

PW

Carrier's No.

RECEIVE, subject to the classifications and tariffs in effect on the date of the issue of this Shipping Order.

At **2201 N.W. 17 Ave. Miami, Fla. 33142** **7/10/1981** From **MAJOR APPLIANCES, INC.**

the property described below, in apparent good order, except as noted (contents and condition of contents of packages unknown), marked, consigned, and destined as indicated below, which said carrier (the word carrier being understood throughout this contract as meaning any person or corporation in possession of the property under the contract) agrees to carry to its usual place of delivery at said destination, if on its route, otherwise to deliver to another carrier on the route to said destination. It is mutually agreed, as to each carrier of all or any of said property over all or any portion of said route to destination, and as to each party at any time interested in all or any of said property, that every service to be performed hereunder shall be subject to all the terms and conditions of the Uniform Domestic Straight Bill of Lading set forth (1) in Official, Southern, Western and Illinois Freight Classifications in effect on the date hereof, if this is a rail or a rail-water shipment, or (2) in the applicable motor carrier classification or tariff if this is a motor carrier shipment.

Shipper hereby certifies that he is familiar with all the terms and conditions of the said bill of lading, including those on the back thereof, set forth in the classification or tariff which governs the transportation of this shipment, and the said terms and conditions are hereby agreed to by the shipper and accepted for himself and his assigns.

Consigned to **C. A. McQuinn A/c - Retail**

On Collect on Delivery shipments, the letter "COD" must appear before consignee's name -- or as otherwise provided in Item 430, Sec. 1

(Mail or street address of consignee—For purposes of notification only.)

Destination **FT LAUD** State

County

Delivery Address *

(* To be filled in only when shipper desires and governing tariffs provide for delivery thereat.)

Route

Delivering Carrier **D-56771**

Car or Vehicle Initials

No.

No. Packages	* HM	Kind of Package, Description of Articles, Special Marks and Exceptions	* WEIGHT (Sub. to Cor.)	Class or Rate	Ch. Col.	Subject to Section 7 of Conditions of applicable bill of lading, if this shipment is to be delivered to the consignee without recourse on the consignor, the consignor shall sign the following statement: The carrier shall not make delivery of this shipment without payment of freight and all other lawful charges.
		AMANA REFRIGERATOR		92 1/2		
		AMANA RADAR RANGE		85		
		AMANA ROOM AIR CONDITIONER		85		If charges are to be prepaid, write or stamp here "To be prepaid."
1		AMANA CENTRAL AIR CONDITIONER		85		
		MANITOWOC ICE MACHINE		92 1/2		Received \$ _____ to apply in prepayment of the charges on the property described hereon.
		MANITOWOC BINS WITH LEG		85		
						Agent or Cashier
						Per _____ (The signature here acknowledges only the amount prepaid.)

* If the shipment moves between two ports by a carrier by water, the law requires that the bill of lading shall state whether it is "carrier's or shipper's weight."

NOTE—Where the rate is dependent on value, shippers are required to state specifically in writing the agreed or declared value of the property. The agreed or declared value of the property is hereby specifically stated by the shipper to be not exceeding _____ per _____ \$ _____

Shipper, Per **[Signature]**

Agent must detach and retain this Shipping Order and must sign the Original Bill of Lading.

Permanent post-office address of shipper: **MAJOR APPLIANCES, INC. 2201 N.W. 17 Ave. Miami, Fla. 33142**

* Mark with "X" to designate Hazardous Material as defined in Title 49 of the Code of Federal Regulations.

TWO GUYS AIR CONDITIONING INC.

1805 North 41 Avenue
 HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA 33021
 Phone 989-5935

1825

<input type="checkbox"/> SERVICE	<input type="checkbox"/> PICK UP	PHONE	REPAIR IN	DATE OF ORDER
<input type="checkbox"/> INSTALL	<input type="checkbox"/> DELIVER	921 0634	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOME <input type="checkbox"/> SHOP	7-14-81
NAME				DATE PROMISED
ADDRESS				APARTMENT
CITY				DATE OF ORIG. INSTAL.
MAKE	MODEL	SERIAL NO.		<input type="checkbox"/> ESTIMATE <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANTY <input type="checkbox"/> CONTRACT <input type="checkbox"/> CASH <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> C.O.D.
NATURE OF SERVICE REQUEST				

QUAN.	PART NO.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
		Installed Amcra 3 Ton Straight Cool Electric Heat Pack. Unit		278.00
		Electric heat to be installed later - already paid for		28.00
				278.00

SERVICE PERFORMED	TOTAL MATERIAL	
	TECHNICAL SERVICE TIME	
	TAX	
	TOTAL	278.00

Thank You! DATE COMPLETED **CASH** ON COMPLETION OF WORK → TOTAL 278.00

INVOICE CO. *Gog*
 I hereby accept above performed service, and charges, as being satisfactory and acknowledge that equipment has been left in good condition.
 Technician _____ Customer's Signature _____

See reverse side for Guaranty

INSTANT FINE PRINTING
751-3976

MAJOR APPLIANCES, INC.

2201 N.W. 17th AVE., P.O. BOX 420110, MIAMI, FLA. 33142

INVOICE NO.	D-56779	BILL OF LADING NO.
-------------	---------	--------------------

BILL TO C.A. MCGINNS A/C & REFRIGERATION
5057 N.E. 12 TERR.
FT. LAUD., FLA. 33334

SHIP TO _____

DATE OF ORDER	DATE TO SHIP	HOW TO SHIP	SALESMAN	TERMS	
7/10/81			<i>Cline</i>	CASH SALE	
ORDERS SHIPPED	B.O.	MODEL NO.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
1		D67224-2	Amana CAC strip heater		46.00
			<i>TO PU when in</i>		
<i>7/10/81 Cash Paid \$46.00 B. Davis</i>					
CREDIT APPL. <i>7/16/81</i>		SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS			

ORDER WRITTEN BY: *Myna*

ORDER PLACED BY: *McGinnis*

PURCHASE ORDER NO.

DATE SHIPPED

C.O.D. AMOUNT
\$

Amana.

**CENTRAL AIR CONDITIONING PRODUCTS
LIMITED FIVE YEAR WARRANTY**

FIRST YEAR Amana will provide a free replacement part for any defective or malfunctioning part, FOB Amana, Iowa.

NEXT FOUR YEARS Amana will provide a free replacement compressor for any one which fails, FOB Amana, Iowa.

Warranty begins at date of original purchase and applies only to product used within the United States. Owner's responsibility is for normal care and maintenance as outlined in the Owner's Manual provided with the product. Owner is also responsible for freight, and servicer's travel and labor charges.

Warranty void if serial plate is defaced or where failure is due to unreasonable use, damage, alteration, improper installation or misapplication of the product. In no event shall Amana be responsible for any incidental or consequential damages.

This warranty gives you specific legal rights, and you may also have other rights which vary from state to state. For example, some states do not allow the exclusion or limitation of incidental or consequential damages, so the above limitation or exclusion may not apply to you. For warranty service contact an Authorized Amana Servicer.

AMANA REFRIGERATION, INC. • AMANA, IOWA 52203

Part No. A33457-3

Printed in U.S.A.

Amana.

**CENTRAL AIR CONDITIONING PRODUCTS
LIMITED FIVE YEAR WARRANTY**

FIRST YEAR Amana will provide a free replacement part for any defective or malfunctioning part, FOB Amana, Iowa.

NEXT FOUR YEARS Amana will provide a free replacement compressor for any one which fails, FOB Amana, Iowa.

Warranty begins at date of original purchase and applies only to product used within the United States. Owner's responsibility is for normal care and maintenance as outlined in the Owner's Manual provided with the product. Owner is also responsible for freight, and servicer's travel and labor charges.

Warranty void if serial plate is defaced or where failure is due to unreasonable use, damage, alteration, improper installation or misapplication of the product. In no event shall Amana be responsible for any incidental or consequential damages.

This warranty gives you specific legal rights, and you may also have other rights which vary from state to state. For example, some states do not allow the exclusion or limitation of incidental or consequential damages, so the above limitation or exclusion may not apply to you. For warranty service contact an Authorized Amana Servicer.

AMANA REFRIGERATION, INC. • AMANA, IOWA 52203

Part No. A33457-3

Printed in U.S.A.

Amana

ATTENTION
HOMEOWNER!

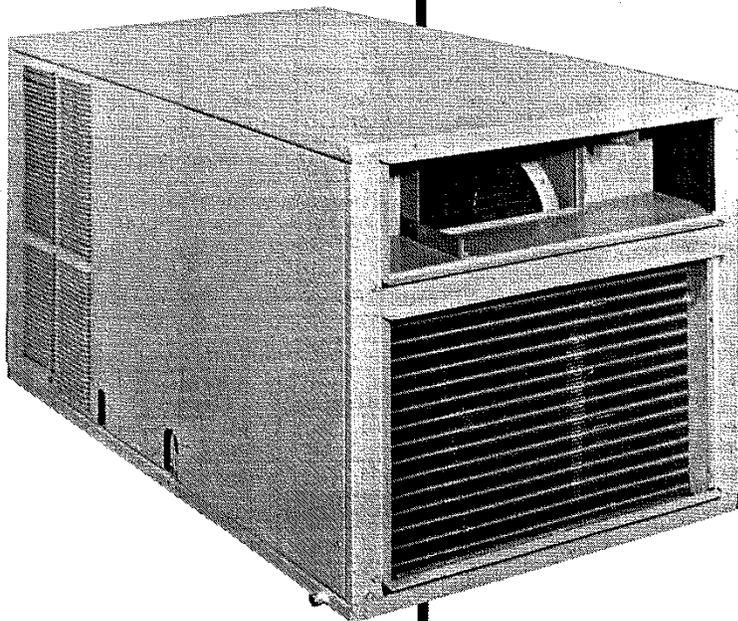
IT IS IMPORTANT
THAT YOU FILL OUT
THE ENCLOSED
HOME OWNERS REGISTRATION
CARD AND MAIL TODAY.

Part No. B12155

005052

PACKAGE COOLING UNIT

OWNERS MANUAL installation and maintenance instructions



IMPORTANT NOTE TO THE HOMEOWNER

It is important that you fill out the homeowner's registration card and mail it today. When filling in the registration card, be sure to include the Model, Manufacturing and Serial Numbers, plus the installation date.

Your warranty certificate is also supplied with the unit. Read the warranty carefully and note what is covered. Keep the warranty certificate in a safe place, so you can find it, if necessary.

Read this manual carefully. You should become thoroughly familiar with your unit's operation and the many advantages it offers. If additional operational instructions are required, call the dealer through whom the purchase was made.

IMPORTANT To The Installer

LEAVE THIS BOOKLET WITH THE HOMEOWNER

Before installing this unit please read this manual to familiarize yourself on the specific items which must be adhered to such as correct supply air temperature, external static pressure to unit and air temperature rise.

SPECIFICATIONS

CENTRAL SYSTEM AIR CONDITIONER PACKAGE COOLING UNITS

MANUFACTURING NUMBER	P67221-10C	P67221-11C	P67221-13C	P67221-4C	P67221-5C	P67221-6C	P67221-7C	P67221-8C	P67221-9C
Nominal Cooling BTUH	25,000	30,000	35,800	43,000	43,000	49,000	49,000	58,000	58,000
Max. No. Field Installed Heaters	3.6kw	3.6kw	3.6kw	6.4.8kw	6.4.8kw	6.4.8kw	6.4.8kw	6.4.8kw	6.4.8kw
Hermetic Compressor	Cope.	Cope.	Cope.	Cope.	Cope.	Tec.	Tec.	Cope.	Cope.
Horsepower, Nominal	2	2.25	2.75	3.5 10	3.5 30	4 10	4 30	5 10	5 30
R.L. Amps	11.9	15.1	19.0	23.2	14.3	25.6	16.5	28.8	16.2
L.R. Amps	51.0	74.0	83.5	102.0	77.0	115.0	93.0	145.0	120.0
Condenser Fan Motor									
Horsepower	1/6	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
R.L. Amps	1.1	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.5	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
L.R. Amps	2.06	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9
Oil Ports (2)	Yes								
Evaporator Blower Motor									
Horsepower (No. speeds)	1/3 (2)	1/3 (3)	1/3 (3)	1/3 (2)	1/3 (2)	1/3	1/3	1/2	1/2
R.L. Amps	2.2	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	—	—	—	—
Hi	—	1.9	1.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Med.	—	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	—	—	—	—
Lo	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
L.R. Amps	3.4	4.3	4.3	4.32	4.32	4.32	4.32	6.3	6.3
Hi	—	3.3	3.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Med.	—	2.6	2.6	3.0	3.0	—	—	—	—
Lo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil Ports (2)	Yes								
Coils (a)									
Condenser									
Face Area, sq. ft.	4.67	4.67	4.67	7.5	7.5	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0
Rows deep	3	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	4
Fins/in.	15	14	16	14	14	16	16	16	16
Evaporator									
Face Area, sq. ft.	3.14	3.14	3.14	4.75	4.75	4.75	4.75	4.75	4.75
Rows deep	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Fins/in.	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13
Refrigerant Charge (R22)									
Factory Charge (oz.)**	66.3	91.5	96.3	108.5	108.5	130.3	130.0	151.5	151.5
Blower Wheel (Evaporator)									
Number	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Diameter (in.)	10.19	10.19	10.19	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5
Width (in.)	10.19	10.19	10.19	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0
Condenser Fan									
Diameter (in.)	20	20	20	24	24	24	24	24	24
Number of blades	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Refrigerant Metering Device	Capillary								
Electrical Characteristics*									
Voltage, 60 Hertz (b)	208/230 10	208/230 10	208/230 10	208/230 10	208/230 30	208/230 10	208/230 30	208/230 10	208/230 30
Minimum Circuit Ampacity	18.2	23.3	28.2	32.6	21.5	38.4	27.4	43.1	27.4
Power Supply*									
No. wires/AWG	2/10	2/10	2/10	2/8	2/10	2/8	2/10	2/6	2/10
Grd. AWG	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Max. Time Delay Type Fuse (amps.)*	30	35	45	40	30	45	35	60	35
Filter Size (not furnished)									
recommended sq. ft.	2.5	3.0	3.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	5.5	5.5
Weight, approx. (lbs.)									
Net	329	347	348	452	446	492	486	499	493
Shipping	365	370	385	536	530	576	570	583	577

*IMPORTANT: While the above data is presented as a guide, it is important to electrically connect, properly size fuses and conductor wires in accordance with the National Electrical Code and all existing local codes.

**Refrigerant charges subject to change without notice. When recharging a system, refer to unit rating plate.

- (a) All evaporator and condenser coil tubing is 3/8" O.D. copper.
- (b) Operating Tolerance: minus 5% on 208V; plus 10% on 208V or 230V; minus 10% on 230V.

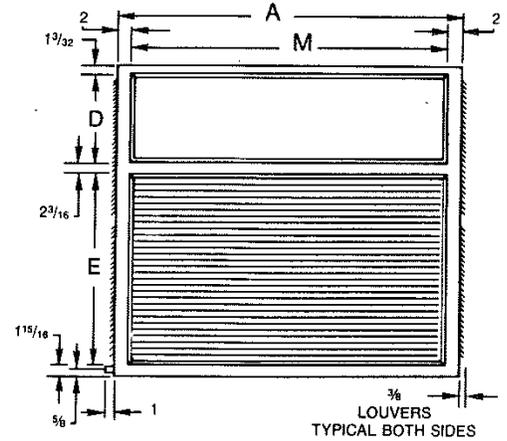
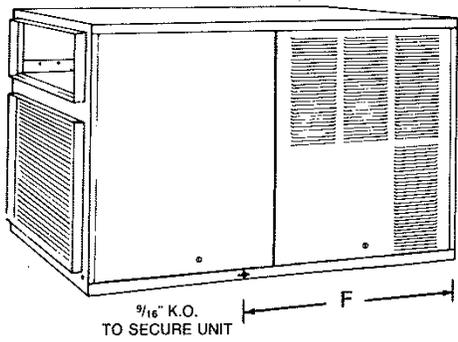
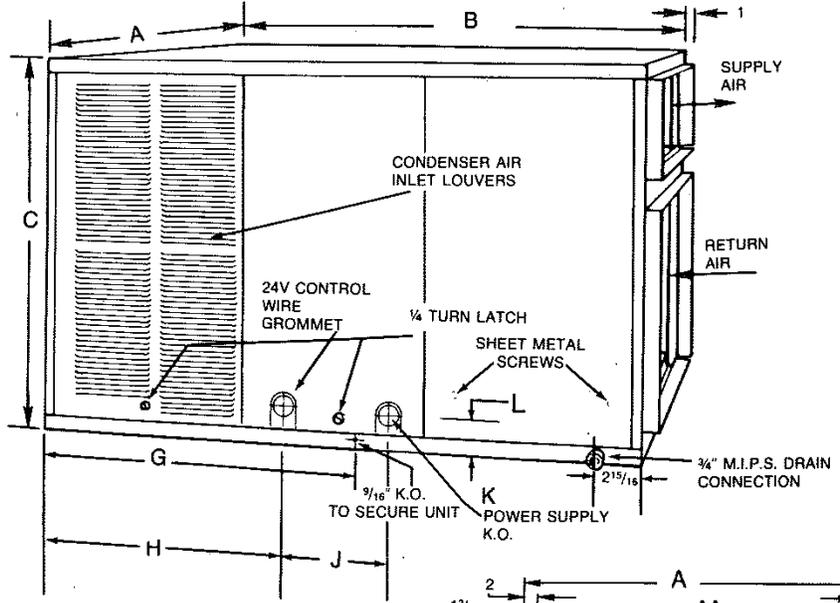
APPLICATION AIRFLOW DATA E.S.P. VERSUS CFM

Ext. Static Press. " W.C.	CFM														
	24M BTUH UNIT			30M BTUH UNIT				36M BTUH UNIT							
	Low Speed 0, 1, 2 Htr.		Hi. Spd. 3 Htr.	Low Speed 0, 1, 2 Htr.		High Speed 3 Heaters		Med. Speed No Heaters		Med. Speed 1 Heater		High Speed 2 Heaters		High Speed 3 Heaters	
	Wet Coil	Dry Coil	Dry Coil	Wet Coil	Dry Coil	Wet Coil	Dry Coil	Wet Coil	Dry Coil	Wet Coil	Dry Coil	Wet Coil	Dry Coil	Wet Coil	Dry Coil
.10	935	975	1385	1210	1225	1345	1420	1440	1500	1360	1420	1400	1475	1345	1420
.15	910	955	1350	1200	1220	1305	1380	1400	1470	1330	1390	1360	1440	1305	1380
.20	885	935	1310	1185	1210	1265	1345	1370	1435	1295	1360	1315	1400	1265	1345
.25	860	910	1280	1170	1195	1225	1305	1330	1400	1260	1330	1275	1360	1225	1305
.30	835	890	1240	1145	1180	1180	1265	1280	1365	1225	1295	1235	1320	1180	1265
.35	805	860	1200	1120	1160	1140	1225	1250	1330	1185	1260	1190	1275	1140	1225
.40	770	830	1160	1085	1130	1090	1185	1200	1290	1145	1225	1150	1235	1090	1185

Shaded area shows normal installation, total duct static pressure and relative CFM.

DIMENSIONS

	24, 30, 36M BTUH UNIT	42, 48, 60M BTUH UNIT
A	30	43½
B	51 ²⁵ / ₃₂	56⅞
C	26 ¹⁵ / ₁₆	30 ⁷ / ₁₆
D	6 ²¹ / ₃₂	9 ²⁹ / ₃₂
E	15 ¹ / ₁₆	15 ⁵ / ₁₆
F	24 ²⁷ / ₃₂	—
G	24 ²⁷ / ₃₂	—
H	17½	17½
J	11	11
K	Multi- 1 ²³ / ₃₂ -2	Multi- 1 ²³ / ₃₂ -2
L	3¼	3¼
M	26	39½



NOMINAL HEATING AND COOLING CAPACITIES

Manufacturing Number(s)	P67221-10C	P67221-11C	P67221-13C	P67221-4C	P67221-6C	P67221-8C
				P67221-5C	P67221-7C	P67221-9C
Cooling BTUH (95°F)	25,000	30,000	35,800	43,000	49,000	58,000
Max. Htg. BTUH @240V*	63,000	63,000	63,000	101,000	101,000	101,000

*See information on page 19 re heating capacity if other than rated 240V is used. If maximum number of heaters are installed, the following normal staging is possible: (for units 6.0KW heaters). 1st, 2nd and 3rd stages = 6KW each; on units with 4.8KW heaters = 1st. and 2nd stages 9.6KW each, 3rd and 4th stages, 4.8KW each.

APPLICATION AIRFLOW DATA E.S.P. VERSUS CFM

Ext. Static Press "W.C."	CFM							
	42M BTUH UNIT			48M BTUH UNIT		60M BTUH UNIT		
	COOLING LOW SPEED		HEATING HIGH SPEED	COOLING AND HEATING HIGH SPEED		COOLING AND HEATING HIGH SPEED		
	Wet Coil	Dry Coil	Dry Coil	Wet Coil	Dry Coil	Wet Coil	Dry Coil	
.10	1590	1615	2045	1930	2000	2310	2420	
.15	1570	1605	2010	1875	1960	2250	2370	
.20	1550	1590	1975	1840	1920	2185	2310	
.25	1520	1575	1935	1790	1880	2120	2250	
.30	1490	1550	1895	1740	1835	2050	2185	
.35	1450	1525	1845	1680	1785	1975	2115	
.40	1410	1490	1795	1620	1735	1895	2095	

Shaded area shows normal installation total duct static pressure and relative CFM.

TO THE HOMEOWNER

TRUE CENTRAL SYSTEM AIR CONDITIONING cooling, dehumidifying and air filtering

Your new Central System Air Conditioner has been carefully and precisely engineered for top performance even under the most severe conditions. It has been designed to meet your needs, your pattern of living in your area.

The air conditioning system has been installed with duct work by your specialist. The unit provides cooling, dehumidification and filtered air (filter must be installed by your dealer) when you need it, and does it automatically in accordance with your room thermostat setting.

When cooling is needed, your home is filled with cool, crisp and dehumidified air. Dirt, dust and pollen are filtered out and a gentle flow of refreshing air lets you live in a "controlled climate".

As the outdoor temperature goes up and your home requires cooling, the Central System Air Conditioner will serve you with a welcome and constant flow of cool air.

The thermostat, with a wide range of settings, is your control center. It is here where you control both heating and cooling; that is, if your unit has electric heaters. The thermostat may be one of the typical types shown. The thermostat will give you full control for "personalized" climate. Know the operation of the thermostat thoroughly.

Here's how your CENTRAL SYSTEM PACKAGE AIR CONDITIONER provides cooling:

The Central System Package Air Conditioner operates on a very simple principle. During the cooling cycle, the unit absorbs heat from the air inside your home and transfers that heat to the outside coil.

ONE PACKAGE UNIT. It cools and dehumidifies the air in your home. Inside the unit are two large coils, an inside coil (evaporator) and outside coil (condenser), which are inter-connected to the compressor. The compressor, which is the heart of the cooling system, causes the refrigerant to flow through the coils.

INSIDE COIL (EVAPORATOR). All inside air in your home is circulated through the fin spacing of this coil. It absorbs heat and condenses out the moisture from the inside air during the cooling cycle.

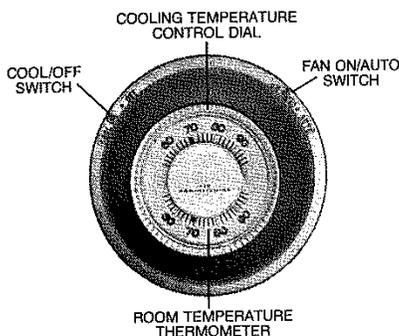
OUTSIDE COIL (CONDENSER). This coil has outside air flowing through the fin spacing. Outside air does not enter your home through the operation of the unit. The function of this coil is to release heat, which is absorbed by the refrigerant flowing through the inside coil, into the outside air.

THE COOLING CYCLE

When your unit is operating in the cooling cycle, it is removing heat from the air inside your home. Liquid refrigerant flows into the inside coil. The refrigerant evaporates inside the coil, chills it, causing the air passing over it to be cooled. As the air is cooled and dehumidified, it gives up some of its heat to the refrigerant which is then pumped to the outside coil.

The refrigerant, carrying the heat removed from the air inside your home, condenses in the outside coil. There it gives up this heat to the outside air being circulated across it. This cycle continues until your home is cooled to satisfy the setting of your room thermostat, at which time the unit automatically turns off.

Typical Thermostat . . . Your control center for cooling.



This sensitive thermostat provides you with a wide selection and range of settings. You can have only the fan operating to circulate and filter the air without cooling, or you can get it to operate the fan continuously with the compressor stopping and starting according to room temperature, or you can get an operation whereby the compressor and fan cycle simultaneously according to the pre-set temperature setting.

To set the thermostat for your home, you will want to be thoroughly familiar with the settings.

The cooling temperature dial should be set to the tempera-

ture you desire for your home when cooling is required. Your unit will automatically turn on and off to satisfy the setting.

OPERATION

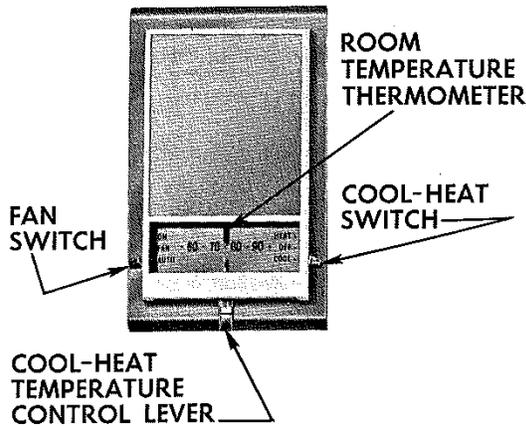
Position selector switches for type of operation desired. Set temperature dial for desired room temperature. The type of system operation for the various switch positions are:

COOL ● ● OFF	ON ● FAN ● AUTO	Cooling system remains off regardless of room temperature. Fan (blower) does not operate.
COOL ● ● OFF	ON ● FAN ● AUTO	Cooling system cycles to maintain selected room temperature. Fan (blower) operation constant.
COOL ● ● OFF	ON ● FAN ● AUTO	Cooling system and fan (blower) cycle to maintain selected room temperature.
COOL ● ● OFF	ON ● FAN ●	Cooling system remains off regardless of room temperature. Fan (blower) operation constant.

NOTE THERMOSTAT OPERATION PRECAUTIONS. Do not move the temperature control dial or lever from a lower setting to a higher setting and immediately back to the lower setting. There must be an "off-time" of approximately three minutes between the stopping and starting of the compressor. If the above procedure is not followed, there is the possibility that the fuses or breakers will open or the com-

pressor will cycle on the overload protector(s). **FOR MOST EFFICIENT OPERATION.** When in the height of the heating or cooling season, it is recommended that you do not "set back" the thermostat more than 5 degrees for night operation. Once the thermostat is set for the desired temperature, it will give you the most economical operation.

Typical Thermostat . . . Your control center for both heating and cooling.



This sensitive thermostat provides you with a wide selection and range of settings. You can have only the fan operating to circulate and filter the air without heating or cooling. You can set the thermostat to actuate the heating system only, or set it to control the cooling system only. Cooling and heating can't be on at the same time.

To set the thermostat for your home, you will want to be thoroughly familiar with the settings.

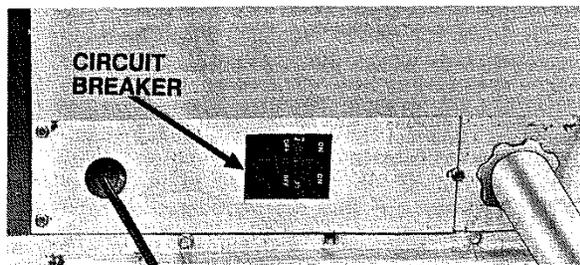
The temperature control lever should be set to the temperature you desire for your home in the cooling or heating season. The heating and cooling system will automatically turn on and off to satisfy the setting.

OPERATION

Position selector switches for type of operation desired. Set temperature dial for desired room temperature. The type of system operation for the various switch positions is shown below:

FAN SWITCH	COOL-HEAT SWITCH	
ON FAN AUTO	HEAT OFF COOL	1. Cooling and heating system remains off regardless of room temperature. Fan (blower) does not operate.
ON FAN AUTO	HEAT OFF COOL	2. Cooling system remains off regardless of room temperature. Heating will cycle on and off according to temperature setting. Blower will cycle with heating.
ON FAN AUTO	HEAT OFF COOL	3. Heating operation same as in paragraph 2 except the blower operates continuously.
ON FAN AUTO	HEAT OFF COOL	4. Cooling system cycles to maintain selected room temperature. Cooling unit fan (blower) operation constant. Heating remains off regardless of room temperature.
ON FAN AUTO	HEAT OFF COOL	5. Cooling system cycles to maintain selected room temperature. Cooling unit fan (blower) cycles with compressor. Heating off.
ON FAN AUTO	HEAT OFF COOL	6. Cooling and heating system off regardless of room temperature. Cooling unit fan (blower) operates continuously.

HOW TO RESET UNIT CIRCUIT BREAKER

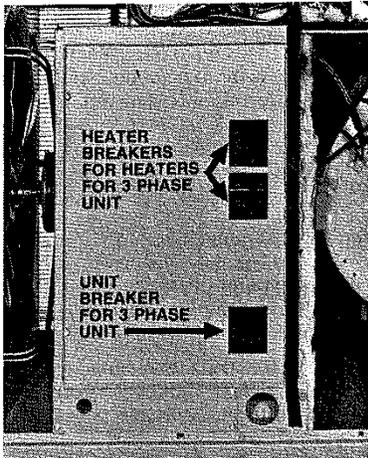


To reset the unit circuit breaker, remove center panel on the side of the unit where the electrical connections are made. Push breaker to OFF and then to the ON position.

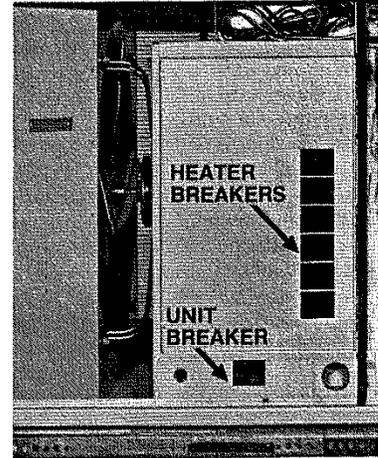
SEE PICTURES ON PAGE 6 FOR LOCATION OF THE UNIT AND HEATER BREAKERS FOR THREE PHASE UNITS. PICTURE ON THE TOP RIGHT ON PAGE 6 SHOWS BREAKERS OF HEATERS ON SINGLE PHASE UNITS.

CAUTION — IMPORTANT

In order to protect your compressor YOU MUST ENGAGE THE ELECTRICAL DISCONNECT SWITCH TO THE COMPRESSOR UNIT FOUR (4) HOURS PRIOR TO OPERATING YOUR AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEM AFTER THE ELECTRICAL DISCONNECT WAS OFF FOR A PROLONGED PERIOD OF TIME (During vacation, winter, etc.). THIS TIME LAPSE (4 HOURS) ALLOWS THE CRANKCASE OF THE COMPRESSOR TO ATTAIN A PREDETERMINED SAFE OPERATING TEMPERATURE.



UNIT AND HEATER BREAKERS OF A THREE PHASE UNIT



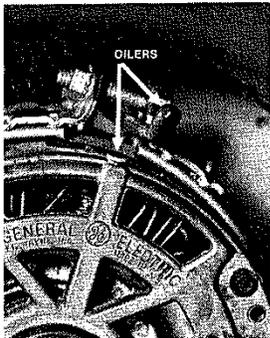
UNIT AND HEATER BREAKERS OF A SINGLE PHASE UNIT

TAKE CARE . . . for top performance

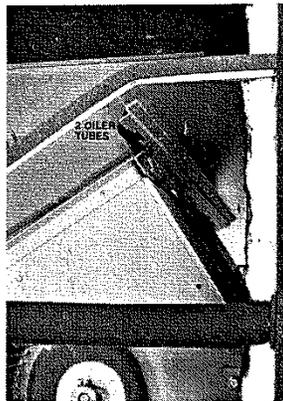
There are some periodic checks you must perform from time to time to assure you of top performance. If you make these checks as suggested your central system will always serve you with top efficiency.

CLEAN OUTSIDE COIL. The coil with the outside air flowing over it should be cleaned as frequently as necessary to keep it free of dirt and debris. Be sure you pull the unit electrical switch before starting to clean the coil.

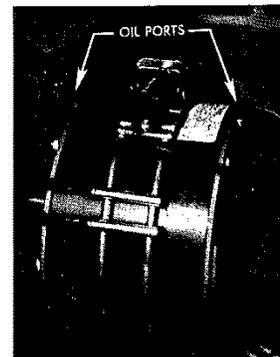
OIL BLOWER MOTORS. The bearings on the fan and blower motors should be oiled at the start of each season. See photographs below, where the oil ports are located. Use SAE No. 20 motor oil. **DO NOT USE A DETERGENT TYPE OIL.** **CAUTION:** Pull the unit electrical switch before attempting to oil the motors. The motors have a built-in protection against excessive current or over heating. These safety devices save many expensive repairs.



BLOWER MOTOR 24, 30, 36M BTUH UNITS



BLOWER MOTOR 42, 48, 60M BTUH UNITS



FAN MOTOR

CLEAN FILTER. The filter(s) are located in your return air duct or in a return air filter grille(s). If you have a permanent type filter(s) it should be washed with warm water, dried and sprayed with an adhesive according to recommendations. The frequency which is required for this depends on your locality and usage of the unit.

COMPRESSOR. The compressor is permanently lubricated and requires no oiling.

BEFORE YOU CALL YOUR SERVICEMAN. There are several built-in safety features that may automatically shut off the unit under abnormal operating conditions. If your unit should shut off here are some things you should check before you call the serviceman:

1. Wait a few minutes (15 to 30 minutes) to see if it will resume operation.
2. Check thermostat to see if it is properly set.

3. Check fuses or breakers on electrical supply in the home. Reset unit circuit breaker. See pages 5 and 6.
4. Check the filter to see if it is clean.
5. Check if the indoor and outdoor coils are clean.

SOME THINGS YOU SHOULD DO: Keep radios, electric lamps, or other heat sources away from thermostat. Superficial heat on the thermostat will give you false control. Do not cover up thermostat. Allow air to flow freely.

Do not let outside air inlet louvers get blocked with shrubs, leaves, or other objects. A free circulation of air to and from the unit is absolutely necessary.

Keep doors and windows closed when operating unit. You will live in a controlled "climate" in temperatures just right for your own personal comfort.

DESCRIPTION

THE PACKAGE COOLING unit is a self-contained sealed hermetic air-cooled air conditioning unit. It is pre-charged with refrigerant at the factory and completely factory-wired to conveniently located terminals. Optional low voltage room thermostats are available for temperature control within the conditioned space. Other optional items

are electrical strip heaters and outdoor thermostats. All compressors are internally sprung and are mounted on rubber isolators.

Filters are not supplied with the unit. Therefore, the filter(s) must be installed in the return air duct or filter grille(s).

INSTALLATION

RECEIVING

Upon receipt of the unit, the equipment should be inspected for any damage which may have occurred in transit. If damage is obvious, it should be noted on the carrier's freight bill and a request for inspection and settlement of claim made at once. Units are usually shipped f.o.b. factory, and it is the consignee's responsibility to file damage claims.

LOCATION

The units are approved for outdoor installation. This type of installation is ideal since it provides accessibility for service and does not use valuable space within the building. The design of the unit permits a variety of installation arrangements. When choosing the location, the following points should receive due consideration:

1. Adequate clearance must be allowed on both sides of the unit for service access. *Allow a minimum clearance of 30 inches.* This clearance is required to remove the blower assembly in case it has to be serviced or for the replacement of the compressor. Major service, such as replacing a compressor or coil, may require the removal of the unit top. Therefore, sufficient clearance should be allowed above the unit.
2. Any of the mechanical or electrical parts may at some later date require service. Easy access will reduce the cost of this service.
3. *The unit is designed for outdoor installation only.* CAUTION: Do not install the unit in the center area of an attic space which allows condenser air to be recirculated.
4. Refer to unit auxiliary heater plate in regard to the indoor supply air duct clearance to combustible material whenever auxiliary electrical heaters are employed.
5. The duct system (supply and return) should be designed to impose a total external static to the unit as shown in the shaded area (of the relative unit) of the tabulations on pages 2 and 3. Whenever a duct system is installed in the attic or crawl space, both supply and return ducts should be insulated. The duct work, when the unit is installed completely outdoors, must be insulated the entire distance which is exposed to the outside ambient or any part which is not within the conditioned space. Recommended insulation thickness for the duct work is 2" with a good weather and vapor proof barrier.
6. The unit should be installed with no duct work attached to the discharge end of the condenser air outlet grille for maximum efficiency. However, if conditions exist whereby duct work must be used the following construction must be adhered to (a) the maximum length is ten (10) feet; (b) the duct size must be of the same dimensions as the condenser end of the unit; (c) the perforated section must be cut out of the unit condenser end weldment.
7. When the unit is installed on the ground adjacent the building, a level concrete base is recommended of a specific area and thickness. Prepare a base

the same physical size as the unit and 4 inches thick. If unit has to be secured to base, make base 4" larger than unit.

The most common mixture used for concrete pads is 1:2:4, one part Portland cement, two parts sand and four parts coarse gravel or crushed rock.

Provide for adequate drainage around the unit so that rain and water will not stand or rise above the concrete base.

8. If unit is to be installed on a flat roof be sure that roof joists are strong enough to support the unit(s). Set unit on 4x4 wood, I or H beams secured to roof structure. If local codes require unit(s) to be secured to concrete base or beams, a 9/16" knock-out is provided on each side of base pan. A small angle iron can be bolted to the side of the unit and the base or beams. See DIMENSIONS for knock-out location. Check the local codes in relation to roof walk ways to units etc.

CONDENSATE DRAIN CONNECTION

The evaporator condensate drain is a 3/4" male iron pipe size connection. Clean out the inside of the drain connection to assure good condensate water run off before connecting drain line. The drain line should have a trap on it to prevent debris, insects and dirt from being drawn into the return air system. Refer to dimension drawing for location.

NOTE: THERE IS NO DRAIN PAN OR DRAIN CONNECTION UNDERNEATH THE CONDENSER COIL.

PANEL REMOVAL

There are five removable panels on the unit, two on the compressor side and three on the electrical entrance side. Each panel slips in underneath the top cover and is secured at the bottom by either a 1/4 turn latch or by two sheet metal screws. The panels with 1/4 turn latch can be removed by turning the latch a quarter or one-half turn (refer to arrow on latch button for the locking arm position), pull the bottom of panel outward and then move it downward to allow the top portion to disengage from the unit top cover. Reverse procedure to reinstall. Panels secured with screws are removed in the same manner as the 1/4 turn latch panels, after the screws have been removed.

SHIPPING PROTECTION

The compressor in the unit is internally spring mounted and externally mounted on rubber isolators. Remove the shipping strap or wood blocks whichever is employed to stabilize the compressor during shipping. The indoor blower wheels are stabilized in the blower housing inlet orifice on two sides to prevent lateral movement during shipping. REMOVE STABILIZATION BLOCKS AND/OR BLOCKING UNDERNEATH THE BLOWER HOUSING BEFORE OPERATING THE UNIT.

ELECTRICAL CONNECTIONS AND TIME DELAY TYPE FUSE SIZING

All internal wiring in the unit is complete. It is only necessary to bring in the power supply to the terminals of the circuit breaker as shown on the unit wiring diagram which is supplied with each unit. The 24V wiring has to be connected

to the terminal board screw type connections. The 24V control wiring must be routed by a separate waterproof conductor cable(s) from the room thermostat, through the unit grommet entrance opening, thence to the terminal board.

If heaters are to be installed in the unit, a separate power supply must be installed to the breaker switch board connections and ground terminal.

A separate fused disconnect switch in the main power supply disconnect box must also be installed to protect the branch circuit wiring to the unit.

The best protection for the wiring to the unit is the smallest fuse which will hold the equipment on the line during normal operation without nuisance trips. The fuses will provide maximum equipment protection. The principal reason for recommending time delay type fuses is to prevent unnecessarily blown fuses caused by current inrush when the equipment starts, plus providing maximum protection during normal operating conditions. When a fuse opens, be sure to look for the condition which caused it to open. If the fuse opens, it has performed exactly as it was supposed to under the circumstances. **DO NOT EXCEED THE TIME DELAY TYPE FUSE SIZE SHOWN ON UNIT DATA PLATE.**

Refer to engineering data for wire size and adhere to the National Electrical Code and/or local codes.

DUCTWORK

The ductwork (air distribution system) must be designed and installed, whereby the volume of air flow across the indoor coil shall never be less than those at standard rating conditions for package unit cooling systems. Refer to unit air flow data, in relation to external static pressure, on pages 2 and 3.

Sheet metal ductwork must be designed and installed in a neat and workmanlike manner in accordance with acceptable industry practices. Information relative to proper ductwork design, fabrication and installation can be found in the following publications:

1. ASHRAE "Guide and Data Book"
2. Duct Manual and Sheet Metal Construction for Ventilating and Air Conditioning Systems, Section 1, Low Velocity Systems (by Sheet Metal and Air Conditioning Contractors National Association, Inc.)
3. National Environmental Systems Contractors Association Manuals

A vinyl coated weatherproof asbestos canvas connection should be utilized on both supply and return ducts. They will eliminate any possible noise or operational vibration transmission into the ductwork.

If fibrous glass ductwork is used, it must be U. L. approved as a Class 1 Air Duct with a minimum wall thickness of 1" and a 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ pound density.

Other recommendations for proper ductwork design and installation are as follows:

- a. When ducts have insulation internally, the duct size must be increased by two thicknesses of insulation. All seams and joints shall be airtight, smooth fitting and taped.
- b. No abrupt increases, decreases, offsets or 90° turns without turning vanes.
- c. Large ducts shall not have dimensions whereby the larger dimensions are greater than 4 times the shorter dimensions. Stiffening of ducts should have standing seams or additional reinforcing angles.
- d. Air velocities in main ducts for residential applica-

tion should not exceed 1000 FPM and for branches 800 FPM.

- e. Branch ducts must have volume control dampers, with outside locking devices, to allow the system to be properly balanced. Be sure to use proper take-off fittings for branch runs.
- f. Supply and return air grilles must be of sufficient size, number and location to prevent objectionable drafts, plus providing balanced air circulation.
- g. Supply and return air branch ducts shall have a minimum dimension of 6" round or equal.
- h. All ductwork must be supported with metal straps to prevent sagging.
- i. It is not recommended that two units discharge the supply air into a common duct. Each unit should have its own supply and return air duct system.

DUCTWORK INSULATION

Indoor supply and return ducts exposed to near outdoor temperature must be insulated with a minimum of 2" fiberglass or equal. Ductwork exposed to the outdoor elements must have two inches of insulation and a weatherproof barrier.

Inside ductwork within the conditional space may be insulated with $\frac{1}{2}$ " fiberglass internal or externally with a vapor barrier.

Vapor barriers, such as aluminum foil, or equal, shall lap a minimum of three inches at all longitudinal and butt joints. These joints must be securely sealed and stapled. All punctures, tears, or imperfections in vapor barrier must be patched with same material and adhesive.

Ductwork in or below a slab floor must be completely encased in not less than 2 inches of concrete and shall be insulated and vapor-sealed in addition to the slab perimeter insulation. Insulation shall be a minimum of 1", one pound density, fiberglass or equal.

All insulating must be performed in a workmanlike manner and installed in a fashion as recommended by the manufacturer of the insulation and vapor barrier.

ELECTRICAL

CODES AND ORDINANCES

This package cooling unit must be installed to conform with all existing local and National Electrical Codes.

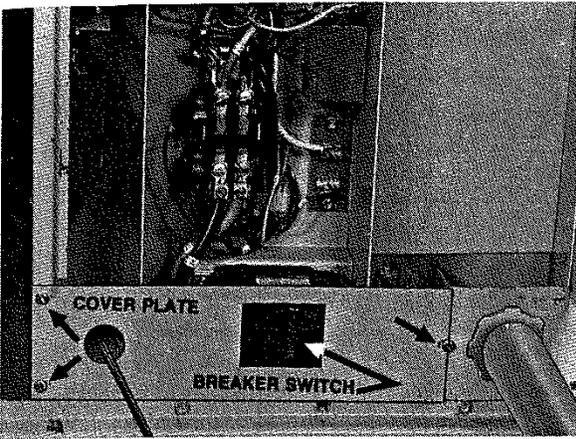
The unit must also be installed in accordance with regulations of the National Board of Fire Underwriters.

Authorities having jurisdiction should be consulted before installation is made. The air duct distribution system must also be installed in accordance with standards of the National Board of Fire Underwriters; refer to Installation of Air Conditioning, Warm Air Heating and Ventilating Systems Pamphlets.

ELECTRICAL WIRING

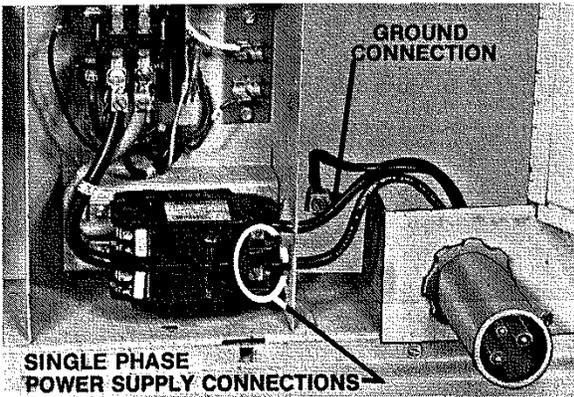
All wiring to electrically connect the unit must conform to the National Electrical Code and all local existing codes and ordinances. Wiring diagrams are furnished with each unit which illustrates the internal wiring and supplementary electric heat. They are located on the unit control panel and cabinet door.

NOTE: A ground wire must be connected to the ground terminal of the unit control panel and routed to a definite ground. USE COPPER CONDUCTORS ONLY.

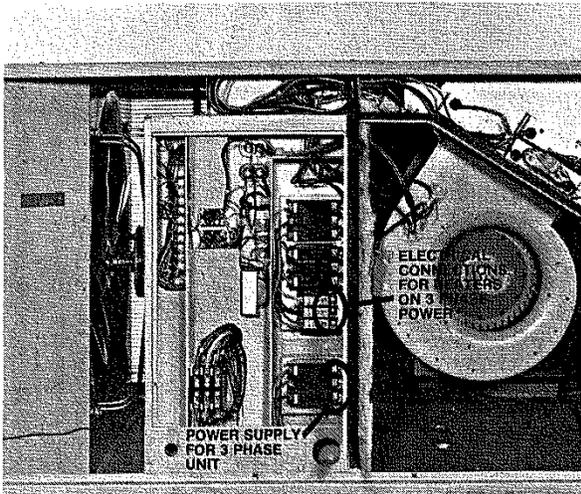


Remove the mounting screws and cover plate from control panel to gain access to the circuit breaker switch pressure-tight unit terminal connectors on single phase units. Refer to picture in lower left for the illustration of three phase power supply connections.

Refer to the picture below. Install a conduit of the correct size to carry the two power supply wires and a ground wire. If heaters are to be installed in the unit, a separate circuit (two conductors and a ground on single phase units) must be run to the circuit breaker board terminals and the other ground terminal. Refer to lower picture for three phase power connection location for the heaters.



Refer to page 10 when aluminum conductor wires will be used.



UNIT 24V TRANSFORMER

The transformer in the unit control panel is fabricated to allow its usage on 208V or 230V. Dual voltage operation is accomplished by changing the electrical connections on the primary side of the transformer. Refer to the unit wiring diagram for proper transformer connections for either 208V or 230V operation. The transformer is factory connected for 230V operation. The transformer has an internal (one time) fuse. If there is a direct short between control wires C and R the fuse in the transformer could open . . . the transformer will have to be replaced to regain normal operation after the short has been eliminated.

CAUTION: Refer to all wiring diagrams on unit and to diagrams in the installation manuals of auxiliary heaters and other control items.

AUXILIARY ELECTRIC HEATERS (24, 30, 36M BTUH UNITS)

The first stage 6 KW heater must be installed in the location directly in front of the blower throat opening in the unit supply air plenum. The first stage heater is identified by a band around the 24V control circuit plug and marked with a No. 1. The subsequent stage heaters are identified by a band with the number 2.

The first stage heater will mechanically only fit in front of the blower throat opening. The heaters are to be inserted into the unit from the side the unit electrical power supply connections are made.

The unit has three receptacles into which the heater control circuit plugs are inserted. Plug heater number 1 into the unit receptacle marked number 1. The second heater (marked 2) into receptacle number 2. The third heater (marked 3) into receptacle number 3. The power supply wires for the heaters are part of the assembly and must be routed to the terminals of the circuit breakers.

The circuit breaker mounting shelf and a breaker are provided with the first stage heater. Each subsequent stage heater also includes a breaker.

Refer to unit nameplate for proper duct clearance when auxiliary electric heaters are employed.

Optional controls are available and must be ordered. The controls are outdoor thermostat(s) and a room thermostat. These controls can be installed to control the function of the heaters as required. See installation instructions of heaters for installation of outdoor thermostats.

Refer to National Electrical Code and/or local codes in relation to wire and conduit sizing for power supply to heaters.

AUXILIARY ELECTRIC HEATERS (42, 48, 60M BTUH UNITS)

The heaters for these units are 4.8KW. Six of these heaters may be installed . . . (3) three in front of each blower throat opening.

The first stage heaters (#1 and #2 must be installed directly in front of blower openings. Heaters #1, 3 and 6 must be installed from the control panel side of the unit. Heaters #2, 4, and 6 are installed from the other side of the unit.

Each heater is positioned in the unit as follows: (a) remove a quantity of blank-off plates in relation to how many heaters are to be installed; (b) insert the #1 heater from control panel side in the position in front of blower opening. The heater mounting rod extension has to be received by a slot in the heater center mounting bracket; (c) the #1 heater has a rivet which protrudes from it. It must be aligned with an opening in the heater mounting bracket; secure heater with a screw which was removed from blank-off plate.

Install the additional heater(s) as described above. For more comprehensive information refer to the installation instructions furnished with the heaters.

Single phase heaters for application on three phase power in a three phase unit are also available. See installation instructions for installing the specific heaters which must be used on three phase 230V power supply.

Refer to National Electrical Code and/or local codes in relation to wire and conduit sizing for power supply to heaters.

ROOM THERMOSTAT

For Cooling use T87F2204 thermostat, Q539C1012 subbase. For Cooling and Heating use T87F2204 thermostat and Q539A1105 subbase. An equal type may be substituted.

The room thermostat must be located in the space to be air conditioned. It should be approximately 5 feet above the floor and must not be subjected to cold or warm air from the supply grilles or exposed to the sun or superficial heat and undue vibration. Please refer to the installation instructions of the room thermostat for more explicit information.

The cooling anticipator will provide the proper compressor off-cycle . . . allowing the refrigerant high and low side pressures to equalize plus providing the proper number of cooling cycles per hour.

ROOM THERMOSTAT HEAT ANTICIPATORS

The heat anticipator in the room thermostat must be properly adjusted to obtain the proper number of heating cycles per hour. Please refer to the heat anticipator adjustment tabulation sheet supplied with each package cooling unit or to the unit wiring diagram in this manual.

ALUMINUM CONDUCTOR, FIELD WIRING

Install the electrical conduit to the package unit, into the appropriate knock-out and size wires in accordance to the National Electric Code and/or the existing local codes. When using aluminum conductors proceed as follows:

CAUTION: DO NOT CONNECT ALUMINUM WIRES TO THE UNIT CIRCUIT BREAKER TERMINALS.

1. Select the equivalent aluminum wire size from the tabulation below:

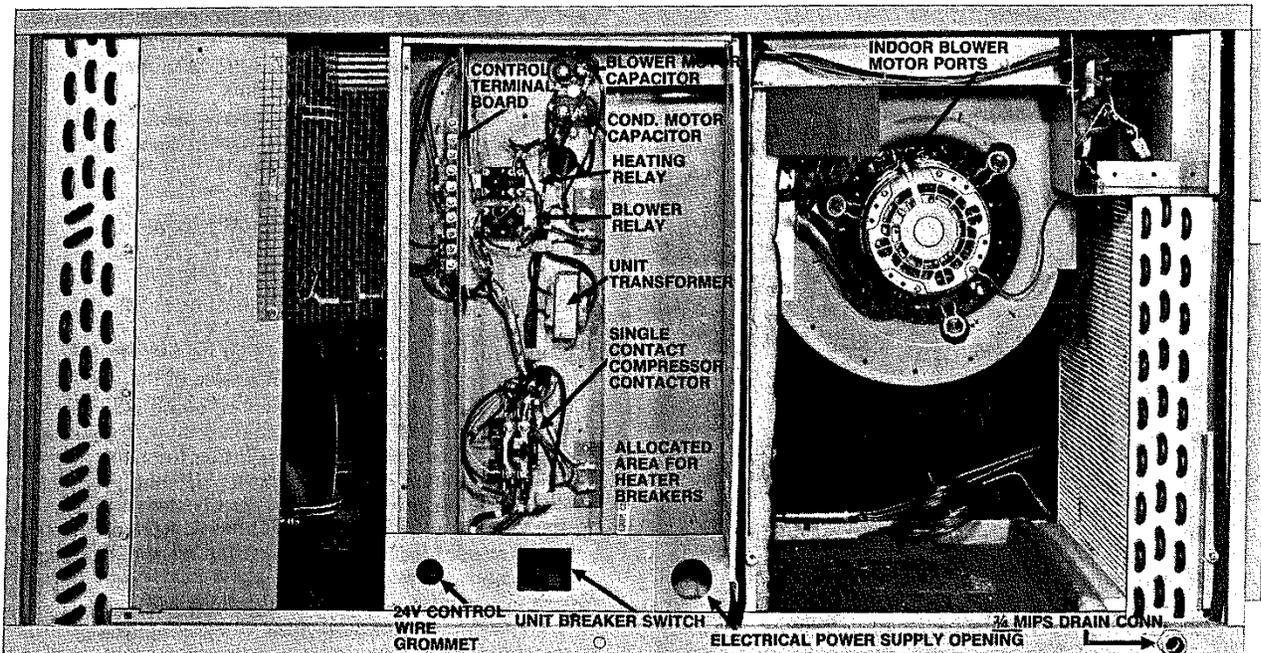
AWG Copper Wire Size	AWG Aluminum Wire Size	Connector** Type and size (or equivalent)	
#14	#12	T & B Wire Nut	PT2
#12	#10	T & B Wire Nut	PT2
#10	#8	T & B Wire Nut	PT3
#8	#6	T & B 30100	TSP-6
#6	#4	T & B 30100	TSP-4
#4	#2	T & B 30100	TSP-2

**Use UL recognized aluminum-copper connections

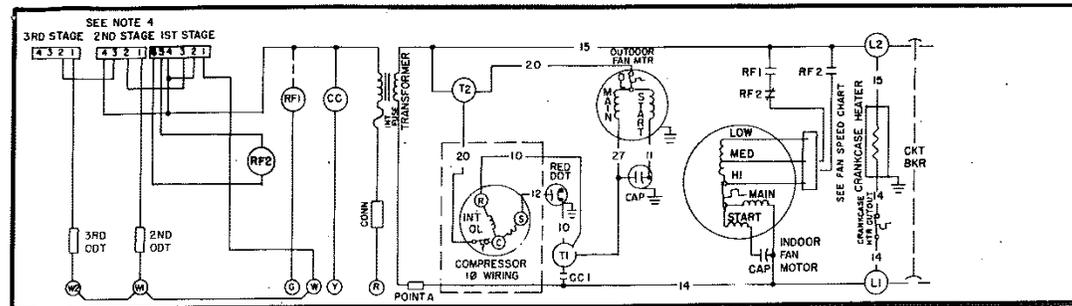
2. Attach a length (6" or more) of recommended size copper wire to the unit circuit breaker switch terminals.
3. Splice copper wire pigtails to aluminum wire with U. L. recognized connectors for copper aluminum splices. (See tabulation). Please exercise the following instructions very carefully to obtain a positive and lasting connection:
 - a. Strip insulation from aluminum conductor.
 - b. Coat the stripped end of the aluminum wire with the recommended inhibitor (See tabulation below) and wire brush aluminum surface through inhibitor.
 - c. Clean and recoat aluminum conductor with inhibitor.
 - d. Make the splice using the above listed wire nuts or split bolt connectors.
 - e. Coat entire connection with inhibitor and wrap with electrical insulating tape.

INHIBITORS: Brundy — Pentex "A"; Alcoa — No. 2EJC; T & B Aluminum Joint Compound.

Warranty void if connections are not made per above instructions or label on unit. For additional information refer to sheet on field wiring of aluminum wires, furnished with unit.

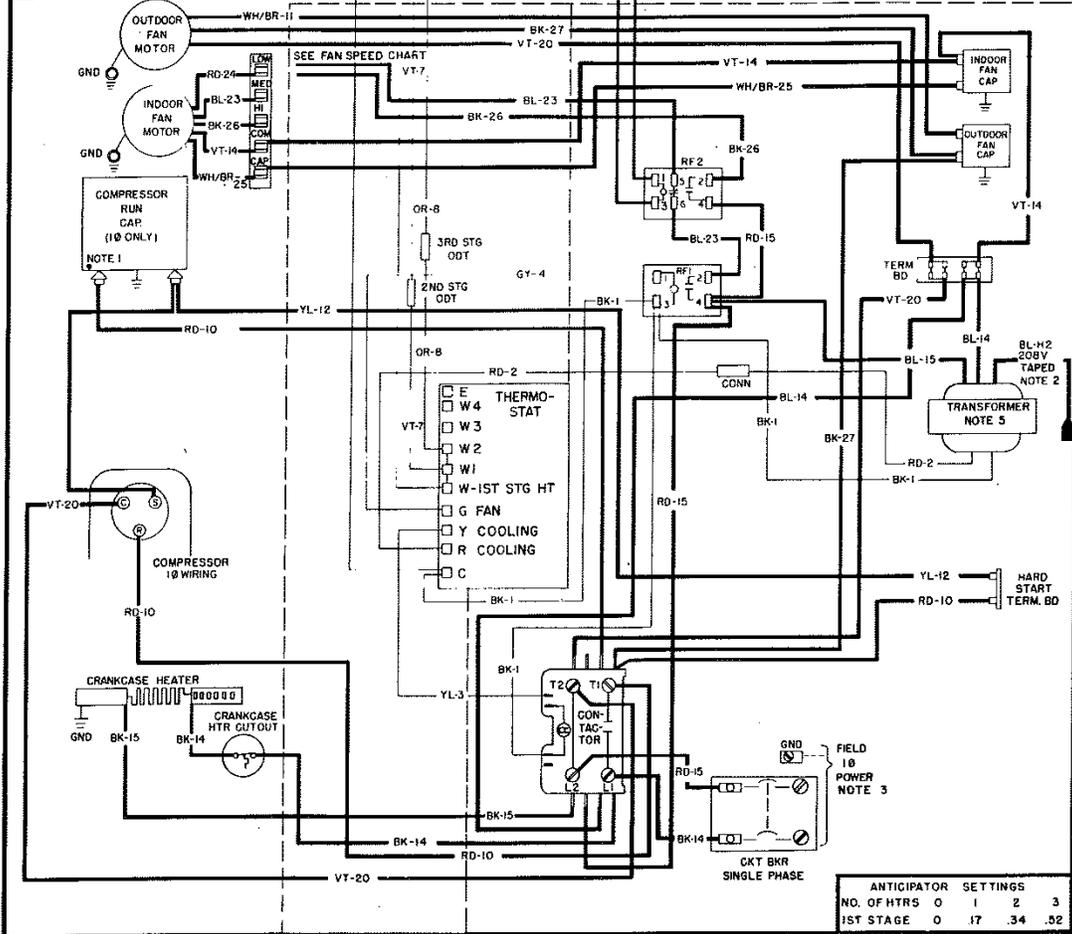


36M BTUH UNIT ILLUSTRATED



FAN SPEED CHART

		0 HRS	1 HTR	2 HTRS	3 HTRS
2 TON ELEC HEAT COOLING	BK-26 BL-23	LOW	LOW	LOW	HIGH
2 1/2 TON ELEC HEAT COOLING	BK-26 BL-23	LOW	LOW	LOW	HIGH
3 TON ELEC HEAT COOLING	BK-26 BL-23	MED	MED	HIGH	HIGH



NOTES:

1. THE RED DOT ON THE COMPRESSOR RUN CAPACITOR MUST BE LOCATED AS SHOWN.
2. THE UNIT TRANSFORMER IS RATED AT 208-240 V/24V AND IS CONNECTED AT FACTORY FOR 240V OPERATION. FOR 208 V OPERATION, DISCONNECT TRANSFORMER LEAD NO.14 AT POINT 'A' AND TAPE FEMALE TERMINAL CONNECT TRANSFORMER LEAD H2 IN PLACE OF LEAD NO.14
3. SEE ELECTRICAL INFORMATION ON UNIT NAMEPLATE FOR MAXIMUM FUSE/TURN SIZE. FIELD CONNECTIONS FOR 1Ø UNITS ARE TO BE MADE AT L1, L3 AND EQUIP GND SCREW.
4. FOR FIELD CONNECTION OF RECEPTACLES SEE THE HEATER WIRING DIAGRAM
5. THE MAXIMUM EXTERNAL LOAD TO THE TRANSFORMER IS 25 VA AT 24 VAC.

ANTICIPATOR SETTINGS

NO. OF HTRS	0	1	2	3
1ST STAGE	0	17	34	52

FACTORY WIRING

FACTORY WIRING	LOW VOLTAGE	HIGH VOLTAGE
—	—	—

COLOR CODE 1ST GROUP=COLOR 2ND GROUP=NUMBER

BLACK=BK RED=RD TAN=TN PINK=PK
 BLUE=BL GREY=GY ORANGE=OR GREEN=GN
 WHITE=WH YELLOW=YL VIOLET=VT
 BROWN=BR LIGHT BLUE=LT BL LIGHT ORANGE=LT OR LIGHT VIOLET=LT VT
 WHITE/BROWN=WH/BR WHITE/VIOLET=WH/VT

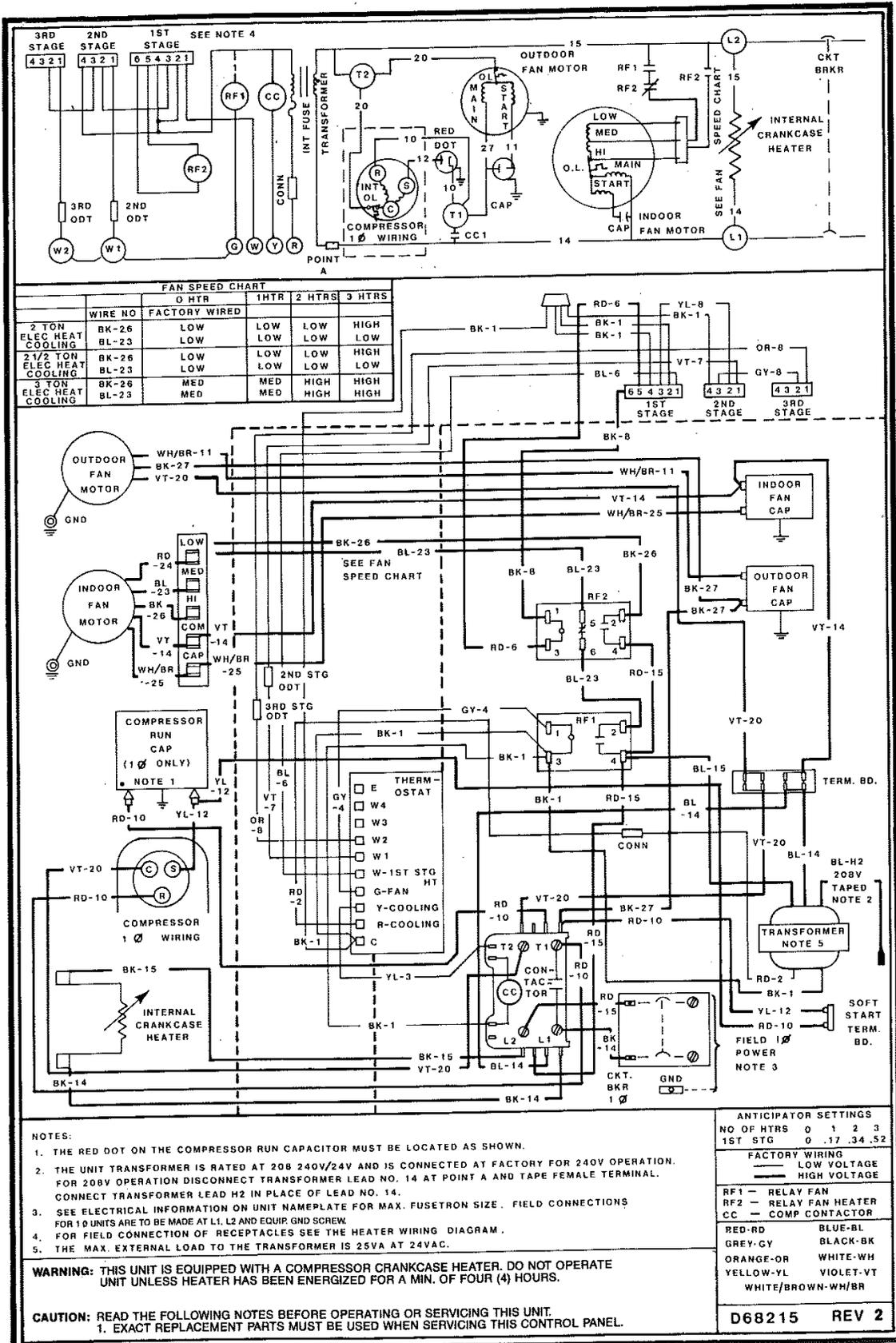
CC=COMP CONTACTOR
 DFR=DEFROST RELAY
 RR=REVERSING RELAY
 RF1=RELAY FAN
 RF2=RELAY FAN/HEATER

WARNING: THIS UNIT IS EQUIPPED WITH A COMPRESSOR CRANKCASE HEATER. DO NOT OPERATE UNIT UNLESS HEATER HAS BEEN ENERGIZED FOR A MINIMUM OF 4 HOURS.

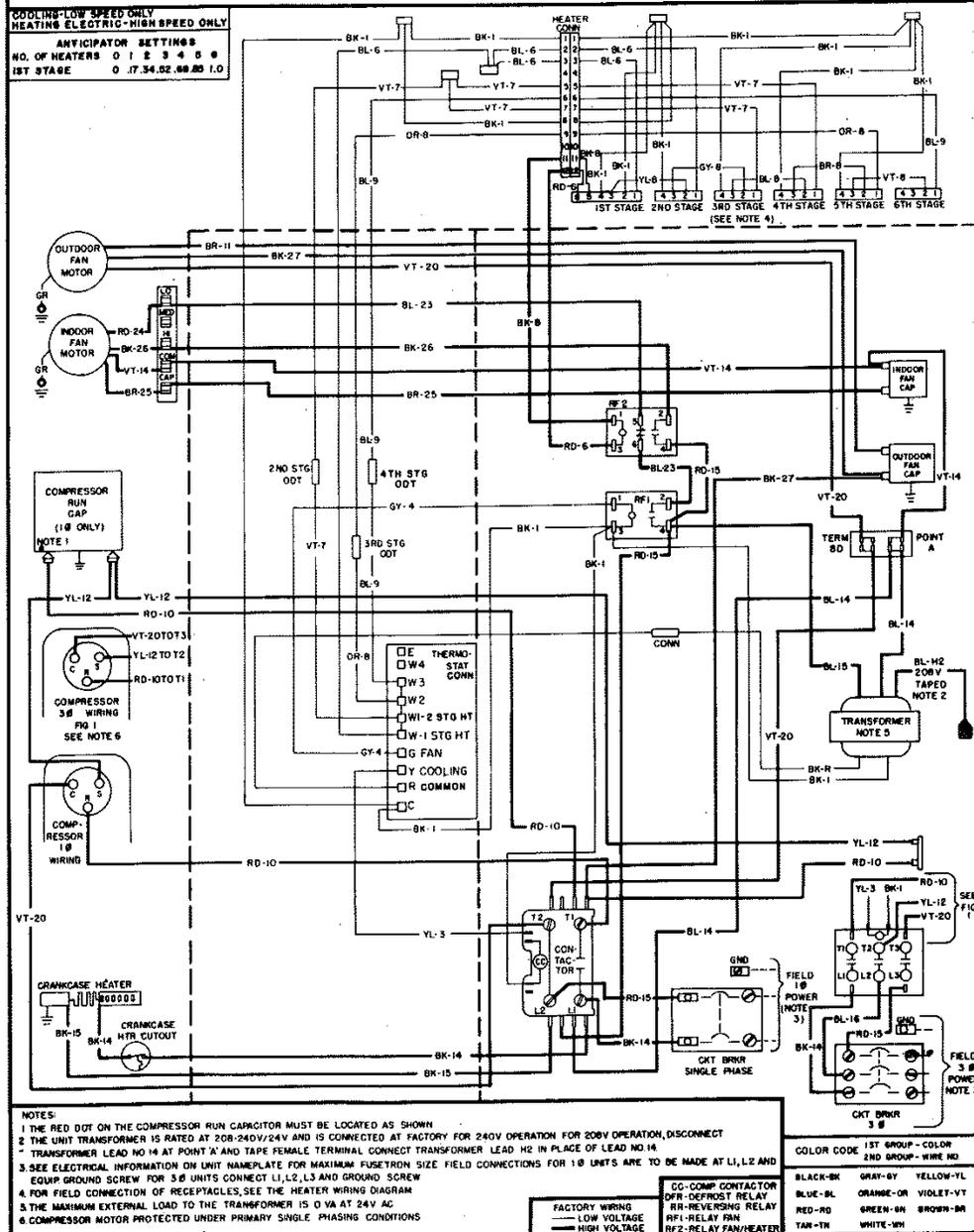
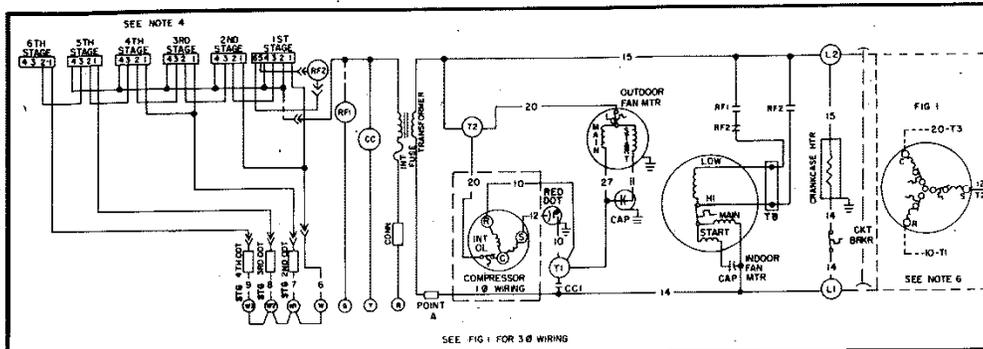
CAUTION: READ THE FOLLOWING NOTES BEFORE OPERATING OR SERVICING THIS UNIT:
 1. EXACT REPLACEMENT PARTS MUST BE USED WHEN SERVICING THIS CONTROL PANEL.

D67570 REV.1

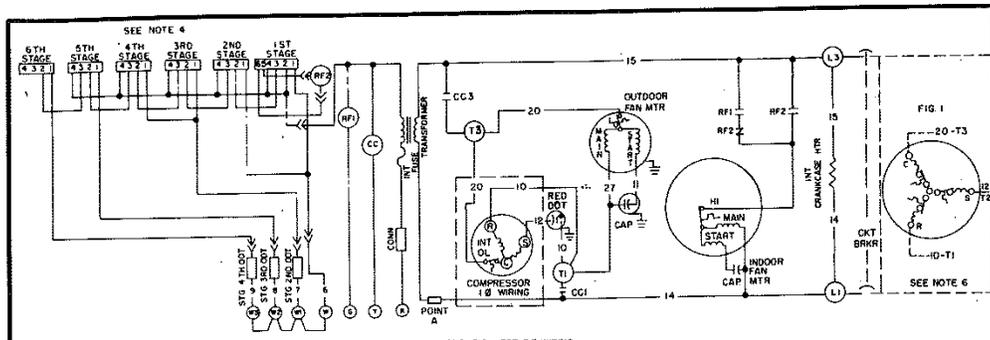
24 and 30M BTUH UNITS



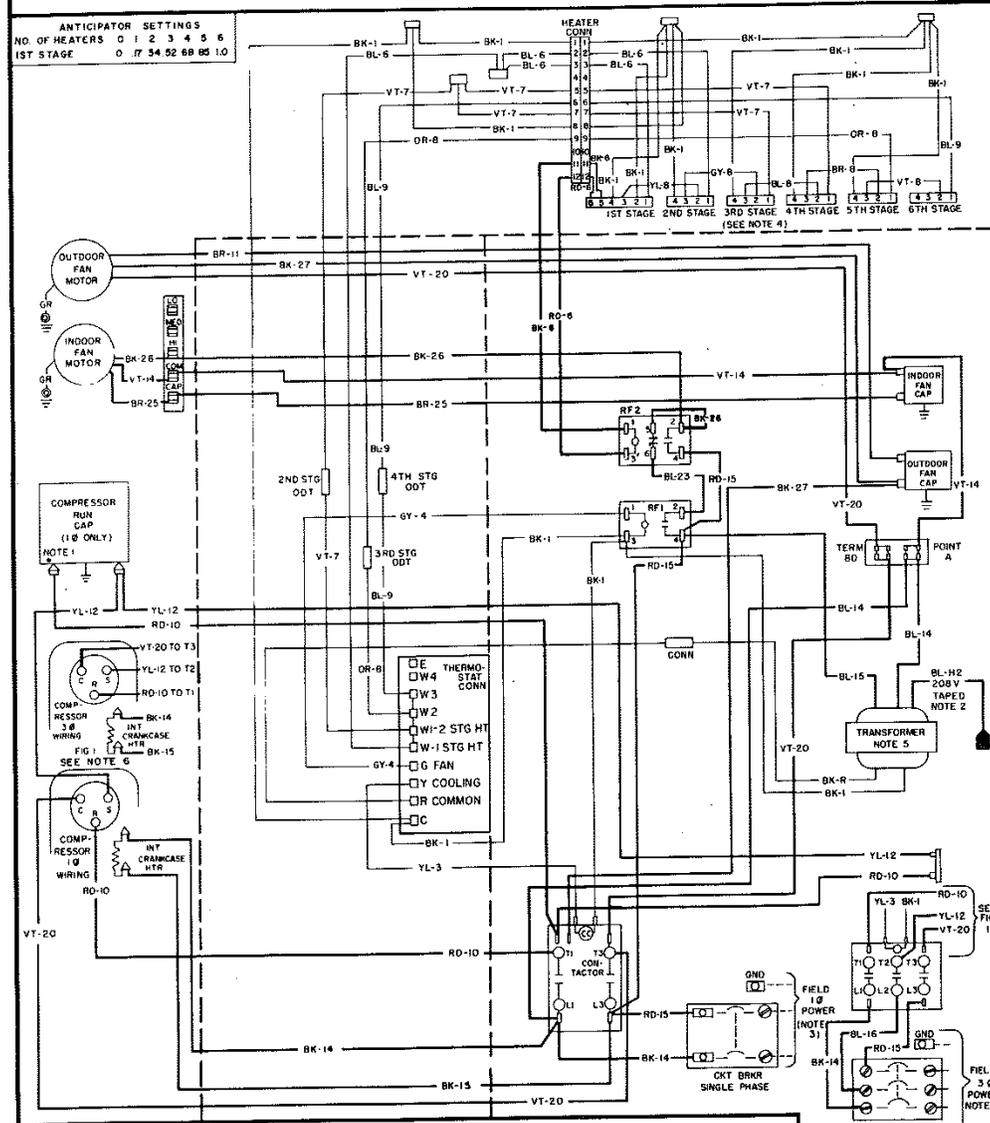
36M BTUH UNIT



42M BTUH UNITS



SEE FIG 1 FOR 3Ø WIRING

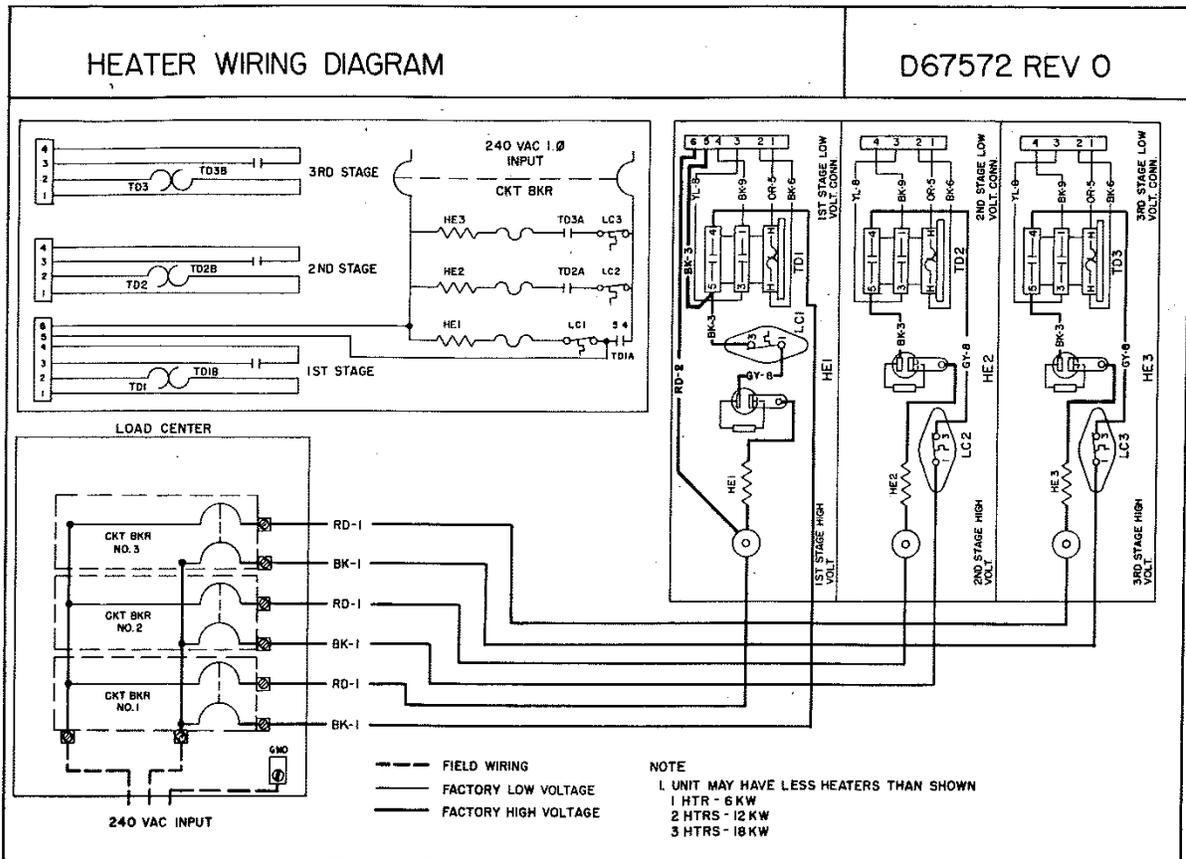


- NOTES**
- 1 THE RED DOT ON THE COMPRESSOR RUN CAPACITOR MUST BE LOCATED AS SHOWN
 - 2 THE UNIT TRANSFORMER IS RATED AT 200-240V/24V AND IS CONNECTED AT FACTORY FOR 240V OPERATION FOR 208V OPERATION, DISCONNECT TRANSFORMER LEAD NO 14 AT POINT 'A' AND TAPE FEMALE TERMINAL, CONNECT TRANSFORMER LEAD H2 IN PLACE OF LEAD NO 14
 - 3 SEE ELECTRICAL INFORMATION ON UNIT NAMEPLATE FOR MAXIMUM FUSE/TURBINE SIZE. FIELD CONNECTIONS FOR 1Ø UNITS ARE TO BE MADE AT L1, L2 AND L3 AND EQUIP GROUND SCREW FOR 3Ø UNITS CONNECT L1, L2, L3 AND GROUND SCREW.
 - 4 FOR FIELD CONNECTION OF RECEPTACLES, SEE THE HEATER WIRING DIAGRAM.
 - 5 THE MAXIMUM EXTERNAL LOAD TO THE TRANSFORMER IS 0VA AT 24V AC.
 - 6 COMPRESSOR MOTOR PROTECTED UNDER PRIMARY SINGLE PHASING CONDITIONS

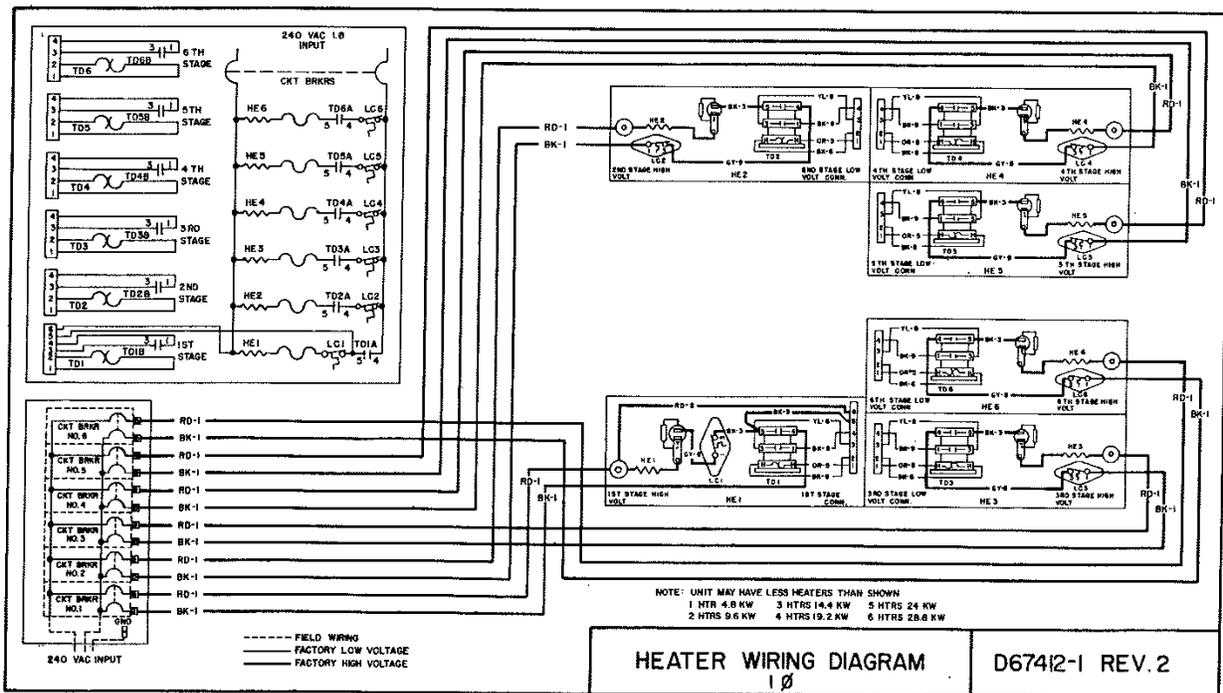
WARNING: THIS UNIT IS EQUIPPED WITH A COMPRESSOR CRANKCASE HEATER. DO NOT OPERATE UNIT UNLESS HEATER HAS BEEN ENERGIZED FOR A MINIMUM OF 4 HOURS.

CAUTION: READ THE FOLLOWING NOTES BEFORE OPERATING OR SERVICING THIS UNIT:
1. EXACT REPLACEMENT PARTS MUST BE USED WHEN SERVICING THIS CONTROL PANEL.

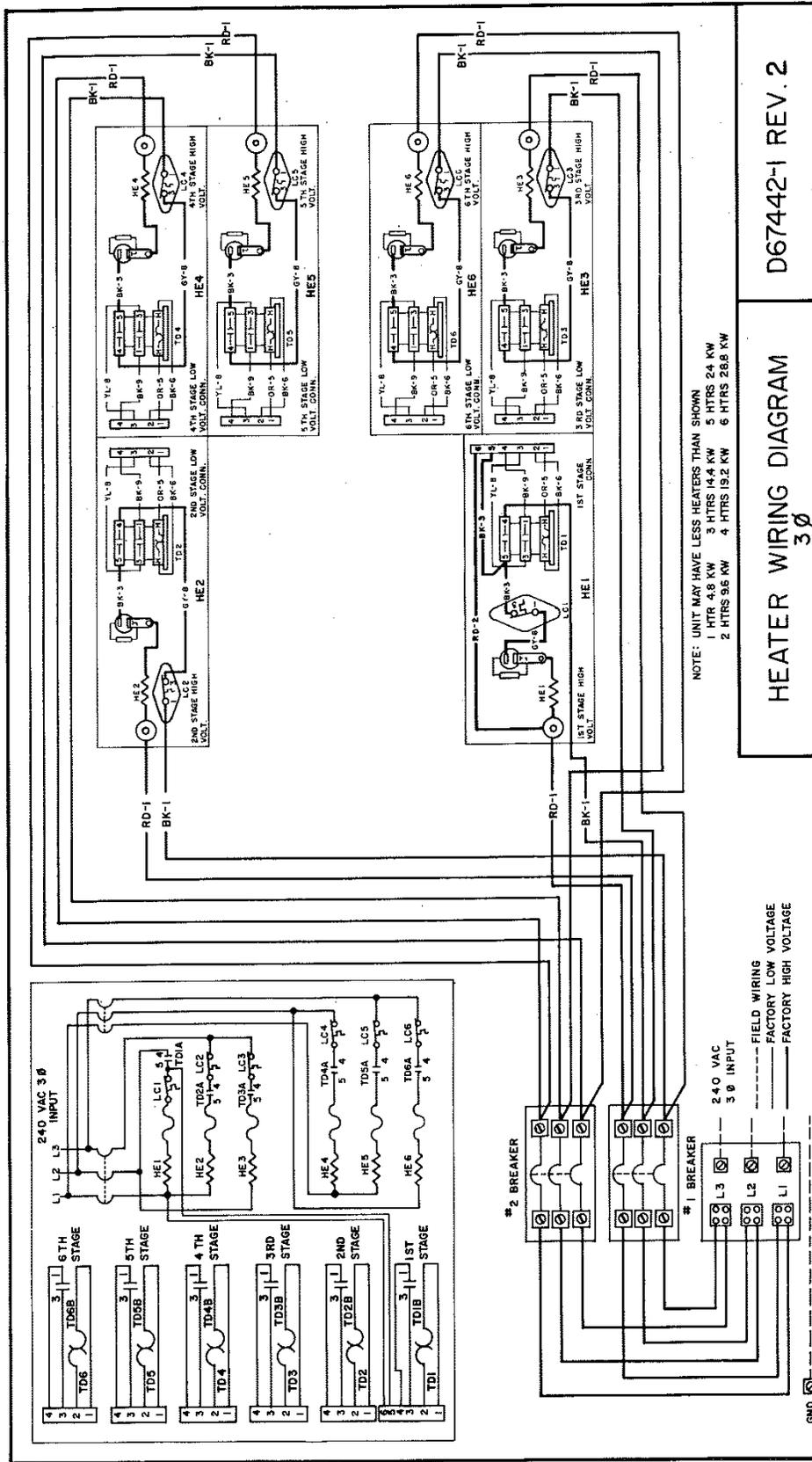
D67415 REV 1



FOR 24, 30, 36M BTUH UNITS



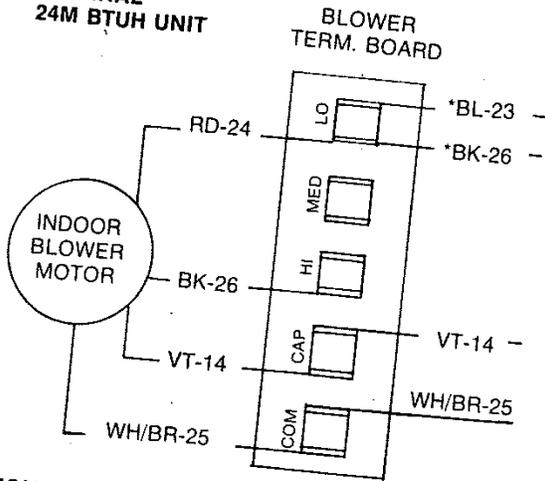
FOR 42, 48, 60M SINGLE PHASE UNITS



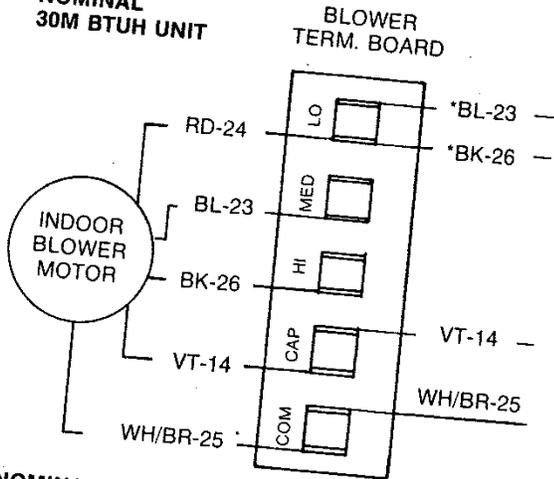
FOR 42, 48, 60M BTUH UNITS WITH HEATERS
ON THREE (3) PHASE POWER SUPPLY

The following sketches illustrate how the indoor blower motor circuit wires are factory connected to the unit blower terminal board.

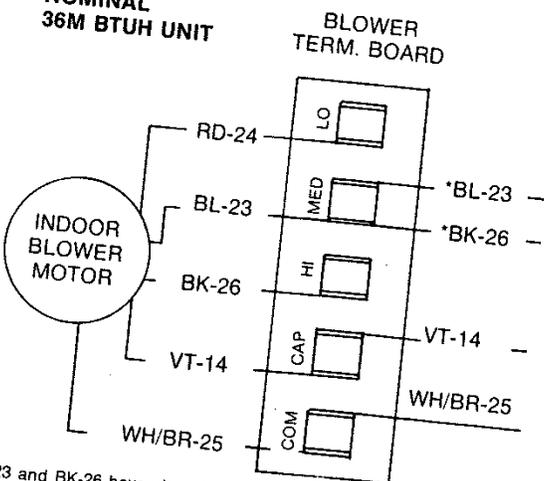
NOMINAL 24M BTUH UNIT



NOMINAL 30M BTUH UNIT



NOMINAL 36M BTUH UNIT



*BL-23 and BK-26 have piggy back connectors and are the wires which must be re-connected in relation to the number of heaters installed in the unit.

HEATING AND COOLING SPEEDS

The indoor blower motor is factory connected for the recommended cooling speed and for operation in the heating cycle with 1 or 2 heaters.

After the correct number of heaters have been installed, check the tabulation below and connect the motor leads accordingly.

Nominal 24M and 30M BTUH UNIT

COOLING SPEEDS

BL-23 to LO

HEATING

- 0 heater BK-26 to LO
- 1 heater BK-26 to LO
- 2 heaters BK-26 to LO
- 3 heaters BK-26 to HI

Nominal 36M BTUH UNIT

COOLING

BL-23 to MED

HEATING

- 0 heater BK-26 to MED
- 1 heater BK-26 to MED
- 2 heaters BK-26 to HI
- 3 heaters BK-26 to HI

Also check the unit wiring diagram for additional information.

Nominal 42M BTUH UNIT

Factory connected
COOLING
HEATING

LOW SPEED
HIGH SPEED

Nominal 48M BTUH UNIT

Factory connected
COOLING
HEATING

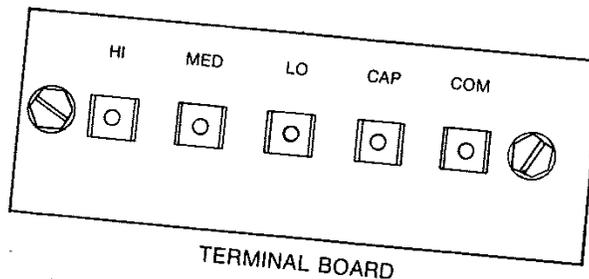
HIGH SPEED
HIGH SPEED

NOMINAL 60M BTUH UNIT

Factory connected
COOLING
HEATING

HIGH SPEED
HIGH SPEED

The above information illustrates how the indoor blower motor is factory connected to obtain the rated cooling and heating air quantities at external static pressures to the unit as shown in the air flow data chart. The electrical motor connections should not be changed regardless how many heaters are installed in the unit.



TERMINAL BOARD

Nominal Unit Cooling BTUH And (CFM)		COOLING PERFORMANCE																	
		24,000 (900)			30,000 (1085)			36,000 (1310)			42,000 (1575)			48,000 (1800)			60,000 (2150)		
		Outdoor Air Temp. at Condenser Inlet (Dry Bulb)	Indoor Air Temp. at Evaporator Inlet (Wet Bulb)	Indoor Air Temp. Diff. Between Coil Inlet and Outlet	AMPS.	Indoor Air Temp. Diff. Between Coil Inlet and Outlet	AMPS.	Indoor Air Temp. Diff. Between Coil Inlet and Outlet	AMPS.	Indoor Air Temp. Diff. Between Coil Inlet and Outlet	AMPS.	Indoor Air Temp. Diff. Between Coil Inlet and Outlet	AMPS.	Indoor Air Temp. Diff. Between Coil Inlet and Outlet	AMPS.	Indoor Air Temp. Diff. Between Coil Inlet and Outlet	AMPS.		
"A"	"B"	"C"	AMPS.	"B"	"C"	"B"	"C"	"B"	"C"	"B"	"C"	"B"	"C"	"B"	"C"				
°F	°F	°F	AMPS.	°F	AMPS.	°F	AMPS.	°F	10	30	°F	10	30	°F	10	30			
115	67	17.9	14.5	16.9	19.3	17.4	23.5	17.4	26.1	18.5	17.5	30.2	22.2	17.4	34.2	23.6			
110	77	9.1	15.1	8.6	20.0	8.5	24.2	8.6	26.9	19.3	8.8	31.4	23.4	8.9	35.1	24.5			
	72	13.6	14.6	13.0	19.6	13.0	23.5	13.1	26.2	18.6	13.3	30.0	22.0	13.3	34.4	23.8			
	67	18.1	14.2	17.2	18.6	17.7	22.8	17.7	25.5	17.9	17.8	29.0	21.0	17.7	33.5	22.9			
	62	22.5	13.6	21.6	18.2	22.2	22.3	22.2	24.9	17.3	22.3	28.2	20.2	21.9	33.0	22.4			
105	77	9.3	14.8	8.8	19.3	8.7	23.4	8.9	26.3	18.7	9.0	30.4	22.4	9.2	34.7	24.1			
	72	13.8	14.4	13.3	19.8	13.3	22.8	13.4	25.6	18.0	13.6	29.4	21.4	13.6	33.8	23.2			
	67	18.3	13.7	17.6	18.2	17.9	22.4	18.0	25.0	17.4	18.1	28.4	20.4	18.0	33.2	22.6			
	62	22.7	13.3	21.9	17.5	22.5	21.7	22.5	24.1	16.5	22.6	27.4	19.4	22.2	32.3	21.7			
100	77	9.5	14.3	9.1	18.9	8.9	22.7	9.1	25.6	18.0	9.3	29.4	21.4	9.4	34.0	23.4			
	72	14.1	13.8	13.6	18.1	13.5	22.3	13.6	25.1	17.5	13.9	28.4	20.4	13.9	33.2	22.6			
	67	18.6	13.5	17.9	17.7	18.2	21.6	18.3	24.2	16.6	18.4	27.5	19.5	18.2	32.3	21.7			
	62	23.0	12.9	22.3	17.1	22.8	21.2	22.9	23.6	16.0	22.9	26.6	18.6	22.6	31.5	20.9			
95	77	9.7	14.0	9.4	18.2	9.1	22.2	9.3	25.0	17.4	9.5	28.5	20.5	9.7	33.4	22.8			
	72	14.3	13.4	13.9	17.4	13.8	21.6	13.9	24.5	16.9	14.1	27.6	19.6	14.2	32.8	22.2			
	67	18.8	13.0	18.3	16.8	18.5	20.2	18.6	23.5	15.9	18.7	26.7	18.7	18.6	31.7	21.1			
	62	23.3	12.7	22.6	16.5	23.0	20.6	23.2	23.0	15.4	23.2	25.6	17.6	22.9	31.1	20.5			
90	77	9.9	13.5	9.7	17.5	9.3	21.3	9.6	24.5	16.9	9.7	27.8	19.8	9.9	32.7	22.1			
	72	14.6	13.1	14.1	16.8	14.0	20.9	14.2	23.9	16.3	14.4	26.7	18.7	14.4	31.8	21.2			
	67	19.1	12.6	18.5	16.2	18.8	20.5	18.9	23.4	15.8	19.0	25.8	17.8	18.9	31.1	20.5			
	62	23.6	12.2	22.5	15.9	23.3	20.0	23.9	22.6	15.0	23.5	25.2	17.2	23.2	30.5	19.9			
85	77	10.2	13.0	9.9	16.5	9.7	20.7	9.8	23.9	16.3	10.0	26.6	18.6	10.2	31.9	21.3			
	72	14.8	12.6	14.4	16.3	14.3	20.2	14.5	23.3	15.7	14.6	26.0	18.0	14.7	31.2	20.6			
	67	19.4	12.4	18.8	15.7	19.0	19.8	19.2	22.5	14.9	19.3	25.2	17.2	19.2	30.7	20.1			
	62	23.9	12.1	23.3	15.4	23.6	19.5	23.9	22.0	14.4	23.8	24.3	16.3	23.6	29.8	19.2			
80	77	10.4	12.8	10.2	16.2	9.9	20.3	10.1	23.3	15.7	10.2	26.0	18.0	10.5	31.2	20.6			
	72	15.0	12.6	14.7	16.0	14.5	19.7	14.7	22.8	15.2	14.9	25.0	17.0	15.0	30.6	20.0			
	67	19.7	12.2	19.1	15.5	19.3	19.2	19.5	22.1	14.5	19.6	24.5	16.5	19.5	30.1	19.5			
	62	24.2	11.9	23.6	15.0	24.0	18.9	24.2	21.7	14.1	24.2	23.7	15.7	23.9	29.5	18.9			
75	77	10.6	12.5	10.5	15.4	10.1	19.6	10.3	22.7	15.0	10.5	25.1	17.1	10.7	31.0	20.4			
	72	15.3	12.2	15.5	15.2	14.7	19.3	15.0	22.2	14.6	15.2	24.2	16.2	15.3	30.0	19.4			
	67	19.9	12.0	19.5	14.8	19.6	18.8	19.8	21.7	14.1	19.9	23.5	15.5	19.8	29.5	18.9			
	62	24.5	11.5	24.0	14.6	24.2	18.3	24.5	21.2	13.6	24.5	23.0	15.0	24.2	28.9	18.3			

"A" — All data based upon indoor dry bulb of 80°F., outdoor side external static pressure of 0.00 inches of water, and indoor external static pressure of 0.10 (2 H.P.), 0.15 (2.5, 3 and 3.5 H.P.), 20 (4 and 5 H.P.) inches of water. If conditions vary from this, results will change as follows:

- As indoor dry bulb temperature increases, a slight increase will occur in indoor air temperature differential between inlet and outlet. Low and high side pressures and power will not change.
- As indoor static pressure increases, a slight increase will occur in indoor air temperature differential between inlet and outlet. A slight decrease will occur in low and high side pressures, and power.

"B" — A properly operating unit should be within plus or minus 3 degrees of the typical (dry bulb) value shown.

"C" — A properly operating unit should be within plus or minus 3 amps. of the typical values shown.

HEATING PERFORMANCE
SUPPLY AIR DISCHARGE TEMPERATURE (°F)
70° ENTERING AIR
240 VOLTS*

KW HEAT IN UNIT	24M BTUH UNIT	30M BTUH UNIT	36M BTUH UNIT
6.0 KW	900 cfm (92.63°F) 22,000 Btuh.	1085 cfm (88.78°F) 22,000 Btuh.	1310 cfm (85.60°F) 22,000 Btuh.
12.0 KW	900 cfm (113.20°F) 42,000 Btuh.	1085 cfm (105.86°F) 42,000 Btuh.	1310 cfm (99.78°F) 42,000 Btuh.
18.0 KW	1140 cfm (121.17°F) 63,000 Btuh.	1170 cfm (119.88°F) 63,000 Btuh.	1310 cfm (114.68°F) 63,000 Btuh.

KW HEAT IN UNIT	1795 CFM 42M BTUH UNIT	1755 CFM 48M BTUH UNIT	2070 CFM 60M BTUH UNIT
4.8 KW	(79.28°F) 18,000 Btuh.	(79.49°F) 18,000 Btuh.	(78.05°F) 18,000 Btuh.
9.6 KW	(88.05°F) 35,000 Btuh.	(88.99°F) 36,000 Btuh.	(86.10°F) 36,000 Btuh.
14.4 KW	(96.83°F) 52,000 Btuh.	(97.44°F) 52,000 Btuh.	(93.26°F) 52,000 Btuh.
19.2 KW	(105.08°F) 68,000 Btuh.	(105.88°F) 68,000 Btuh.	(100.87°F) 69,000 Btuh.(a)
24.0 KW	(113.34°F) 84,000 Btuh.	(142.32°F) 85,000 Btuh.	(108.03°F) 85,000 Btuh.
28.8 KW	(122.11°F) 101,000 Btuh.	(123.29°F) 101,000 Btuh.	(115.19°F) 101,000 Btuh.

BTUH CAPACITY CORRECTION FACTOR				
SUPPLY VOLTAGE	250	230	220	209
MULTIPLICATION FACTOR	1.08	.92	.84	.75

*Multiply the rated BTUH capacity by the factor from the table if other than rated (240V) is used.

$$BTUH = KW \times 1000 + \text{Motor Watts} \times 3.412$$

$$3.412 = \text{BTUH per watt}$$

$$\text{TEMP. DIFFERENCE } (\Delta T)$$

$$\text{RETURN AIR TEMP. (RA)}$$

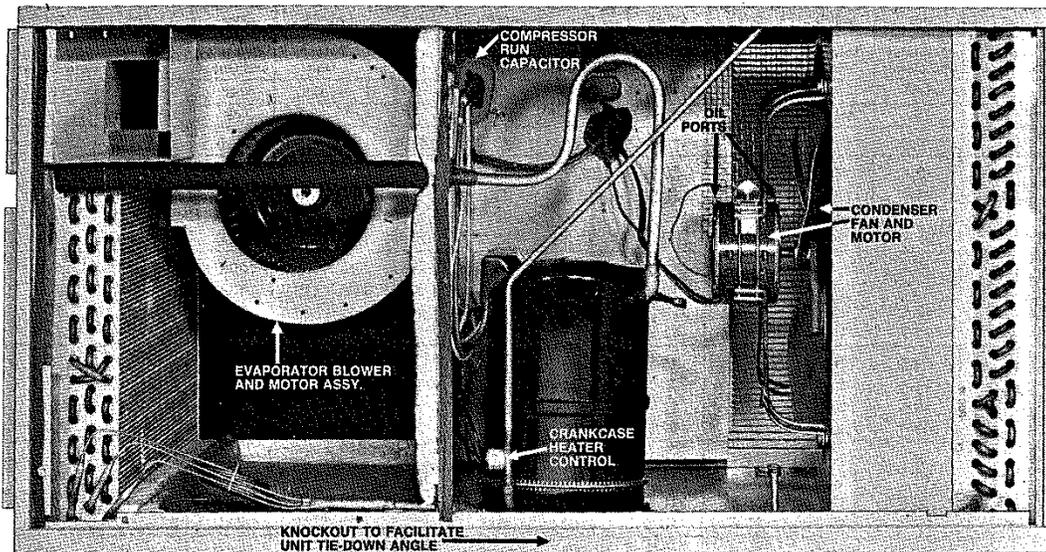
$$\text{DISCHARGE TEMP. (DT)}$$

EXAMPLE
 BTUH @ 240V = 69,000 (a)
 BTUH @ 220V = 69,000 × .84 = 57,960

$$\frac{57,960}{CFM \times 1.08} = \frac{57,960}{2310 \times 1.08} = \frac{57,960}{2494} = 23.23 \Delta T$$

$$DT = 23.23 + 70 = 93.23^\circ F.$$

*Use the above formula and correction factor to obtain the supply air discharge temperature if other than 240V is used.



30M BTUH UNIT ILLUSTRATED

CHECK LIST

- 1. Have the shipping blocks or strapping been removed from under the compressor? (If applicable)
- 2. Have the compressor hold down nuts been tightened after the removal of shipping blocks? (If applicable)
- 3. Have the shipping retainer(s) been removed from all blower wheel(s)? (If applicable).
- 4. Have the blower wheel(s) been checked for proper position and tightness on the shaft? Do they spin freely?
- 5. Has the tubing been checked to ascertain that it does not touch other tubing or components?
- 6. Is the unit level?
- 7. Is the unit properly supported?
- 8. Is the condensate outlet properly routed to drain facilities?
- 9. Is the drain properly trapped?
- 10. Are all access panels properly installed and secured?
- 11. Is the unit protected by the correct size time delay type fuses?
- 12. Are the high voltage supply wires of ample size?
- 13. Are all electrical connections tight?
- 14. Do the controls function properly?
- 15. Check the voltage with unit in operation at unit disconnect switch and compressor contactor.
- 16. Does the voltage fall within the allowable tolerance shown in this manual or on the unit nameplate?
- 17. Does the unit run quietly?
- 18. Has the air distribution system been checked for air leaks? Is external static pressure as per rating conditions?
- 19. Are ducts completely insulated and vapor proofed in required areas?
- 20. Has the air distribution system been balanced?
- 21. Are all grilles, diffusers and dampers properly adjusted and locked?
- 22. Was the unit in operation for 30 minutes before leaving job?
- 23. Is the operation normal?
- 24. Has the operation of the unit been explained to the owner?
- 25. Has the operation of the room thermostat been explained to the owner?
- 26. Does the owner know where the filters are located . . . when and how they are to be cleaned or replaced?
- 27. Has the owner been alerted in relation to motor lubrication, service contracts and preventive maintenance?
- 28. Have the registration card(s) been filled out and mailed?
- 29. Does the owner know whom to call for service?

Dealer Name _____

Installation Date _____

Address _____

Model No. _____ Mfg. No. P. _____

City _____ State _____

Serial No. _____

Phone No. _____

Service Phone No. _____

MON

REGULAR

FUTURE
DEL.
ON _____

B103

SALE OR APPROVAL—
FOR THE EXTENSION OF THIS INVOICE.

690322				SHIPPING UNIT NO.	DIV.	SALES NO.	DATE OF SALE			SELLING STORE NO.			
				2	65	224	7	7	8	1155			
SRC/BC	CASH	COD	CLC	PCA	SCRIP	FP	RCF	CREDIT INFORMATION			DELAY BILL DATE	DEF.	
0	1	2	3	5	6	7	8	TERMS-C-LIFE-A-SALE			MONTH	DAY	MON.
X											1		2
ACCOUNT NUMBER										NO. OR NAME OF STORE CARRYING ACCOUNT			
75 86425929529													
NAME (PRINT)										CREDIT APPROVAL			
Joseph M. Walsh													
ADDRESS										925-6236-521			
1246 SW 5th St													
CITY										STATE		ZIP CODE	
Deonia										FL		33020	
DELIVERY DATE										TYPE		RANKING	
07/13										B		7	
SHIP FROM										SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS			
STORE STOCK										WHSE.			
CMDC										DISTR.			
										14th		2801 McKinley	
QUAN.	STOCK NO.	SIZE	COLOR	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	CASH PRICE							
1	7014			Dishwasher	419.95	138.54							
1	6653			Disposer	69.99	138.54							
Installed													
419.95													
69.99													
489.94													
THIS IS PART OF A										PART NUMBER		CASH PRICE	
										JUL 11 24001		138.54	
Thank You for shopping at Sears										FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA.		BALANCE	
												500.00	

This court
Agre
curit
for
the
of t
XX
PUR
This
Easy
ment
here
the
shall
cial
risk
full.
Dep
X
PUR

	349.94+S
44 MISC	15.00+*
18799 MISC	14.40+*
18765 MISC	259.00+*
	638.54+S
PYMT	138.54-
	500.00+S
*	638.54+S
25 TAX	.00+
5738551255165	500.00+T

urchase is made under my Sears Revolving Charge Ac-
 and Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Security
 ent or my SearsCharge Modernizing Credit Plan Se-
 Agreement, which is incorporated herein by reference,
 credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus
 FINANCE CHARGE. This order is subject to the approval
 Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

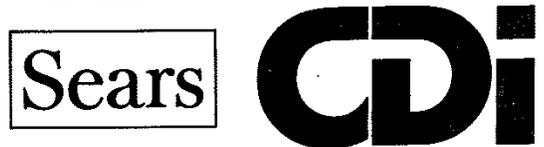
Joseph M. Walsh
 SIGNED BY

urchase is payable in installments under my Sears
 ayment Plan-Modernizing Credit Plan Retail Install-
 ontract and Security Agreement, which is incorporated
 by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of
 h price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. I agree that Sears
 stain a security interest under the Uniform Commer-
 de in the merchandise purchased and that I have the
 loss or damage to the merchandise until paid for. In
 is order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales
 ment of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

SIGNED BY

this is a credit sale, customer must sign above.

ALL DELIVERIES EXCEPT FURNITURE



**customer
delivery
information**

Sears Delivery Service

591-4555
(Dade County)

*CALL
MON.*

800 - 432-4370
(Broward & Palm Beach Counties)

Monday through Friday

7535412				SHIPPING UNIT NO.	DIV.	SALES NO.	DATE OF SALE			SELLING STORE NO.				
					65	224	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	1255				
ARC/SC	CASH	C O D	C L C	M C A	S C M P	Z P	M C P	CREDIT INFORMATION			DELAY BILL DATE		DEF. PMT.	
0	1	2	3	5	6	7	8	TERMS (C-LIFE/A-SALE)			MONTH	DAY	CODE	MONTH
	X										1			2
ACCOUNT NUMBER											NO. OF NAME OF STORE CARRYING ACCOUNT			
NAME (PRINT)											APPROVAL			
ADDRESS														
CITY											PHONE			
DELIVERY DATE											HANDLING CODE			
SHIP FROM											SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS			
<input type="checkbox"/> STORE STOCK <input type="checkbox"/> STORE WHSE. <input type="checkbox"/> CMDC <input type="checkbox"/> DIST. CTR.														
QUAN.	STOCK NO.	SIZE	COLOR	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE				CASH PRICE				
1	2726									117.12				
1	2976									4.00				
										112.14				
THIS IS PART _____ OF A _____ PART ORDER.											CASH PRICE			
CUSTOMER COPY											CASH DOWN PAYMENT			
											BALANCE			

690322

INSTALLED MERCHANDISE SALESCHECK

SPECIFICATIONS:

Install new dishwasher
+ disposer including hook up
cut out, plumbing hook up
and electric wiring to unit
Circuit 65-136 65-1148

BASIC AGREEMENT: Sears, Roebuck and Co. agrees to furnish and deliver the merchandise described in this salescheck and arrange for its standard installation. Only the material and labor described in this salescheck will be provided for the price shown. If this is a Credit sale or Payment on Completion sale, it must be approved by the Credit Sales Department. If this sale is not approved or the installation cannot be made in accordance with the law, this agreement will be cancelled and any payments you have made will be refunded to you.

STANDARD INSTALLATION: A standard installation is limited to plugging in or hooking up the merchandise to your electrical outlets or gas or plumbing connections. No repairing, plastering, painting or decorating is included unless specifically noted. It does not include any changes to your electrical, gas or plumbing systems unless specifically noted. It does not include removing or disposing of your old appliance or fixture unless specifically noted.

SEE REVERSE SIDE: The terms and conditions of this agreement are contained on both sides of this form.

CUSTOMER'S SIG. X [Signature]
SALESPERSON'S SIG. X Bacon NO. 224

THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE APPLIES TO IN-HOME SALES ONLY:
YOU, THE BUYER, MAY CANCEL THIS TRANSACTION AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO MIDNIGHT OF THE THIRD BUSINESS DAY AFTER THE DATE OF THIS TRANSACTION. SEE THE ATTACHED NOTICE OF CANCELLATION FORM FOR AN EXPLANATION OF THIS RIGHT.

690322 SHIPPING UNIT NO. 2 DIV. 65 SALES NO. 224 DATE OF SALE 7/7/81 SELLING STORE NO. 1255
CREDIT INFORMATION: TERMS: C-LIFE-A-SALE
ACCOUNT NUMBER: 75.8642595529
NAME (PRINT): Joseph M. Winkler
ADDRESS: 1246 SW. 5th St. 925-6236 -21
CITY: Dania
DELIVERY DATE: 7/17/81
SHIP FROM: STORE STOCK
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Del to: 2801 McKimley St. 14th Fl.
QUAN. STOCK NO. SIZE COLOR DESCRIPTION UNIT PRICE CASH PRICE
1 7014 Dishwasher 179.50
1 6653 Disposer 57.50
TOTAL 237.00
CASH PRICE 179.50
CASH/DOWN PAYMENT 139.54
BALANCE 37.96

Will
Back
Plumber
Install. Dept.
Shirley 537-4024
Service-537-40
925-5555
Mrs. Phillips
Mr. Plumber
620 CH

This purchase is made under my Sears Revolving Charge Account and Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Security Agreement or my SearsCharge Modernizing Credit Plan Security Agreement, which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

This purchase is payable in installments under my Sears Easy Payment Plan-Modernizing Credit Plan Retail Installment Contract and Security Agreement, which is incorporated herein by reference, for the credit sales price consisting of the cash price plus the FINANCE CHARGE. I agree that Sears shall retain a security interest under the Uniform Commercial Code in the merchandise purchased and that I have the risk of loss or damage to the merchandise until paid for in full. This order is subject to the approval of the Credit Sales Department of Sears, Roebuck and Co.

Thank You for shopping at Sears

CREDIT SALE OF INSTALLED MERCHANDISE

Customer Name J. Walsh
Address 246 SW 5th St Panama
Division/Merchandise CE / D/W + Disp
Account Number 9295 210
Date of Transaction 7-7-81
Shirley 537-4024
3374

NOTICE OF RIGHT OF RESCISSION

NOTICE TO CUSTOMER REQUIRED BY FEDERAL LAW:

You have entered into a transaction on the above date which may result in a lien, mortgage or other security interest on your home. You have a legal right under federal law to cancel this transaction, if you desire to do so, without any penalty or obligation within three business days from the above date or any later date on which all material disclosures required under the Truth in Lending Act have been given to you. If you so cancel the transaction, any lien, mortgage, or other security interest on your home arising from this transaction is automatically void. You are also entitled to receive a refund of any down payment or other consideration if you cancel. If you decide to cancel this transaction, you may do so by notifying:

SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.

at 300 Hurl Mall,

by mail or telegram sent not later than midnight of 7-14-81. You may also use any other form of written notice identifying the transaction if it is delivered to the above address not later than that time. This notice may be used for that purpose by dating and signing below.

I hereby cancel this transaction.

(Date)

(Customer's Signature)

EFFECT OF RESCISSION: When a customer exercises his right to rescind under paragraph (a) of section 226.9 of Regulation Z, he is not liable for any finance or other charge, and any security interest becomes void upon such a rescission. Within 10 days after receipt of a notice of rescission, the creditor shall return to the customer any money or property given as earnest money, down payment, or otherwise, and shall take any action necessary or appropriate to reflect the termination of any security interest created under the transaction. If the creditor has delivered any property to the customer, the customer may retain possession of it. Upon the performance of the creditor's obligations under this section, the customer shall tender the property to the creditor, except that if return of the property in kind would be impracticable or inequitable, the customer shall tender its reasonable value. Tender shall be made at the location of the property or at the residence of the customer, at the option of the customer. If the creditor does not take possession of the property within 10 days after tender by the customer, ownership of the property vests in the customer without obligation on his part to pay for it.

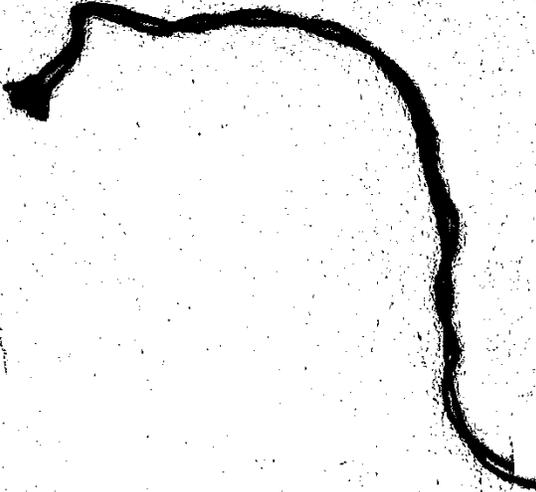
I Acknowledge Receipt of TWO (2) Copies of this NOTICE OF RIGHT OF RESCISSION

7-7-81
(Date)

X Joseph M Walsh
(Customer's Signature)

NOTICE TO CUSTOMER

This notice applies to Credit Sales of installed merchandise regardless of where you signed the agreement to purchase.

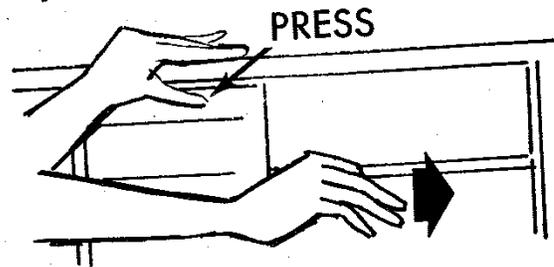


**DON'T
PANIC**
and
CALL THE SERVICE MAN
until
*YOU HAVE CHECKED THE
FOLLOWING PAGES* 

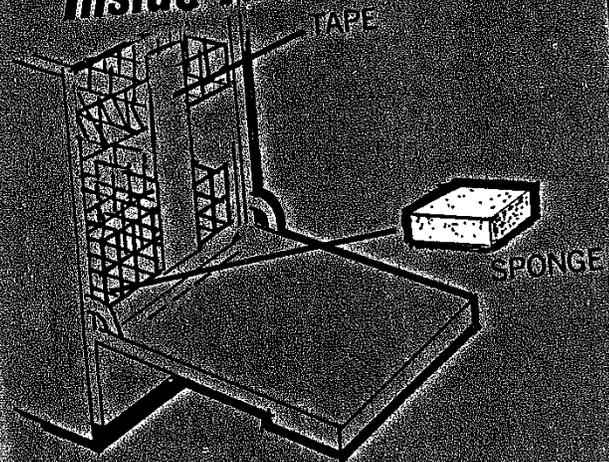


POSITIVE DOOR SEAL LATCH

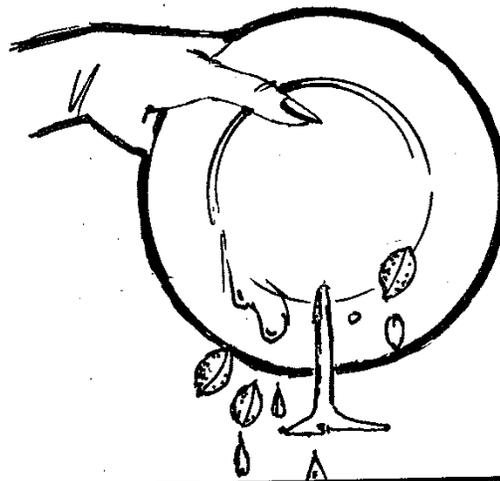
This new dishwasher has a vinyl door gasket for long life water tight protection. Push the door closed tightly while operating latch handle. The door will close easily after the machine has been used several times and the hot water has caused the gasket to conform perfectly to the door. Be sure door latch is all the way to the right in the locked position.



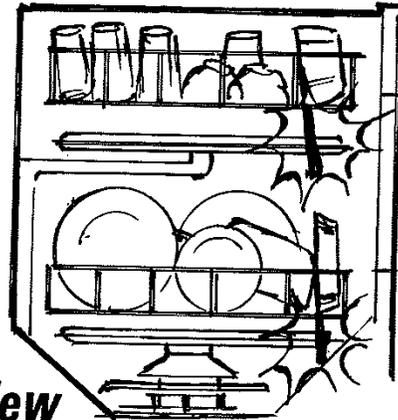
**1 Have You Removed
All Packing From
Inside Tub?**



2 *Did You Remove Scraps
Such As Bones, Fruit
Pits, Corn Gobs, etc?*



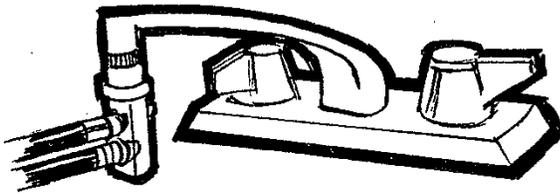
3 *Is Some Item Extending Below Rack To Prevent Spray Arm From Turning?*



Side View

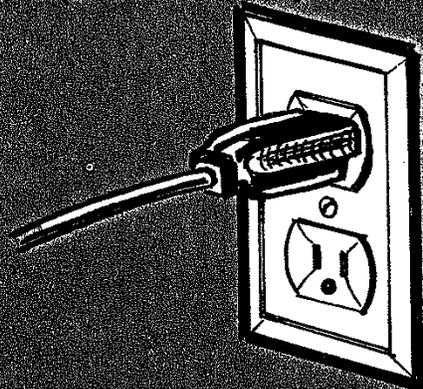
4 Are All Items In Your Dish Load Dishwasher Safe? Many Plastic Kitchen Items And Food Packages are not. These Items May Melt From Heat In The Dishwasher And Cause Damage.

**5 HOT Water Turned On?
(portables)
(140° to 160°)**



FOR BEST RESULTS
Allow water to run from faucet until hot
before connecting dishwasher.

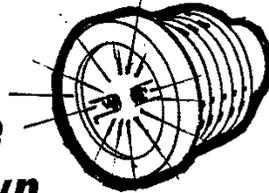
6 *Plugged In?
(Portables)*



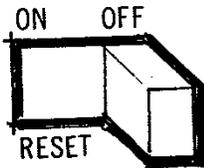
*Proper Connections Made?
(Built-ins)*

7

**Fuse
Blown**

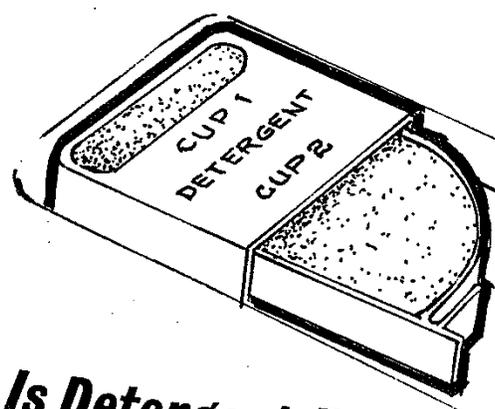


or



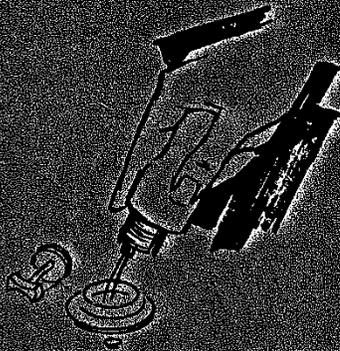
**Circuit
Breaker
Tripped?**

8 Detergent Cups Filled?



**Is Detergent Fresh?
(not lumpy)**

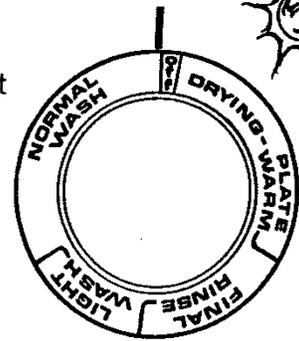
**9 Rinse Additive
Dispenser Filled?**



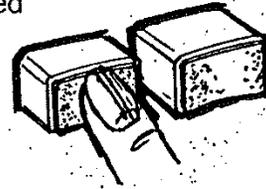
IMPORTANT: Do not overfill. Liquid level should not show above the white cross at the bottom of the fill opening.

10 All models other than solid state

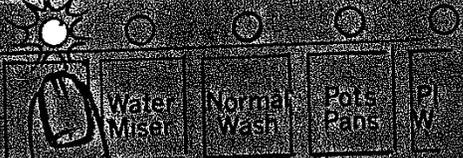
Start knob (most models) turned to "on" position?
On light glowing?



Cycle button pushed completely in?



11



Solid state models only

**TOUCH AND HOLD SELECTOR UNTIL
SELECTOR LIGHT GLOWS**

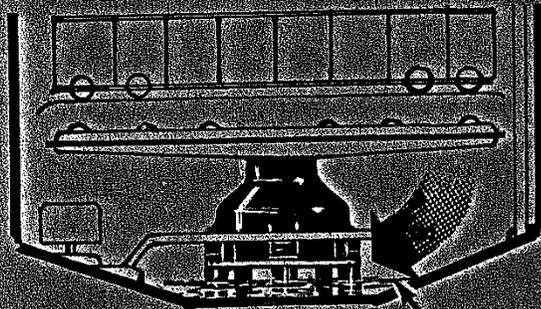
Safety Overflow Protection

In normal operation the float moves with the water level in the dishwasher tub. Should the float rise to the full position and remain there, the dishwasher will automatically go into CANCEL DRAIN and the indicator lights will flash until the machine shuts off. Before calling the service man check the float to see if it moves freely and is not binding on some article from the dishload.



12 Pump Openings In Bottom Of Tub Clean?

(REFER TO CLEANING INSTRUCTIONS IN YOUR DISHWASHER GUIDE.)

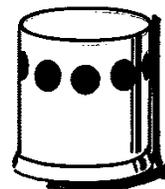


Water in tub

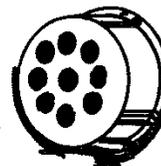
A SMALL AMOUNT OF WATER WILL REMAIN IN THE TUB BOTTOM AFTER DISHWASHING IS FINISHED. (SEE YOUR DISHWASHER GUIDE.)

Your Built-in Dishwasher Not Pumping The Water Out?

CHECK TO SEE IF YOUR
INSTALLATION INCLUDES
AN AIR GAP IN THE DRAIN
LINE. IF SO, IT MAY BE STOPPED
UP. AIR GAPS ARE USUALLY
MOUNTED ON THE COUNTER
TOP OR ON THE WALL ABOVE
THE DISHWASHER.
REMOVE THE AIR GAP COVER
AND INSPECT FOR BLOCKAGE.
MAKE SURE IT IS CLEAN
BEFORE REPLACING THE
COVER.



SINK TOP



WALL TYPE

Dishwasher
Capacity Standard

Sears Roebuck & Co.
Model(s) 587.701001, 587.701201, 587.701301, 587.701401,
587.701801, 587.701901, 587.702001, 587.700211, 587.700411,
587.700511, 587.700611, 587.701501, 587.700711, 587.702100

ENERGYGUIDE

Estimates on the scale are based on a national average electric rate of 4.97¢ per kilowatt hour and a natural gas rate of 36.7¢ per therm.

Only standard size dishwashers are used in the scale.

Electric Water Heater

Model with lowest energy cost **\$61** Model with highest energy cost **\$80**

▼ THIS MODEL ▼
Estimated yearly energy cost

Gas Water Heater

Model with lowest energy cost **\$27** Model with highest energy cost **\$39**

▼ THIS MODEL ▼
Estimated yearly energy cost

Your cost will vary depending on your local energy rate and how you use the product. This energy cost is based on U.S. Government standard tests

How much will this model cost you to run yearly?

with an electric water heater

Loads of dishes per week	2	4	6	8	12	
Estimated yearly \$ cost shown below						
Cost per Kilowatt hour	2¢	\$6	\$12	\$18	\$25	\$37
	4¢	\$12	\$25	\$37	\$49	\$74
	6¢	\$18	\$37	\$55	\$74	\$110
	8¢	\$25	\$49	\$74	\$98	\$147
	10¢	\$31	\$61	\$92	\$123	\$184
	12¢	\$37	\$74	\$110	\$147	\$221

with a gas water heater

Loads of dishes per week	2	4	6	8	12	
Estimated yearly \$ cost shown below						
Cost per 100 therm (100 cubic feet)	10¢	\$4	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$21
	20¢	\$5	\$9	\$14	\$19	\$28
	30¢	\$6	\$12	\$18	\$24	\$35
	40¢	\$7	\$14	\$21	\$28	\$42
	50¢	\$8	\$16	\$25	\$33	\$49
	60¢	\$9	\$19	\$28	\$38	\$57

Ask your salesperson or local utility for the energy rate (cost per kilowatt hour or therm) in your area, and for estimated costs if you have a propane or oil water heater.

Important Removal of this label before consumer purchase is a violation of federal law (42 U.S.C. 6302)

(Part No. 91994-17C)

Sears is knowledgeable about many water problems in addition to water hardness.

Iron is present in many water supplies throughout the country, and if excessive, it can cause aggravating problems of taste and staining.

Acid is recognized by corrosion stains and etching of copper, brass and plated fittings, as well as porcelain, dishes and glassware.

Turbidity is the suspension or settling of particles of foreign materials such as silt, iron, scale, dirt or other contaminants.

Bad Taste Or Odors which can result from dissolved gases, organic contamination, or chemicals used in water treatment.

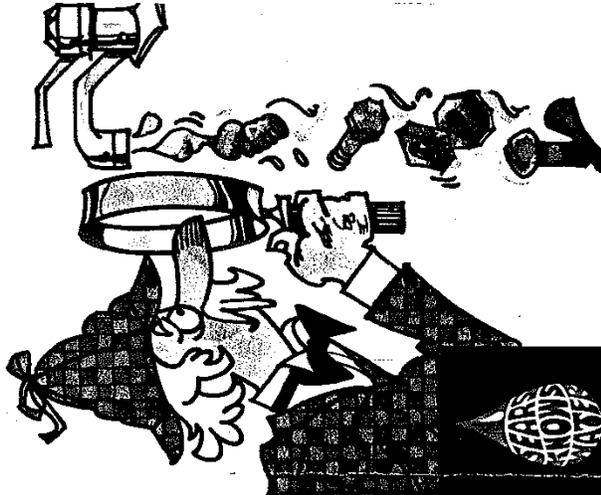
Morton Salt

You can recharge your Sears water softener with MORTON® PELLETS and, where rust is present in the water supply, MORTON® SUPER PELLENS® brand water conditioning salt. A high purity, 100% soluble pelletized salt product gives optimum dissolving to help keep your water softener resin beads clean, free from harmful impurities, and functioning efficiently. The strong plastic bag is designed for convenient handling and easy dispensing into your brine tank. MORTON® PELLETS and SUPER PELLENS® salt are available at your local Sears store or grocery store.



Do you have hard water?

THIS FOLDER TELLS HOW YOU CAN DETECT HARDNESS





Spotting of Glassware.

Dull, spotted glassware, dishes and flatware.

Scale Buildup.

Rock-hard scale inside water heaters and plumbing pipes.

Soap Curd.

That scummy curd in your wash, and rings around the bathtub.

Excessive Soap Consumption.

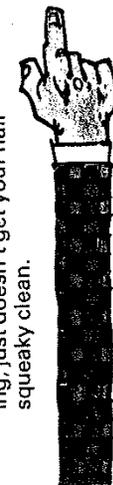
A lot more detergent is needed to make a sudsy wash.

Dingy, Grey Fabrics.

Sheets, shirts and laundry just don't look fresh and white.

Sticky Hair.

When shampooing, just doesn't get your hair squeaky clean.



How hard is your water?

Use this test strip to find out.

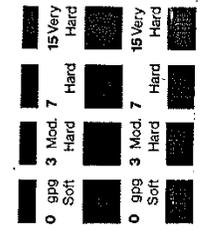
Directions for use of test strip: Dip green pad end of strip in water and remove immediately. Shake excess water from strip. Wait 75 seconds and compare color of pad to color chart. Interpret hardness value immediately. Readings approximate grains per gallon.

FREE!
Sears offers a complete, detailed water analysis at no charge

If this strip test indicates hard water, you should get a more complete and professional test.



Just fill a clean jar or other container with your tap water and bring to the plumbing and heating department of any Sears store. You will receive a complete analysis on hardness and other water problems.



color chart. Interpret hardness value immediately.
 Dip green pad end of strip in water and remove immediately. Shake excess water from strip. Wait 15 seconds and compare color of pad to color chart. Interpret hardness value immediately.
 Dip green pad end of strip in water and remove immediately. Shake excess water from strip. Wait 15 seconds and compare color of pad to color chart. Interpret hardness value immediately.

1234AF 1234AF

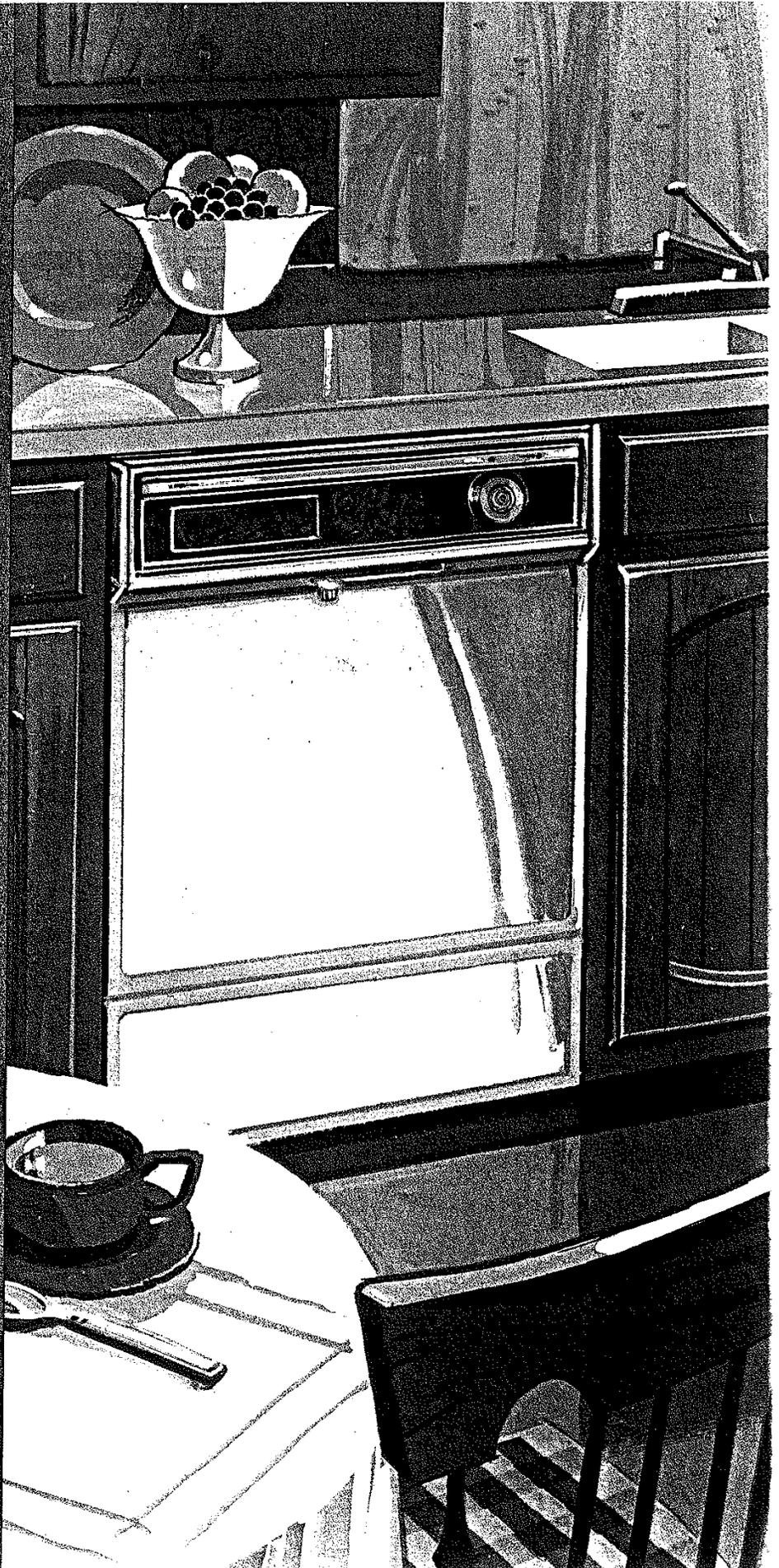
Sears

INSTALLATION
INSTRUCTIONS

How To Install
Your
Kenmore
Undercounter
Dishwasher

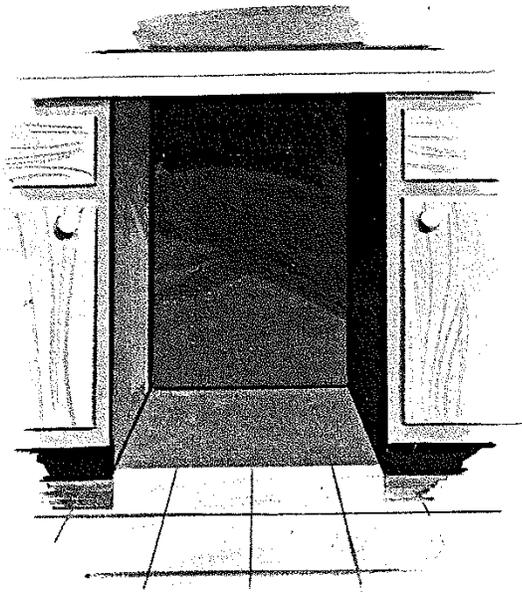
AND
FRONT COLOR
PANELS

Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Chicago, Illinois 60684



005098

Start here...

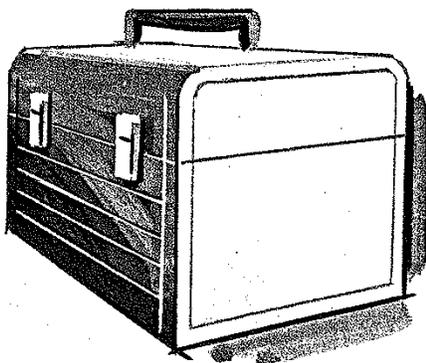


and read the following installation instructions all the way through . . . **BEFORE** you begin work. They provide step-by-step information in a way that is designed to help you avoid pitfalls and complete a good, successful installation. In addition, they help you decide what materials (and how much of them) you need for your particular installation. **NOTE:** Most of your work is done **BEFORE** you move the dishwasher into place. Electric and water supplies are roughed in at the back because no plumbing or wiring should cross in front of the motor or dishwasher supports. They should run straight forward from the back to their final connections to the dishwasher as shown in the illustrations.

CAUTION: Use protective padding if you lay unit on sides or back to prevent porcelain finish damage.

IMPORTANT! For instructions on how to remove the dishwasher access panel, see Figure 12 (Inside back cover).

You'll need these tools:



- ¼" electric drill
- Keyhole saw
- Phillips screw driver
- Stubby blade-type screw driver
- Two 8" adjustable wrenches
- ¼" socket set or nut driver
- Measuring tape
- Pipe wrench
- Pliers
- Wire stripper or knife.

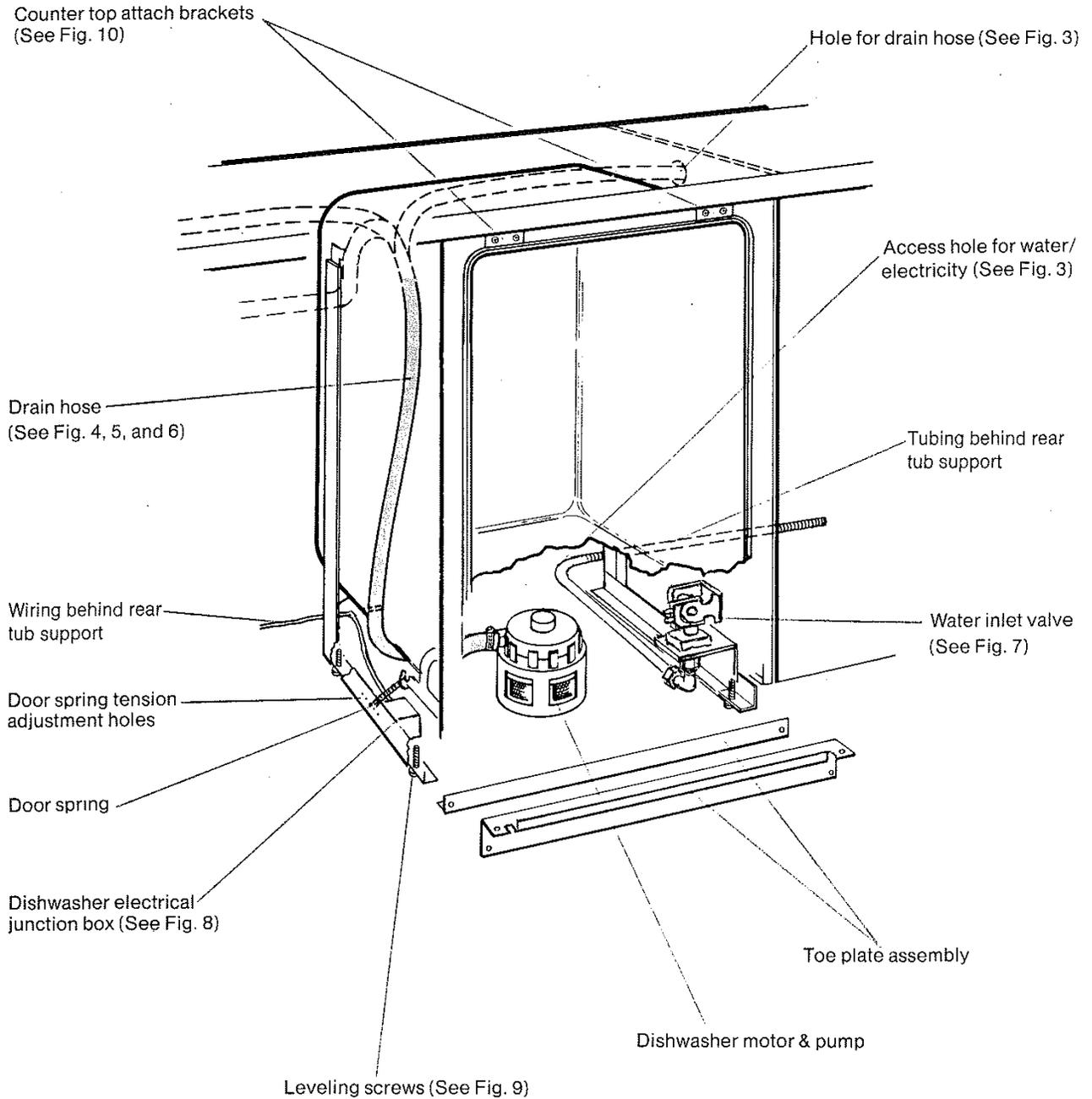
In addition, these tools may be required:

Two pipe wrenches (iron pipe plumbing) and pipe dope for threads; Flaring tool and tube cutter (copper tube plumbing).

**BE SURE THAT YOU COMPLY WITH ALL LOCAL CODES
FOR ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING CONNECTIONS**

FIGURE 1

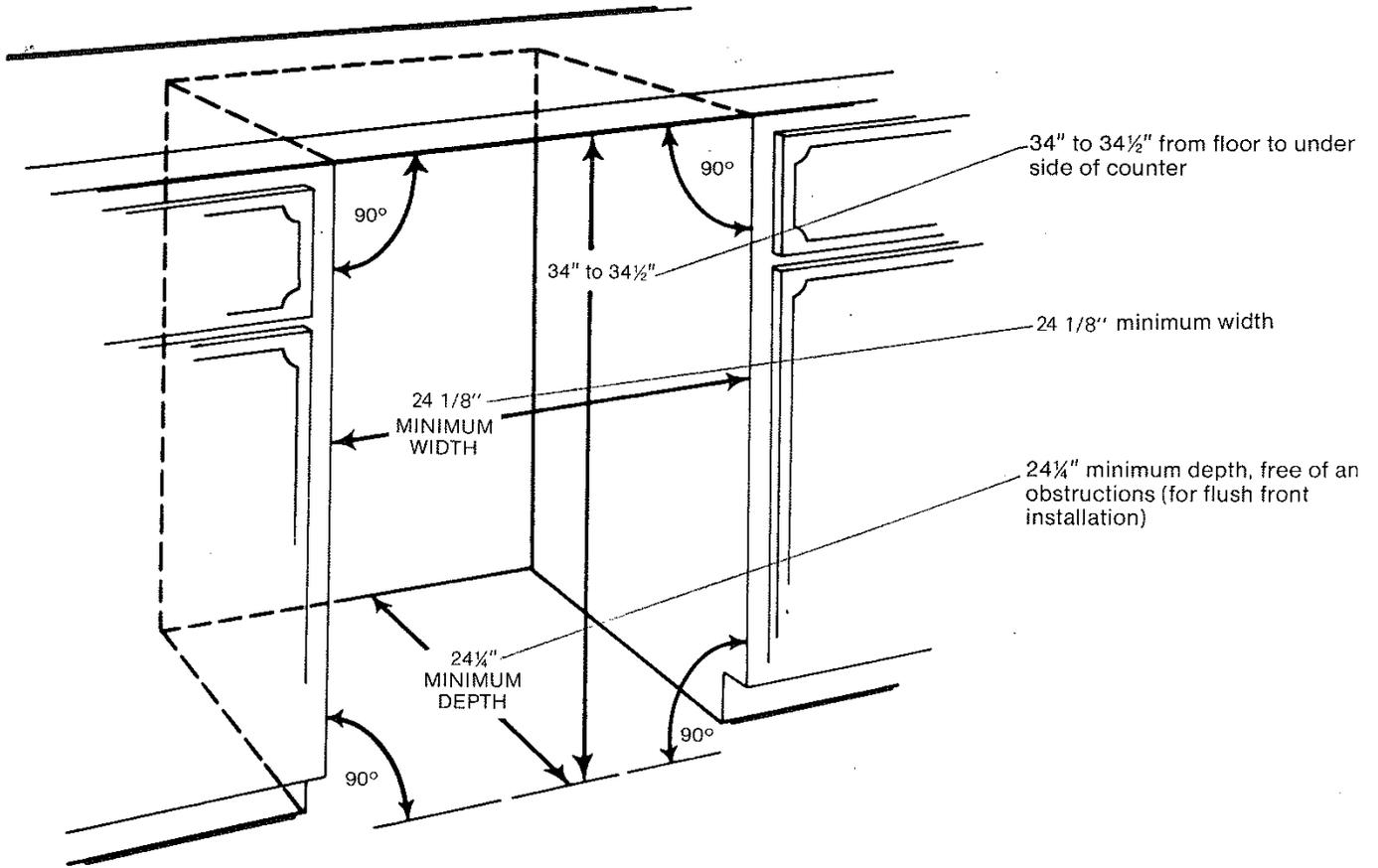
Over-all View Of An Installed Dishwasher



IMPORTANT: This dishwasher is not provided with a complete enclosure. When installing the dishwasher, be certain the sides and back are fully enclosed.

FIGURE 2

Rough-In Dimensions



IMPORTANT: Squareness of opening is essential for proper dishwasher operation and appearance. Be sure you are locating your dishwasher where you have access to water, electricity and drainage.

KIT NO. 7669

HOW TO INSTALL WOOD PANELS ON YOUR DISHWASHER

With parts furnished with this kit, wood panels of any thickness up to but not over 1/4 inch may be used to decorate the front panels of your dishwasher.

Cut the wood panels of your choice to the following dimensions:

For door panel: 23 - 11/16" x 17 - 5/16"

For Access Panel: 23 - 11/16" x 6 1/2"

Apply a coat of any good wood sealer to the back surfaces and edges of the panels. Allow to dry thoroughly then proceed as follows:

CAUTION:
IF DISHWASHER IS INSTALLED BE SURE TO SHUT OFF POWER TO MACHINE BEFORE REMOVING DOOR OR ACCESS PANELS.

1 REMOVE THE OUTER DOOR PANEL (FIGURE 2)

- (A) Open dishwasher door.
- (B) Place knee against outer panel for support.
- (C) Remove the two top screws first - the two bottom screws last.
- (D) Remove outer door panel from the inner door panel. Pull outer panel outwards at bottom. Top edge of outer panel is secured at the top by the bottom edge of the control panel.

IMPORTANT: Disconnect the ground wire attached to the door panel at the four-way terminal. (Pull terminal straight off).

REMOVE TWO TOP SCREWS FIRST

REMOVE TWO BOTTOM SCREWS LAST

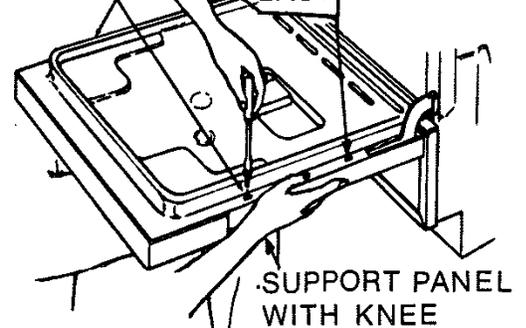


FIGURE 2

2 REMOVE THE ACCESS PANEL

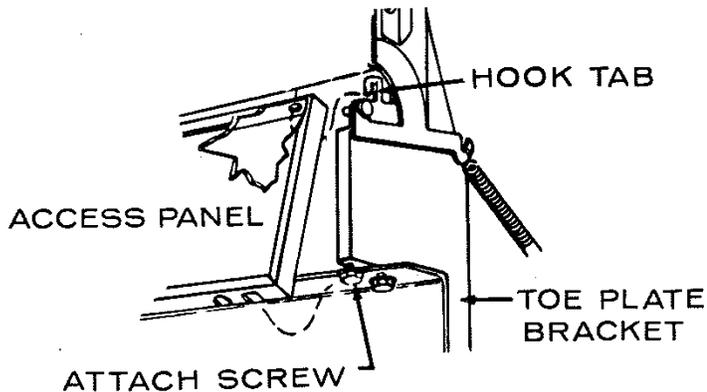


FIGURE 1A

MODELS PRIOR TO 1980 (FIGURE 1A)

- (A) Remove attach screws.
- (B) Pull panel outwards at bottom.
- (C) Panel will drop down free of the hook tab and can be removed.

IMPORTANT: When replacing the access panel, the washer on the bottom attach screw should be OUTSIDE the panel.

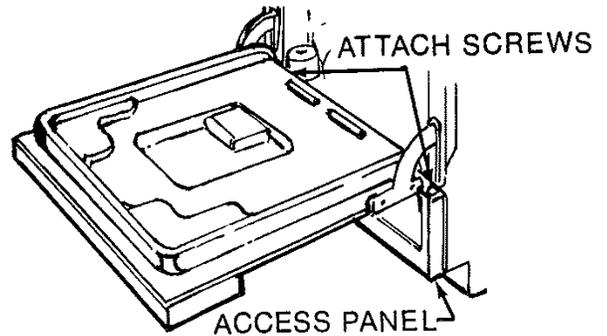


FIGURE 1B

BOTTOM ATTACH SCREWS

1980 MODELS (FIGURE 1B)

- (A) Loosen the two bottom attach screws in the access panel.
- (B) Open dishwasher door.
- (C) Remove the two top attach screws.
- (D) Close door. Access panel can now be removed by pulling straight off.

3 Remove screws, trim strips, and insert panels that are on the dishwasher panels. Some dishwasher models only have the trim attach screws installed.

4 Apply a coat of any good contact type cement to the access panel front surface and to the back surface of the wood panel. Follow cement manufacturers recommendations for set up time, then place wood panel in position on access panel.

5 Assemble wood panel and trim strips to door panel using screws removed in step 3. See Figure 3. Hold trim strips tightly against wood panel while tightening screws. Assemble trim strips to access panel in same manner.

6 MODELS PRIOR TO 1980

Install the longer attach screws and spacers from kit in toe plate bracket (where original attach screws were removed). Do not tighten completely. Replace the access panel in the same manner as removed. Make certain the spacer on the attach screws is BETWEEN the toe plate bracket and the access panel. See inset, Figure 5. This spacer must be used to establish proper clearance between the door and access panel.

The metal washer on the attach screw should be on the OUTSIDE of the access panel flange. Tighten screws securely when spacers and washers are properly positioned.

1980 MODELS

Replace the access panel in the same manner as removed. (Figure 1B).

IMPORTANT: Be sure to connect the ground wire on door panel to the four-way terminal.

7 Loosen but do not remove the control panel mounting screws - one on each side near the top of the inner door panel.

8 Hold door panel as shown in Figure 5 and slide up under lip on control panel. Press door panel in direction shown by arrow "A" in position against bottom of dishwasher inner door. Replace attach screws in same manner as removed. Tighten loosened control panel screws.

CAUTION: Do not overtighten these screws.

9 Check position of door springs. Make sure they are hooked in the last hole in the frame as shown in Figure 4.

APPLICATION OF KIT NO. 7669 TO DISHWASHER MODELS PRIOR TO 1980 AND AFTER 1968.

NOTE: You will need 12 sheet metal screws size No. 6 x 1/4" long, Truss or Pan Head, Chrome or Stainless Steel Plated. These can be obtained at most hardware stores. Also you will need a drill motor and a 3/32" drill.

Proceed as follows:

1. Follow steps 1 thru 4 in these instructions.
2. Place trim strips in position on panel and mark location of attach screw hole in the center of the slot in trim strip - if necessary. (Some panels will have holes already pre-drilled). See Figure 6.
3. Drill holes where located in panel flange using the 3/32" drill.
4. Attach trim strips as described in step 5 of these instructions.
5. Follow remaining instructions (6 thru 9) as they apply.

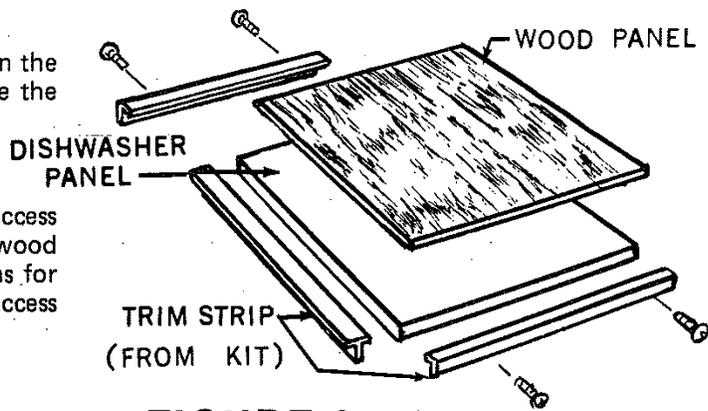


FIGURE 3

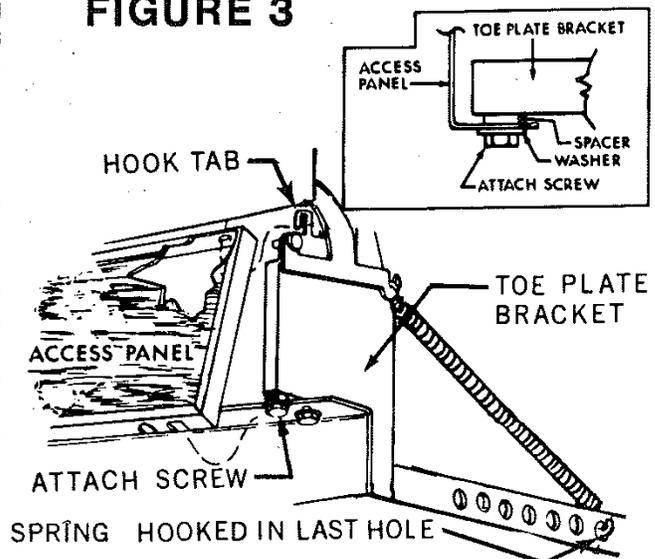


FIGURE 4

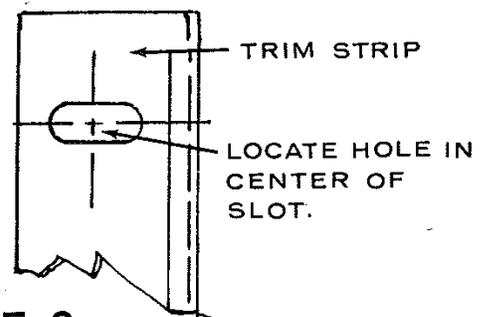
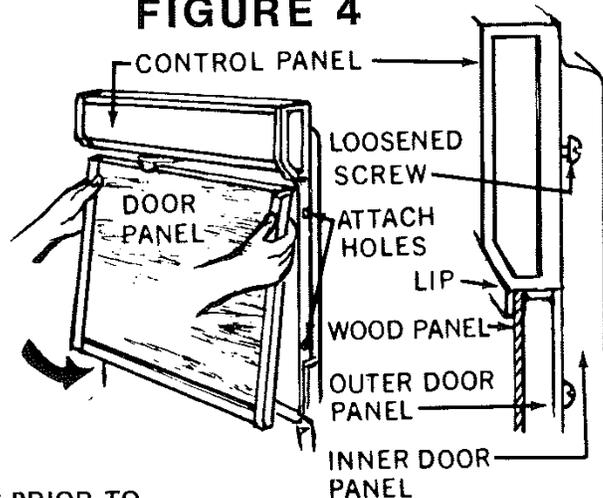
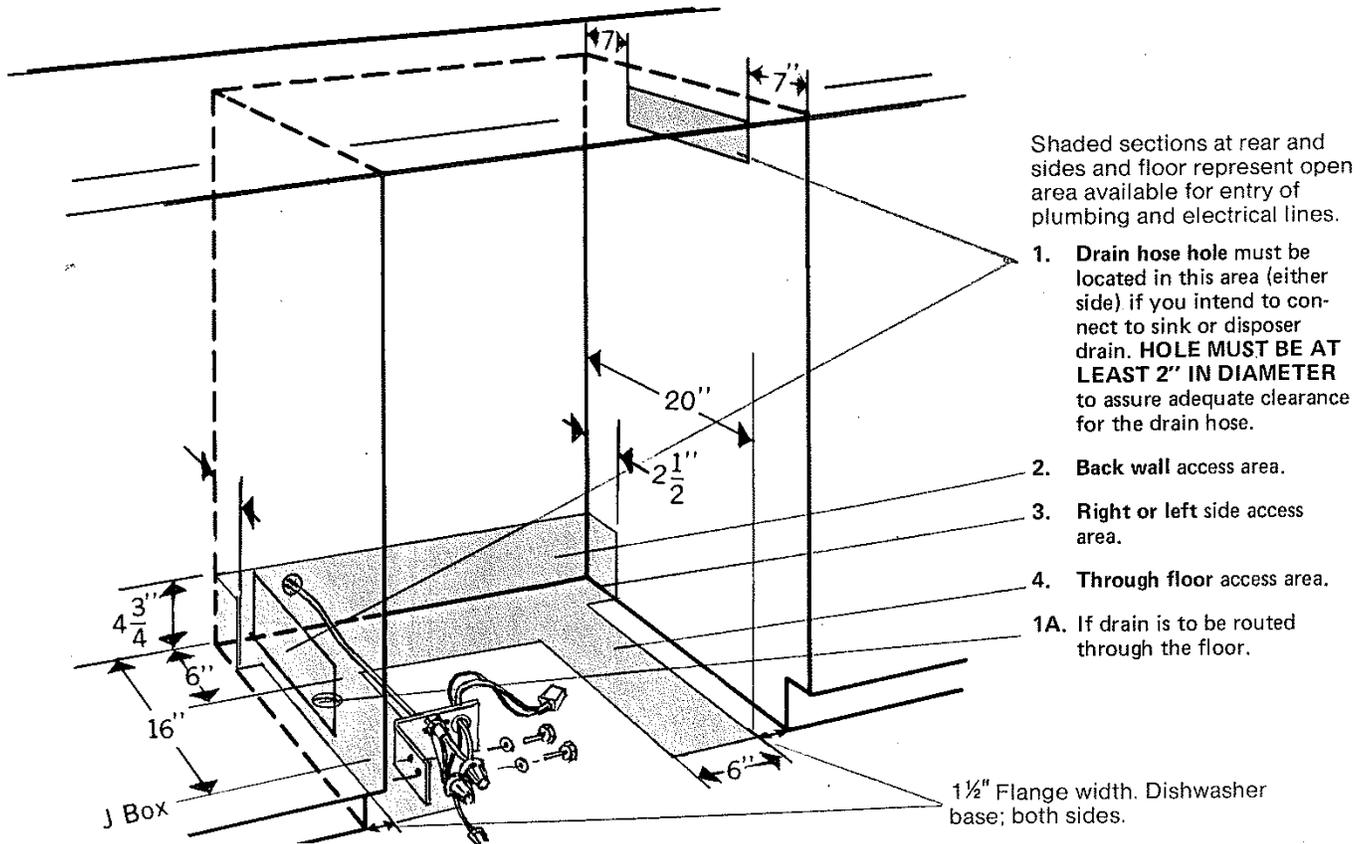


FIGURE 6

FIGURE 3

Locating Your Drain, Water, and Electric Supply



TAKE YOUR TIME HERE. This is where you make several important decisions.

DRAIN Review Figs. 4, 5, and 6, to determine where you will tap into your drain system. Cut the drain hose hole in either area as shown above. Check **BOTH** sides of area to be cut **BEFORE** cutting.

WATER Determine where you will tap into your hot water supply. Review Fig. 7 and note the location of the water lines. How much pipe or tubing will you need? Copper tubing must have a minimum I.D. of 3/8 inch. Sears Kit No. 7295 includes all the fittings and instructions you need for most installations.

Cut the access hole inside area (2), (3), or (4) as illustrated in Fig. 3. Complete the plumbing rough-in before putting the dishwasher in place.

How much water volume is needed? A minimum flow of 10 quarts is required in 60 seconds - Check this at your kitchen faucet tap. (One quart in 6 seconds)

ELECTRIC Determine where you will connect to the electrical supply. Review Fig. 8 and note the location of the electric lines. Cut the access hole inside area (2), (3), or (4) as illustrated in Fig. 3.

IMPORTANT: Provide a separate circuit with fuse or circuit breaker rated for at least 15 Amps but not more than 20 Amps.

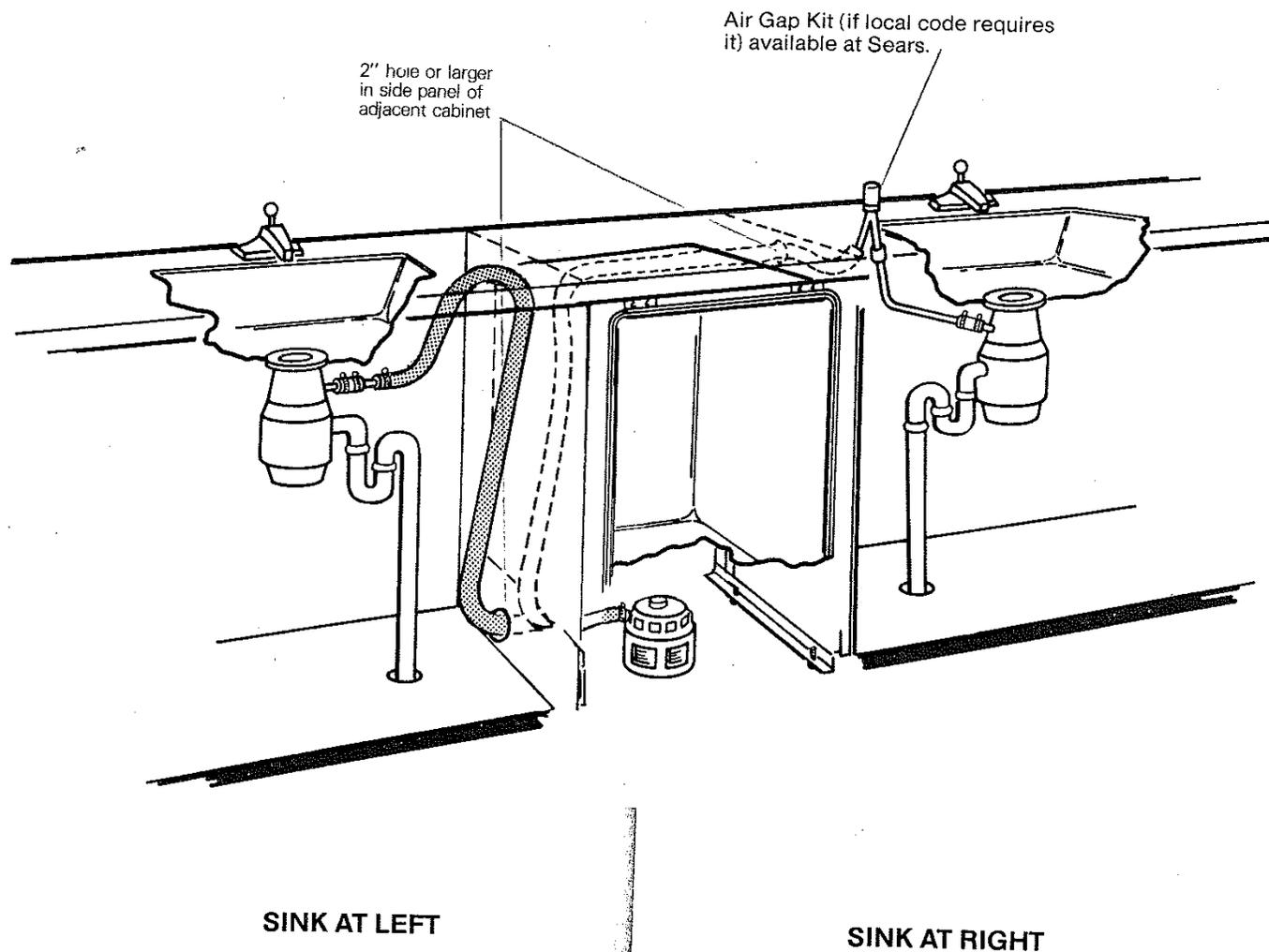
Before positioning the dishwasher:

1. Remove cover and unscrew junction box from dishwasher.
2. Disconnect Black and White wires from dishwasher terminal block.
3. Connect (in junction box) incoming black lead to dishwasher black lead; and incoming white lead to dishwasher white lead.
4. Attach grounding wire to green grounding screw.

CAUTION: The joining of aluminum building wire to stranded copper wire leads on the dishwasher involves special problems. It should be done only by qualified personnel using material recognized by U/L (or CSA) as suitable.

FIGURE 4

Drain Hose Connection To Disposer



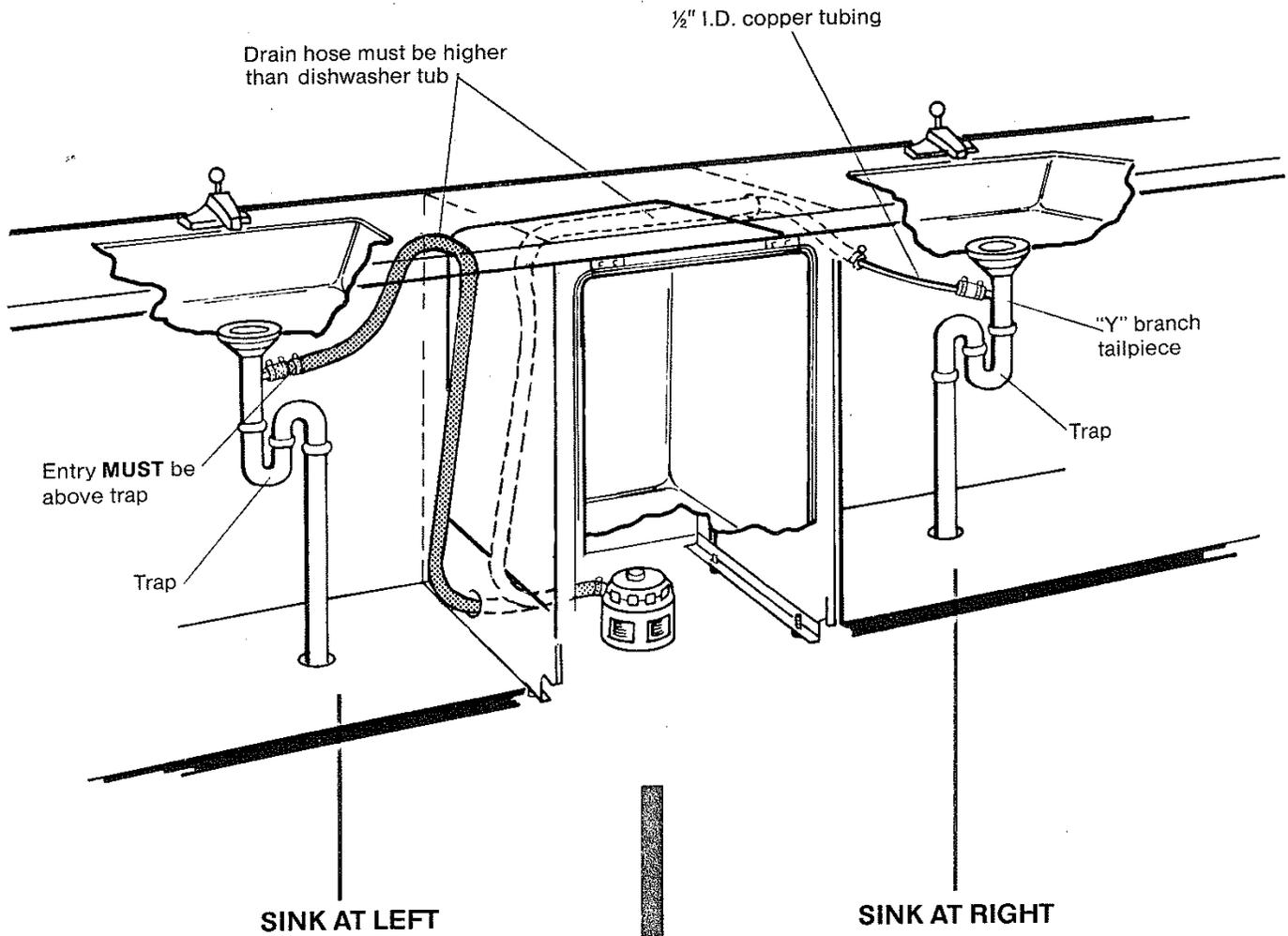
Now you're about ready to move your dishwasher into place. Before you do, check two things: 1. A preliminary adjustment of the two leveling legs to level your dishwasher so that the top of the control panel is about $\frac{1}{4}$ " lower than the underside of your countertop should be made at this point. Push your dishwasher into place, feeding the drain hose through the 2", or larger, hole you cut for it. **IMPORTANT: THERE MUST**

NOT BE ANY SHARP BENDS, KINKS, OR TWISTS IN THE INSTALLED DRAIN HOSE. Keep pulling hose out through hole while pushing dishwasher into position. Connect drain hose to disposer using Sears Kit No. 7297. It provides complete instructions.

CAUTION: Be sure to remove plug from disposer inlet before attaching drain hose.

FIGURE 5

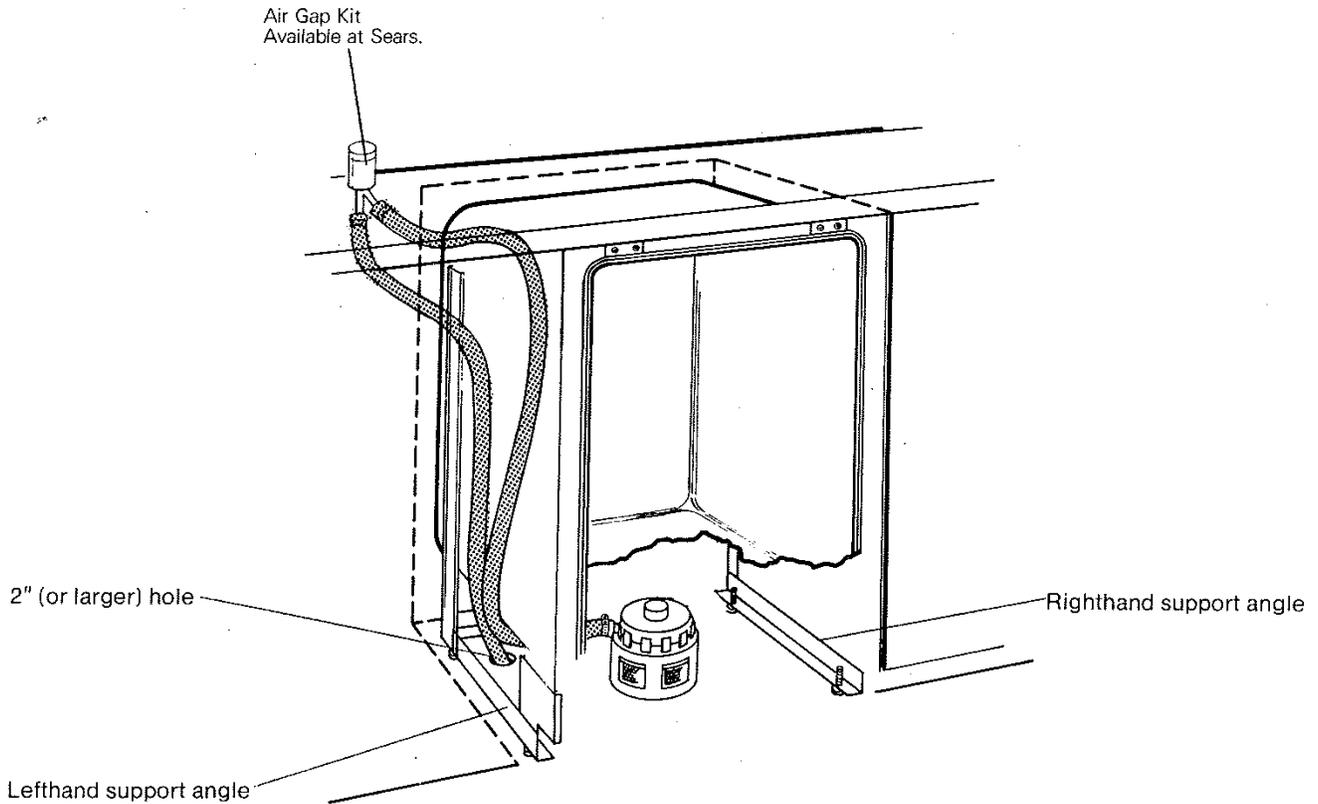
Drain Hose Connection To Sink Drain



Sears "Y" Branch Tailpiece and Connector Kit No. 7296 makes this connection easy. It includes all necessary fittings and complete instructions. If the drain hose is to be routed for attachment to a sink at the left as shown in Figures 4 and 5, do the following:
Suspend the drain hose from the underside of the countertop (if wood) with a standard 1" "P" type clamp or pipe strap. This will hold the hose at the proper height (on the level with or above the top of the dishwasher tub) for good operation. If this is not possible, a "P" type clamp can be installed at the top of the rear post on the dishwasher, or near the top of the side panel of the sink cabinet, if such is present, to support the hose.

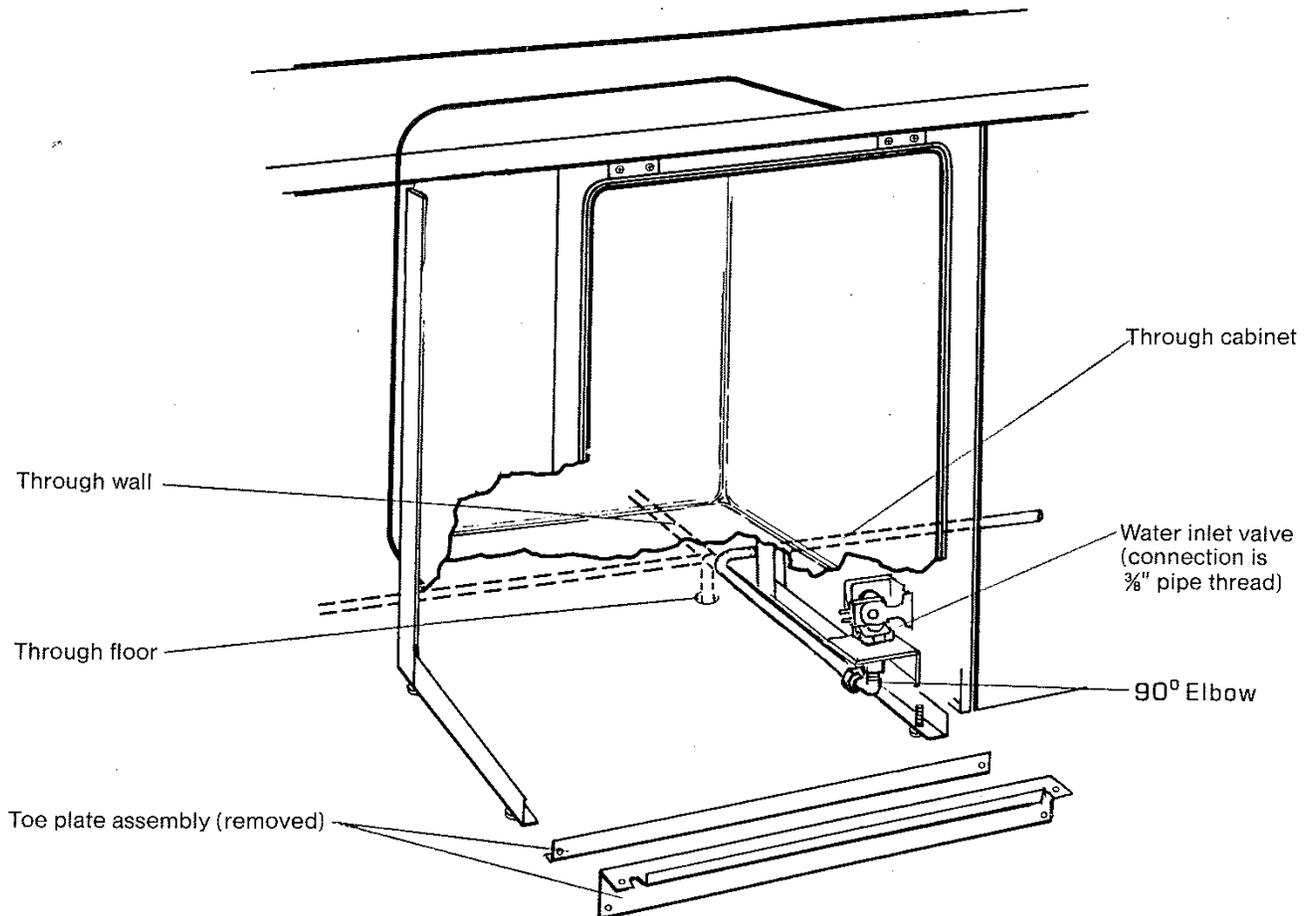
FIGURE 6

Drain Hose Connection Through Floor



If the dishwasher drain hose is to be routed through the floor to a separate trap, the trap must be vented to prevent siphoning. To provide proper venting, install an Air Gap Kit (available at Sears) in the countertop. Route drain hose up to the inlet side of the Air Gap. Continue Drain line from outlet side of Air Gap down through floor to separate trap.

FIGURE 7
Connect Water To Dishwasher



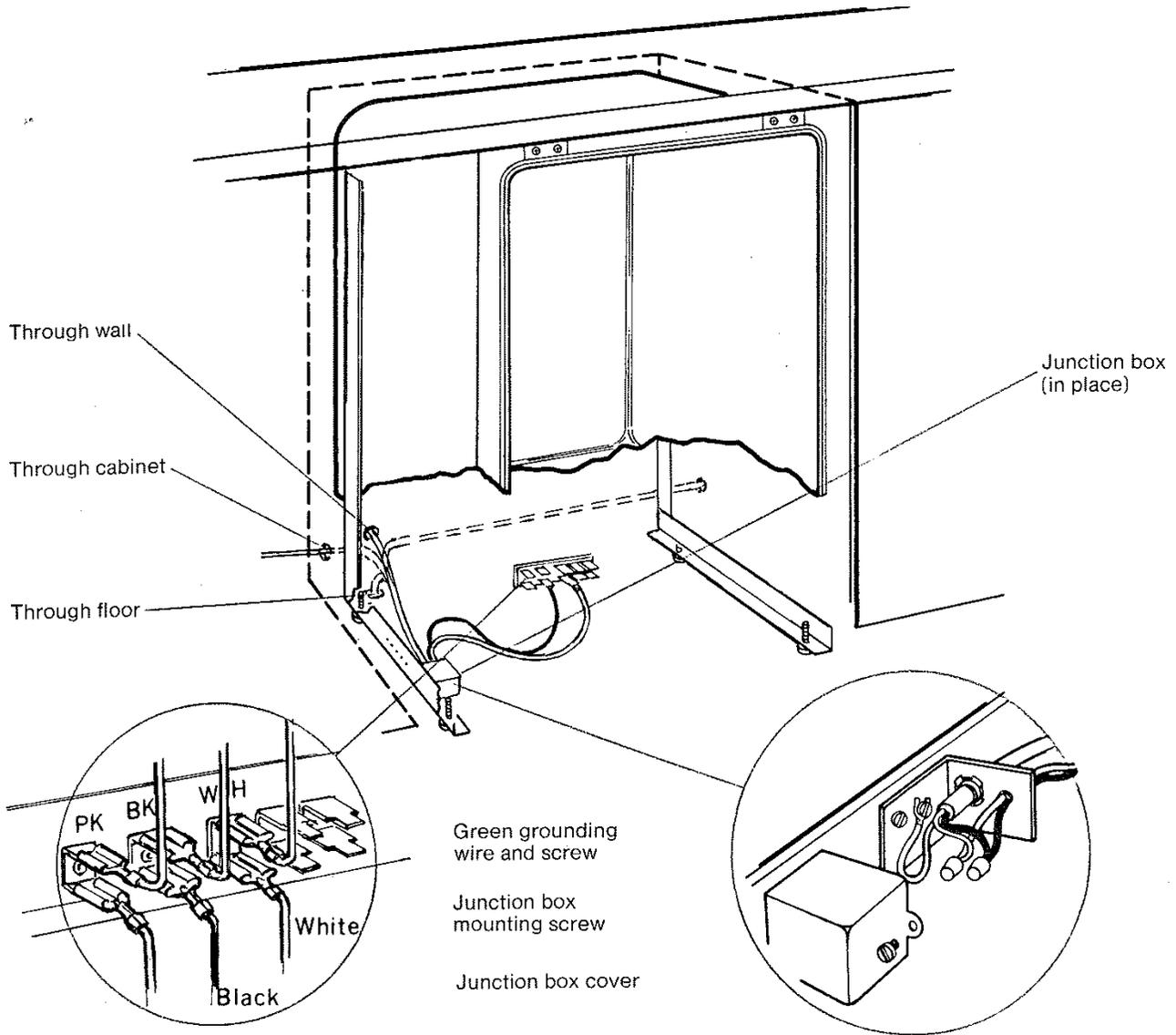
Route your water pipe or tubing as illustrated, straight forward from the back to the inlet valve. DO NOT run it across in front of the motor.

Piping must not be kinked. It must be free of scale, chips, lubricants, etc. before you connect it to the inlet valve.

FIGURE 8

Connect Electricity To Dishwasher

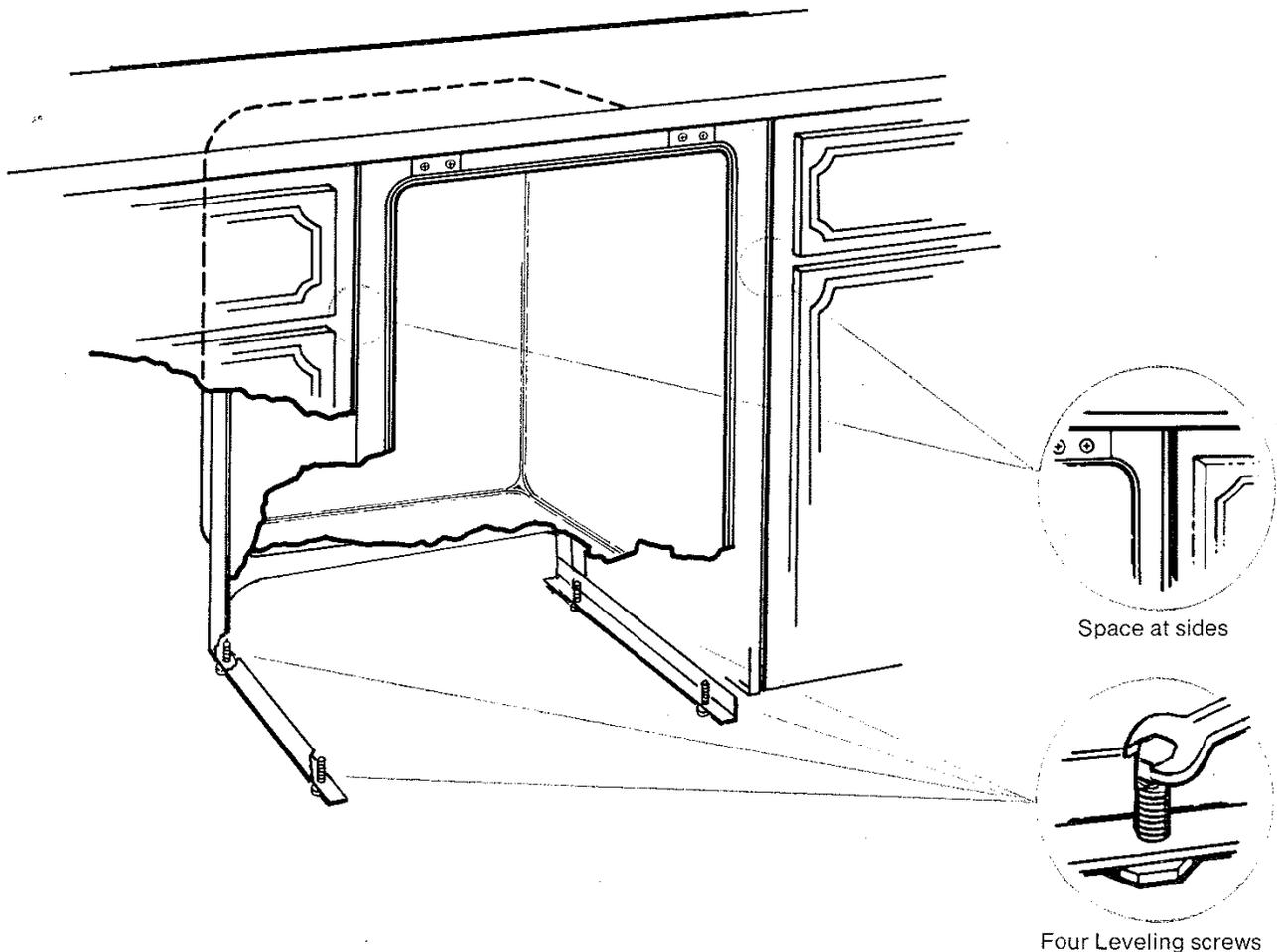
IMPORTANT: THIS APPLIANCE MUST BE PERMANENTLY GROUNDED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NATIONAL ELECTRICAL CODE AND LOCAL CODES AND ORDINANCES.



Pull the wiring and the junction box forward to the place where you unfastened it. **DO NOT** run it across in front of the motor. Mount the junction box to the dishwasher support angle with the junction box mounting screw, as illustrated. Connect Black and White wires from junction box to dishwasher terminal block as shown in illustration.

FIGURE 9

How To Position, Align, And Level Your Dishwasher



Move your dishwasher, as necessary, to:

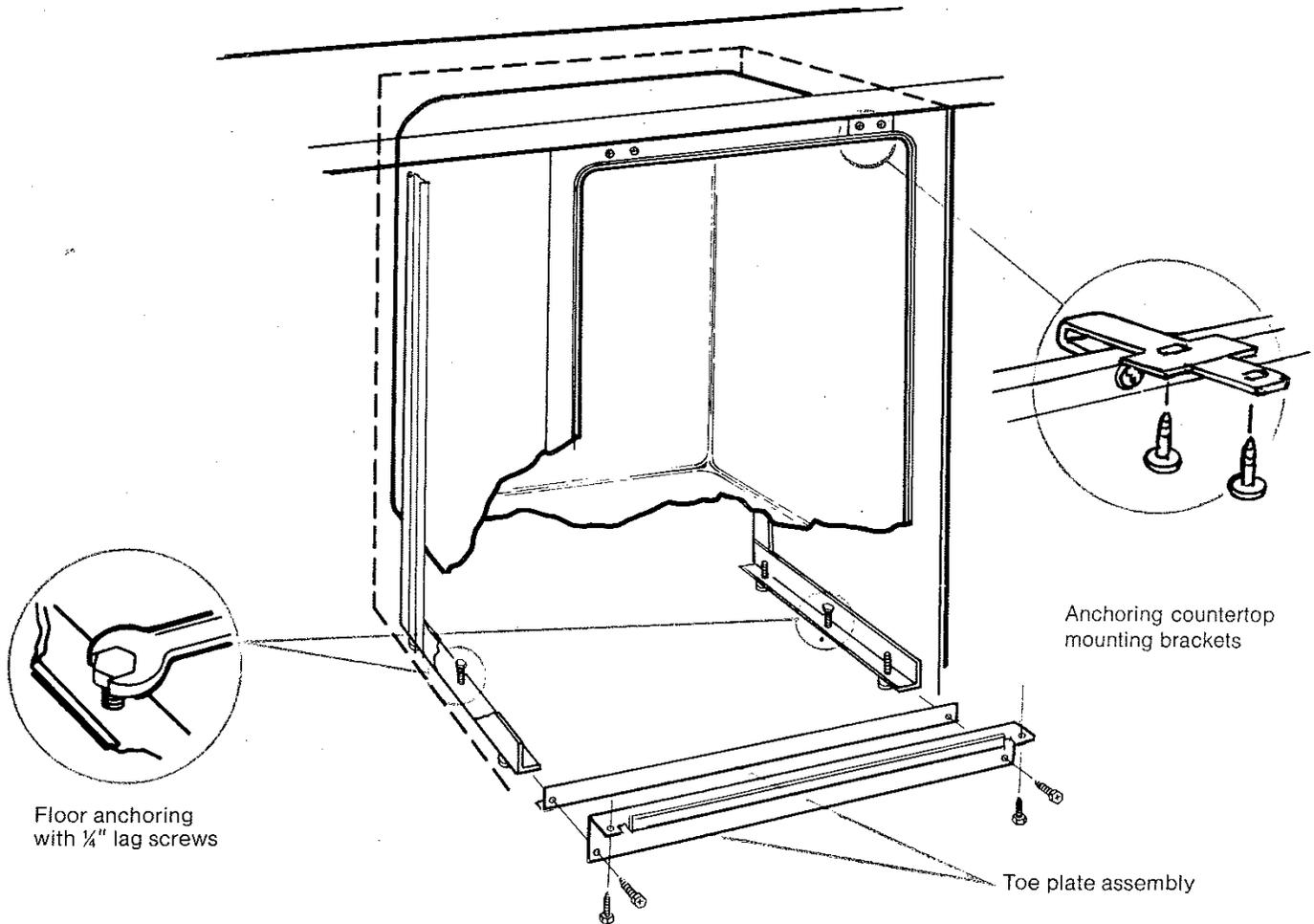
1. Align the front of the dishwasher, as close as possible, with the front of the cabinets.
2. Make the space between the dishwasher and the adjoining cabinets the same on each side and the same width top to bottom

Use a wrench to adjust the leveling screws. They must be set firmly against the floor.

The front of your dishwasher should now be aligned with the adjacent cabinets.

FIGURE 10

Two Ways To Anchor Your Dishwasher



You **MUST** anchor your dishwasher to keep it from tilting when the door is opened or closed.

COUNTERTOP ANCHORING:

1. If the countertop mounting bracket flange is longer than you need, mark it, remove it, and saw off the unneeded part.
2. Adjust leveling screws, if necessary, so that the mounting brackets touch the underside of countertop.
3. Screw the mounting bracket firmly to the countertop.
4. Open and close the dishwasher door. There should be no interference or scratching as it moves.

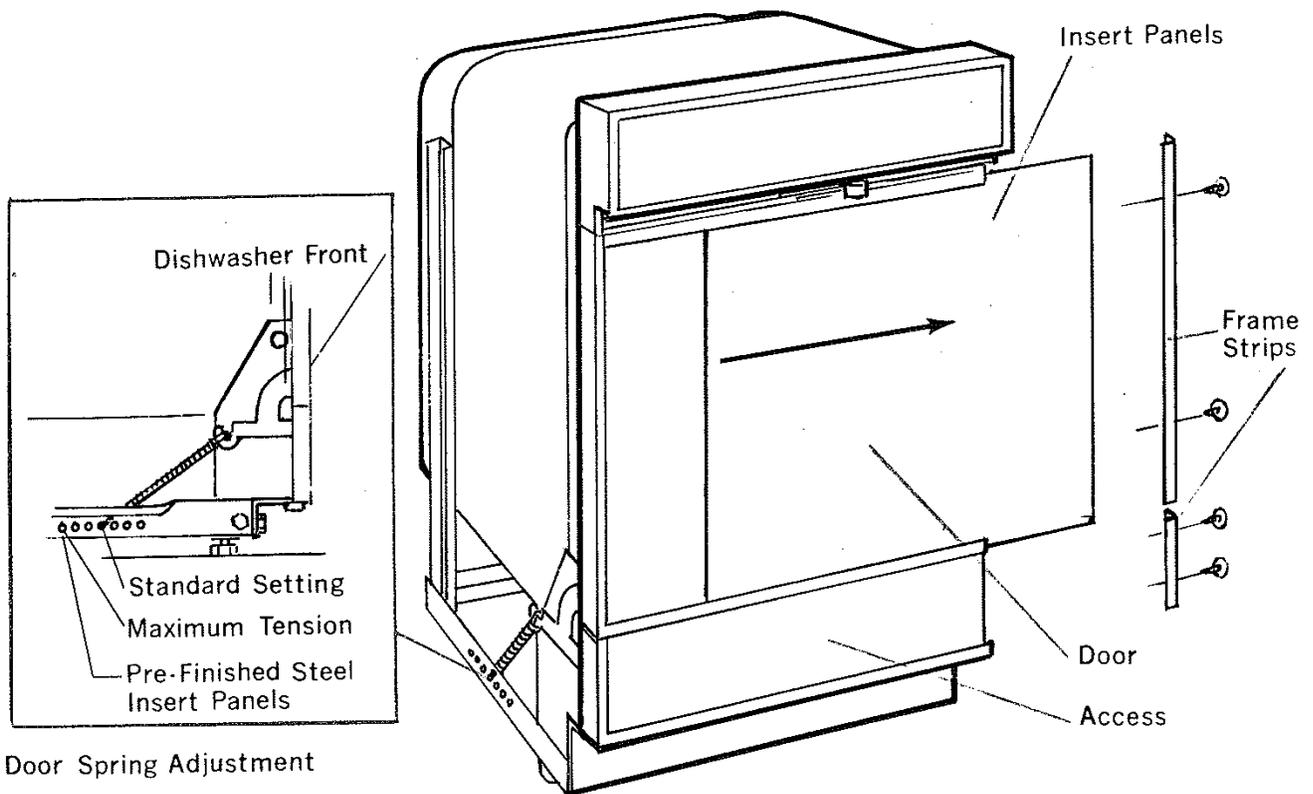
FLOOR ANCHORING: Difficult procedure. Use only where the countertop brackets cannot be used.

1. Use 1/4" lag screws through the holes provided as illustrated.
2. Use expansion fasteners if the floor is concrete.

After the anchoring is completed, replace the toe plate assembly. You will notice that the vertical height of the toe plate is adjustable to fit neatly against your floor or floor covering.

FIGURE 11

Changing Dishwasher Front Panels



To change color panels, here is all you do:

1. Remove frame strips on one side of door panel (2 screws) and access panel (2 screws). Loosen but do not remove screws in frame strip on opposite side.
2. Slide insert panels out of frame. Place color panel of your choice to the outside and replace panels in frame.
CAUTION: Handle panels carefully to avoid injury from sharp edges and corners.
3. Be sure edges of insert panels are beneath the frame strip on the opposite side before tightening screws. Press strip down so that it is tight against the panel surface before securing the screws. Replace removed frame strips in the same manner.

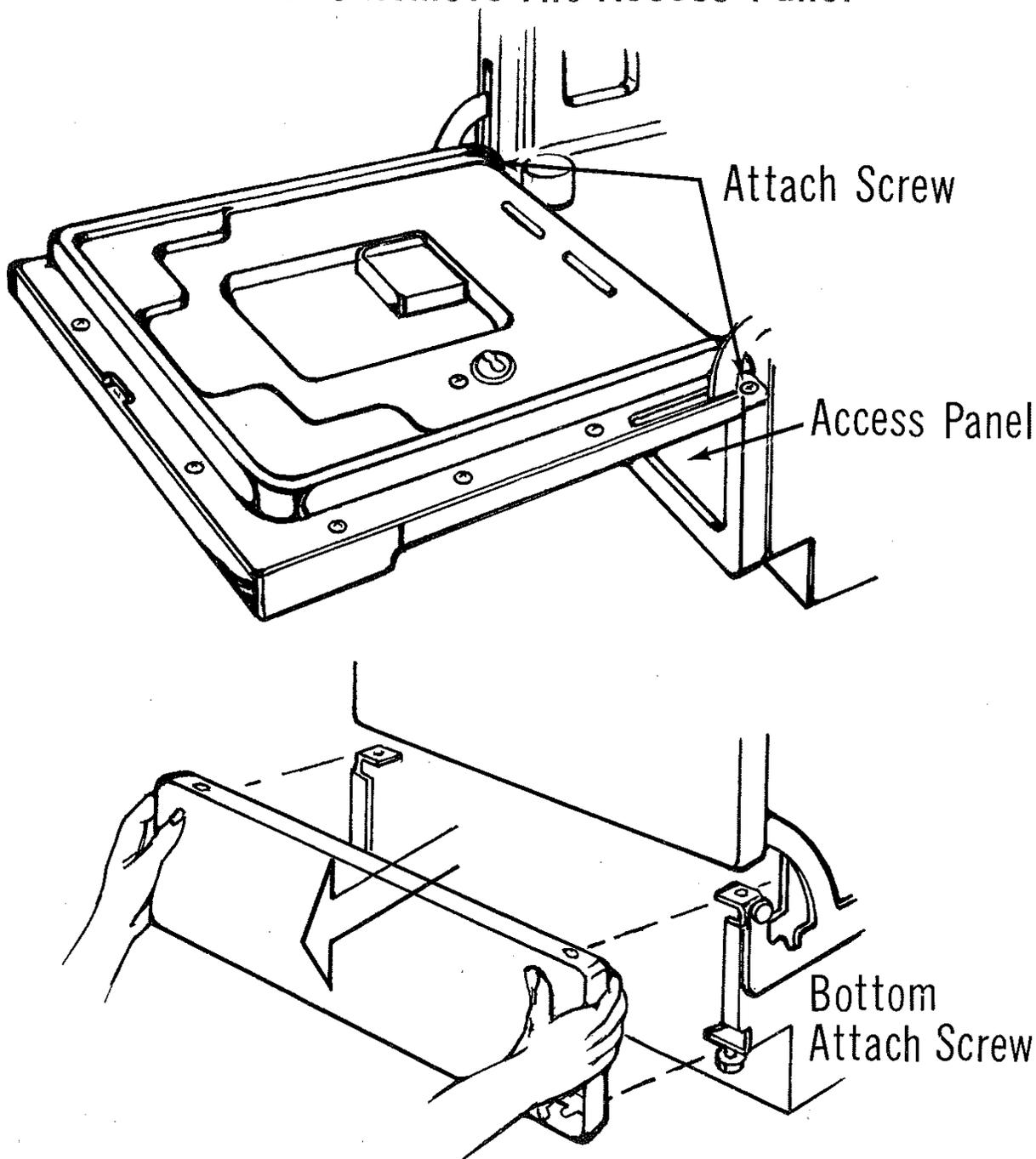
4. If you are going to use the base color of the door and access panel (White), you must change the door spring tension. See instructions for adjusting door spring tension below.

ADJUSTING DOOR SPRING TENSION ON DISHWASHER

With insert panels in the door, the door springs are set for maximum tension, that is, hooked in the last hole in the frame base.

If insert panels are not used, hook the springs in the center hole. (Standard setting) (See inset - Figure 11).

FIGURE 12
How To Remove The Access Panel



- (A) Remove the outer door panel.
- (B) Loosen the two bottom attach screws in the access panel.
- (C) Open dishwasher door.
- (D) Remove the two top attach screws.
- (E) Close door. Access panels can now be removed by pulling down and away from dishwasher.

91412H

IMPORTANT: When replacing the access panel, the washer on the bottom attach screws should be outside the panel and the two top attach screws must be replaced.

Printed in U.S.A

005113